

PRESIDENT'S PAGE

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society welcomes you into this new year of genealogy. We are glad that you are a member. The year 1987 marks our thirtieth anniversary. We hope that many of you will be able to take part in the activities of the society this year because when more things are done there is more to share. If those of you who are in the early stages of your research into your family history will tell us of your needs, we will ask the more experienced members to lend a few helping hands. If there is enough interest we might consider some "mini-workshops" [lasting two to three hours each several times during the year. We also might consider having brief question and answer sessions just before our regular meetings.

With the help of the membership informal special interest groups might be formed - such as those with a common interest in a state, area, time period or subject. Such groups would meet at the time and location of their choice.

The society will sponsor a seminar on Saturday, March 21, 1987, at the Holiday Inn North, 2540 Meacham Boulevard, just west of Highway I-35 West. Dr. George K. Schweitzer of Knoxville, Tennessee will present a program on Georgia, South Carolina and the Revolutionary War. This promises to be one of our most outstanding seminars. Attendance will be limited so you will want to get your reservation in as soon as possible.

At least one full-day workshop for beginners will be scheduled sometime later this year.

The society intends to provide good monthly newsletters, interesting and educational programs and a quarterly which will continue the good traditions established through years past.

With your interest and support we can do these things together.

May your research be successful!

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "W. S. Atterbury". The signature is written in dark ink and is positioned in the lower right quadrant of the page.



The
University of Texas
at
Arlington

Robertson Colony Collection
Box 19928
Arlington, Texas 76019-0928
AC 817 273-3391, Ext. 4657
Library 650

November 23, 1986

Mrs. Warren Knox, Editor
Footprints
Fort Worth Genealogical Society
P. O. Box 9767
Fort Worth, Texas 76107

Dear Mrs. Knox:

I have just received the November, 1986, issue of *Footprints* which contains, on pp. 166-167, the article by Weldon Hudson entitled: "Texas and Her Land." My attention was particularly attracted by the statement that "Only Austin and DeLeon actually filled their quotes [quotas]."

That is what many of the secondary sources say, but the statement should read: "Only Martin de León met and exceeded his quota. All the others fell short."

I have taken time to go to the primary sources, the original contracts on file in Spanish in the General Land Office in Austin, and I have compiled a table showing all of the Texas colonization contracts formed under the Mexican Government. That table was published on March 2, 1986, in the *Introductory Volume* to my series of *Papers Concerning Robertson's Colony in Texas* (Arlington: The UTA Press), on pp. 579-582. A copy of those pages is enclosed for your information. After studying it carefully, you will see that every honest Texas historian will have to rewrite his or her discussion of Texas colonization under the Mexican Government.

If you choose to lead the way, you have my permission to reprint the article in *Footprints*.

Lest you feel that I am being presumptuous in revealing the truth to Texas historians, let me explain the basis of the authority from which I speak. I am deeply indebted to many, many benefactors who have most generously provided me the means and the time with which to consult the primary sources, over a period of 47 years, and it is now time for me to begin repaying my debt by passing along to the reading public the results of my findings.

To begin with, I had an E. D. Farmer Fellowship, with all expenses paid, to study for two years at the National Autonomous University of Mexico, from which I obtained my Master of Arts in Spanish. That gave me the necessary preparation for reading the original Spanish documents.

Subsequently down through the years I have had research grants from the J. M. West Texas Corporation, Texas Christian University, the Kathryn O'Connor Foundation, the Alice Sneed West Foundation, the Texas Historical Foundation, and the University of Texas at Arlington. Those grants have provided me the time to study and digest the original sources which constitute the bone and sinew of Texas history. That is the basis of the authority from which I speak.

Cordially,

Malcolm D. McLean

Malcolm D. McLean, Head
ROBERTSON COLONY COLLECTION

Editor's Note: We greatly appreciate Dr. McLean's comments and wish to thank him for his permission to reproduce the material on the following pages.

**McLean, PAPERS CONCERNING ROBERTSON'S COLONY IN TEXAS,
INTRODUCTORY VOLUME**

579

**TEXAS COLONIZATION CONTRACTS FORMED
UNDER THE MEXICAN GOVERNMENT**

EMPRESARIO CONTRACTS

<u>NAME OF EMPRESARIO</u>	<u>DATE OF CONTRACT</u>	<u>FAMILIES AUTHORIZED</u>	<u>TITLES ISSUED</u>
<u>Imperial Colonization Law</u>			
1. Moses Austin ----- (Austin's 1st Colony. Ratified 2/18/1823.)	1/17/1821 -----	300 -----	297 -----
<u>State Colonization Law of March 24, 1825</u>			
2. Martín de León ----- (1st contract) confirmed by State authorities 10/6/1825	4/13/1824 -----	41 -----	? -----
3. Green DeWitt -----	4/15/1825 -----	400 -----	189 -----
4. Haden Edwards -----	4/15/1825 -----	800 -----	? -----
5. Robert Leftwich ----- (known successively as Leftwich's Grant, the Nashville Colony, the Upper Colony of the Austin & Williams Contract, and Robertson's Colony)	4/15/1825 -----	800 -----	0 -----
6. Frost Thorn -----	4/15/1825 -----	400 -----	0 -----
7. Stephen F. Austin ----- (Austin's 2nd Colony)	6/ 4/1825 -----	500 -----	460 -----
8. John G. Purnell & Benjamin Drake Lovell ----- (abandoned by Lovell and conceded to John McMullen & James McGloin)	10/22/1825 -----	200 -----	0 -----
9. Benjamin R. Milam -----	1/12/1826 -----	300 -----	53 -----
10. Arthur G. Wavell -----	3/ 9/1826 -----	400 to 500 -----	0 -----
11. Stephen Julian Wilson -----	5/27/1826 -----	200 -----	0 -----
12. John Lucius Woodbury & Joseph Vehlein & Co. -----	11/14/1826 -----	200 -----	0 -----
13. Joseph Vehlein & Co. ----- (1st contract)	12/21/1826 -----	300 -----	? -----
14. David G. Burnet -----	12/22/1826 -----	300 -----	251 -----
15. John Cameron ----- (1st contract)	5/21/1827 -----	100 -----	0 -----
16. Nashville Company ----- (successor to Leftwich's Grant, later known as the Upper Colony of the Austin & Williams Contract, and as Robertson's Colony)	10/15/1827 -----	800 -----	0 -----
17. Stephen F. Austin ----- (Austin's 3rd or Little Colony)	11/20/1827 -----	100 -----	59 -----
18. Richard Exeter & Stephen Julian Wilson -----	2/23/1828 -----	100 -----	0 -----
19. Reuben Ross ----- (conceded as Cameron's 2nd contract after the death of Ross)	5/16/1828 -----	? -----	0 -----

**McLean, PAPERS CONCERNING ROBERTSON'S COLONY IN TEXAS,
INTRODUCTORY VOLUME**

580

20. James Power & James Hewetson -----	6/11/1828 -----	200 -----	174
21. Stephen F. Austin ----- (Austin's 4th or Coast Colony)	7/ 9/1828 -----	300 -----	175
22. John McMullen & James McGloin -----	8/17/1828 -----	200 -----	85
23. John Cameron ----- (2nd contract)	9/19/1828 -----	200 -----	0
24. Joseph Vehlein & Co. ----- (2nd contract)	11/17/1828 -----	100 -----	358 (both contracts)
25. Juan Domínguez -----	2/ 6/1829 -----	200 -----	0
26. Lorenzo de Zavala -----	3/12/1829 -----	500 -----	464
27. Martín de León ----- (2nd contract)	4, 30/1829 -----	150 -----	162
28. Juan Antonio Padilla & Thomas J. Chambers -----	2/12/1830 -----	800 -----	0
29. Stephen F. Austin & Samuel M. Williams ----- (Austin's 5th Colony. Included, among other areas, the former Nashville Colony, which during this period was referred to as the Upper Colony of the Austin & Williams Contract.)	2/25/1831 -----	800 -----	152
30. Vicente Filisola -----	10/15/1831 -----	600 -----	0
31. John Charles Beales & José Manuel Royuelas -----	3/14/1832 -----	200 -----	0
32. Sterling C. Robertson ----- (formerly Leftwich's Grant, the Nashville Colony, or the Upper Colony)	4/29/1834 -----	800 -----	279

State Law of April 28, 1832 (Decree No. 190)

33. Juan Vicente Campos ----- (agent for Mariano Domínguez, Fortunato Soto, Juan Mila de la Rosa, and John Charles Beales.)	5/ 1/1832 -----	450 -----	0
34. James Grant & John Charles Beales -----	10/ 9/1832 -----	800 -----	9
35. Fortunato Soto & Henry Egerton -----	1/ 1/1834 -----	800 -----	0

OTHER CONTRACTS AND AGREEMENTS

36. Shawnee Indians -----	4/16/1825 -----	(Authorized the Shawnee families established on the right bank of the Red River of the Natchitoches to settle there.)
37. Cherokee Indians -----	9/ 1/1831 -----	(Authorized the Cherokees to estab- lish a settlement on the headwaters of the Trinity, banks of the Sabine.)

McLean, PAPERS CONCERNING ROBERTSON'S COLONY IN TEXAS,
INTRODUCTORY VOLUME

581

38. John T. Mason ----- 4/19/1834 ----- (Contract obtained under authority of Decree No. 278 of April 19, 1834. This contract and the 10 titles issued under it were annulled by the first Texas constitution.)
39. John Durst &
Samuel M. Williams ----- 3/14/1835 ----- (124 leagues purchased from the state government by Decree No. 293 of March 14, 1835. Resold to 15 purchasers. This decree was annulled by the Mexican national congress and the claims were declared invalid.)
40. James Grant ----- 4/ 7/1835 ----- (100 leagues purchased by virtue of Decree No. 297. The land was resold by Grant, but the ten titles were issued after the closing of the land offices by the Consultation and were therefore invalid.)
41. Samuel M. Williams,
Francis W. Johnson,
& Robert Peebles ----- 5/13/1835 ----- (Contract for a grant of 400 leagues under authority of Decree No. 278. The 41 titles to land issued under this contract were annulled by the first Texas constitution.)

The foregoing list was compiled from Virginia H. Taylor, *The Spanish Archives of the General Land Office of Texas* (Austin: The Lone Star Press, 1955), pp. 43-68. She says: "Forty-one different contracts with individuals and companies were authorized by the government, but only two empresarios, Austin and De León, were successful in settling their quota of families. . . ." However, using her own figures for land titles issued as shown above, it would be more accurate to say: "Only Martín de León met and exceeded his quota. All the others fell short."

The reader will also notice that Ms. Taylor listed a "Manuel R. Arispe, citing Louis J. Wortham's *History of Texas*, I, 186-187," as her source, but, by reference to Volume VIII, pp. 469-470, of these *Robertson Colony Papers*, the reader will see that it was "Presbyter Citizen Miguel Ramos Arizpe" who made that contract, and that the land was located in Coahuila instead of Texas. That "Report on Texas Colonization Contracts," June 23, 1834, which is reproduced

McLean, PAPERS CONCERNING ROBERTSON'S COLONY IN TEXAS,
INTRODUCTORY VOLUME

582

in English translation on pp. 464-477 of that volume, gives the exact official boundaries for most of the contracts listed above.

After we had made a first draft of this list, we sent it to Galen D. Greaser, Translator, Archives and Records, General Land Office, Austin, Texas, who went over it very carefully, corrected our errors, added some information, and improved the format by grouping the contracts according to the law under which they were made.

The reader should keep in mind that these were *contracts*, not *grants*, as they have been called erroneously in almost all Texas histories. They merely designated the geographic limits within which the empresario or contractor was authorized to settle his designated number of families. He himself did not have title to all that land. The Land Commissioner who was appointed for his colony issued the actual grants or deeds to the individual pieces of land, and what was not issued under that contract remained in the public domain and could be granted later under another colonization contract.

We should like to see articles on all of these colonization contracts in the revised edition of the *Handbook of Texas*.

Editor's Note: Dr. Malcolm McLean is the author of over one hundred books, papers and magazine articles. In addition to his many other works, he is the compiler and editor of twelve volumes of papers concerning Robertson's Colony in Texas. The most recent, *Introductory Volume. Robert Leftwich's Mexico Diary and Letter book, 1822-1824*, was published last year and was reviewed in the August issue of FOOTPRINTS.

In addition to Dr. McLean's many awards, three more were presented last year: Gold Medal and Diploma, Corresponding Member in Texas (Mexican National Academy of History and Geography,) Certificate of Appreciation (Falls County Historical Commission) and the Texas Sesquicentennial Award (Texas State Genealogical Society.)

On February 19, 1987, Dr. McLean will receive the American History Medal from the Mary Isham Keith Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Fort Worth, Texas.

BOOK REVIEWS

By Pat Jackson

Evans, Norma Pontiff. MONROE COUNTY (WEST) VIRGINIA MARRIAGES; A Compiled List, 1799-1850. Beaumont, Texas: the Author (2211 Liberty, Beaumont, Texas 77701) 1985. \$15.00 plus \$1.50 postage and handling and sales tax for Texas residents.

Good for Norma Evans! If there's one thing we need in genealogy today, it's someone transcribing and publishing West Virginia material. (We could also use some people publishing Mississippi material and Wisconsin and Minnesota and Kansas and a whole bunch of other states.)

She has done a super job of it, too. She gives date of license, name of groom, name of bride, date of marriage where shown on the minister's return and names of parents, ministers and sureties. She has added an every-name index, and to show you what the job of transcribing these records was like, has illustrated the book with facsimile reproductions of some of the documents.

She has done Greenbrier County, West Virginia marriages, Wyoming County, West Virginia marriages, Wyoming County deaths, a book on writing family histories, and a history of the Landry family. Let's hope much more West Virginia material is forthcoming from this lady. Libraries will want to order all source material compilations.

Collins, Elizabeth Jones. 1870 FEDERAL CENSUS BAKER COUNTY (NOW CHILTON COUNTY) ALABAMA. Compiled by Sue Hardy Thomas and Elizabeth Jones Collins, Birmingham, Alabama: The Compilers, 1985, \$20.00 (Order from Elizabeth J. Collins, 1300 Beacon Parkway East #604, Birmingham, Alabama 35289.

This is a nice transcription with an everynames index. Since 1870 indexes for whole states do not look to be forthcoming those of individual counties may be of great value for some time to come particularly to researchers who have family in specific published counties.

This census is of special value because it is the first one of the county named in the title page. Baker County was created from Autauga, Bibb, Perry and Shelby Counties on 30 December 1868. The name was changed to Chilton County on 17 December 1874. Those who have ancestors in central Alabama will want to see this one.

The ladies have done an excellent job with the format of this publication. The reproduction is clean, and the book is soft bound with plastic comb binding to lie flat for research use. While we hate this format for libraries because of binding problems, we love it for our own purposes; it does, indeed, make the book easier to use. Recommended for personal and public libraries.

Wilson, Francis W., M. D. THE HARDEMAN IMPACT ON EARLY TEXAS HISTORY. Luling, Texas: the Author (Drawer 1005, Luling, Texas 78648), c. 1986. 168 pp. Index. No price given.

In this fine tribute to an early Texas family, Dr. Wilson traces the activities of Bailey Hardeman and his descendants through the War Between the States, exile in Mexico and Reconstruction. In 16 appendices, he gives genealogical information about the Hardeman chronicles in the historical narrative, along with their forebears and families. An extensive bibliography, plus many lengthy quotes from source material testify to the quality of the research behind this publication. The index is a surname index, appropriate for a work of this size.

Allied families are EPPES, PERKINS, WILSON, POLK, BACON, CORZINE, FENTRESS, DE WITT, BURLESON, KEESE, VISER, FOLTS and HAMILTON.

MARRIAGES OF SOME AMERICAN RESIDENTS AND GUIDES TO DOCUMENTS. Compiled and published by Yates Publishing Company (P. O. Box 237, Ozark, Missouri 65721). 1986. 2 vols. \$8.00 per volume.

These two volumes are composed of indexes to marriages abstracted by Yates Publishing Company from pedigree charts submitted to an on-going registry conducted by the company.

Each volume has approximately 20,000 listings, arranged in two indexes, one listing brides, the other, grooms. Information given includes date and place (state) of marriage, if known, and date and place (state) of birth of each party, again, if known. There is a document number and entry number shown for each reference. Copies of most can be ordered from Yates Publishing Company. Availability of copies is shown, and the number of pages in each document is given.

This is the sort of information which, while valuable, must be used with care. The references in these books are proof of nothing; they are from someone else's research and may or may not be accurate. At the very least, the documents from which they are taken must be ordered, and, if they do not give the source for proof of marriage, one must find other primary documents which do. With this caveat, these books should be quite useful to individuals and libraries.

ATTENTION ALL SHANNON SEARCHERS! A surname newsletter is now available for SHANNON information. Subscription price is \$8.50. Queries and lineages are published free. Contact JOYCE SHANNON BRIDGES, Rt. 2, Box 50-X, Keithville, La. 71047.

MORSE BIBLE RECORD

Submitted by Colleen Morse Elliott
5208 Mallory, Fort Worth, Texas

This Bible, once owned by Rev. Daniel Morse, a Methodist Circuit Preacher in Texas, is now owned by Samuel Alton Morse. The front page of the Bible was lost several years ago before it was rebound, but from letters of Rev. Morse, it is believed that he received it when he was first licensed to preach in 1836.

FAMILY RECORD

{Bring Up Your Children In The Admonition of the Lord}

Births

Daniel Morse was born Aug. 18th 1812
Elizabeth Morse was born Oct. 11th 1816
John Wesley Morse was born Oct. 20th 1838
Wm. Dear Morse was born May 19th 1840
Drury Morse was born March 17th 1842
Henry O. Morse was born Apr. 24th 1844
Daniel L. Morse was born January 14th 1846
Elizabeth Julia Morse was born Sept. 9th 1848
Oliver Morse was born July 1st 1852
Robert Early Morse was born Aug. 10th 1857
Patience Matilda Taylor daughter of Jo^s M. & Matilda Taylor
was born Feby 25th 1831

Children of D. L. Morse:

Henry Daniel Morse was born July 3rd 1867
Julia Effey was born Nov. 10th 1869
Drury Alonzo was born March 20th 1872
John Felix born May 4th 1874

All Born in the County of Burleson, State of Texas.
Their Mother died Jany 6th 1875

FAMILY RECORD

{Blessed Are The Dead Who Die In The Lord}

Deaths

Henry O. Morse died of measles at Grenada, Miss on the 10th day of June 1862. Enlisted in the Confederate Service 11th Mar. '62 at Houston Texas
William D. Morse was killed at the battle of Murfresboro Tenn July 13th 1862. Enlisted in the Confederate Service at Houston Texas, Terry's Regt. about the 11th of Sept. 1861
Henry was 18 years, one month and 17 days old when he bid adieu to the scenes of Earth - William was 22 years one month and 25 days old when he fell in defense of his country. We humbly trust they were both prepared to meet their God in peace.
Sarah Wheeler (nee Morse) my oldest Sister, died Apr. 7th 1887.
Aged 81 yrs, 4 mo. and 27 days. She was a Member of the Baptist Ch.

Elizabeth Morse, wife of Daniel Morse, departed this life on Sabbath morning March 24th 1867, Saying among her last words to her sorrowing family, "Meet me in Heaven, I close my eyes on earth to open them in heaven. All is right All is right" The Lord help us to meet her in that bright world. D. M.

Samuel Morse Sr. (my Father) died on the 25th of April 1845. Aged 72 yrs 5 months and 28 days. His death was triumphant.

My Mother Deborah Morse (nee Stratton) died in 1849. At the age of 81 years. She too was deeply pious & both had been members of the Missy baptist church for many years. Dan^l Morse

FAMILY RECORD

[The Promise Is Unto You And To Your Children]

Baptism [and Deaths, this part written in by hand]

Jno. W. Morse was baptised by Rev. J. G. Jones in the yr 1839

Wm Dear Morse was baptised by Rev. Jno. M. Cully 1841

Drury Morse was baptised by Rev. R. W. Kennon Dec. 11th 1842

Henry Offutt Morse was baptised by Rev. g.J.E. Byrd Feby 27th 1845

Daniel L. Morse was baptised by Rev. A.T.M. Fly Jan 21st 1846

Elizabeth Julia Morse was baptised by Dr. Wm. Winans Oct. 25th 1848

Oliver Morse was baptised by Rev. Reuben Long July 19th 1852

Robert Early Morse was baptised by Rev. Edwd. F. Thuring Oct. 1st '57

Drury Morse, my youngest Brother died at Greene, N. Y. on Friday the 3rd of May 1867 Aged 51 years. He was a man of deep piety and died a triumphant death.

Oliver Morse (my oldest Brother) aged 65 years died in Forsyth, Ga. on Friday the 7th of August 1868. He sent me a message that he was "ready to depart" and "while walking thro' the Valley and Shadow of death he feared no evil, for Christ was with him, his rod and staff that comforted him"

Sept 4th 1868 Dan^l Morse

FAMILY RECORD

[Marriage Is Honourable in All]

Marriages

Daniel Morse and Elizabeth Dear were married on Thursday evening Sept. 21st 1837

Daniel Morse was married the 2nd time on the 26th day of Nov. A. D. to Mrs. P. M. Rose of Harrison Co. Texas

[Added in the same record as above]

After becoming the mother of 7 sons and one daughter Elizabeth Morse calmly fell asleep in Jesus 29 years 5 months and 27 days after her marriage - aged 50 yrs 5 months and 13 days and a consistent member of the Methodist E. Church nearly 31 years. D. M.

FAMILY BIBLE OF WILLIAM FREDERICK WEEKLEY

Submitted by Pat Louis Weekley
Weatherford, Texas

Ed. Note: Mr. Weekley is the great-grandson of W. F. Weekley. He received this Bible in 1983 from Mrs. Flora Oline (Floline) Weekley Torrence. He has furnished supplemental information which appears in brackets.

Page 1 Mrs. W. F. Weekley's parents, brothers and sisters

Elizabeth Linfoot	born Nov. 25, 1816	died July 11, 1881
John William Oliphint	born June 14, 1821	died July 28, 1883
George Hadley Mercer	Feb. 3, 1840	died Feb. 19, 1878
Matheson Mercer	Sept. 5, 1841	
William Alexander Oliphint	Dec. 2, 1844	died Apr. 29, 1885
mar. Mary (Booker) Alston who died March 1915	[death dates from here on appear to have been added later]	
Mary Ann Cottrell Oliphint	Jan. 28, 1847	died Apr. 9, 1912
mar. W. F. Weekley who died Aug. 20, 1912		
Rosetta Lenora Oliphint	Apr. 20, 1849	died Dec. 19, 1937
mar. Calhoun Kearse		
Elizabeth Almira Oliphint	Feb. 21, 1851	died June 15, 1931
mar. C. L. Farrington		
Emma Jane Oliphint	Oct. 26, 1855	died Dec. 18, 1929
mar. Geo. D. Prentice		
Alice James Oliphint	Oct. 26, 1855	died Oct. 3, 1930
mar. J. M. Webb who died Jan. 20, 1908		
Thomas Clifford Oliphint	May 9, 1858	died Aug. 2, 1941
mar. Emma Mock who died May 7, 1938		
Anthony Bolding Oliphint	July 17, 1861	died Jan. 26, 1939
mar. Lilla Mock		

Page 2

THIS CERTIFIES THAT the RITE of Holy Matrimony WAS CELEBRATED BETWEEN
W. F. Weekley of Talbot Co. Georgia and M. C. Oliphint of Walker Co. Texas
on the 20th Sept 1866 at J.W. Oliphint's Walker Co. by Rev. R. T. Heflin

Page 3 MARRIAGES

William Hall Sanford	Rosa Elizabeth Weekley	Aug. 3, 1885
William Frank Rogers	Willie Etta Jackson Weekley	Jan. 8, 1891
Jno. M. Weekley	Bertha Clyde Ford	June 20, 1900
	Whitney, Texas	
Chloma M. Weekley	Vallie Black	May 15, 1901
	Methodist Church, McGregor, Tex.	
Jesse Franklin Bradford	Mary Iva Weekley	May 5, 1909
	160 10th St Dallas, Texas	
Joseph Thomas Pace	Emma Lenora Weekley	March 23, 1910
	160 10th St Dallas Texas	
Herman Alexander Meyer	Fannie Oline Weekley	Dec. 12, 1912
	220 East 10th St, Dallas Tex.	
William Wolfe Prentice	Allie Bamberge Weekley	April 12, 1920
	220 East 10th St. Dallas, Texas	

Page 4 BIRTHS

William Frederick Weekley born Dec. 5th 1836 near Talbotton Talbot Co Georgia
 Mary Ann Cottrell Oliphint born Jan 28th 1847 near Huntsville Walker Co Texas
 Rosa Elizabeth Weekley Sept 4th 1867 near Huntsville Walker Co Texas
 Willie Etta Jackson Weekley Jan 26, 1870 near Milford, Ellis Co. Texas
 John Thomas Martin Weekley Jan. 12, 1872 near Milford, Ellis Co. Texas
 James Kinchen Weekley Jan. 13th 1874 near Milford, Ellis Co. Texas
 James Kinchen Weekley Jan. 13, 1874 near Milford Ellis Co. Texas
 Chloma McFadden Weekley May 15, 1876 near Milford, Ellis Co. Texas
 Mary Iva Weekley Dec. 20th 1878 near Milford, Ellis Co. Texas
 Alice Bamberge Weekley July 25, 1881, Milford, Ellis Co.
 Emma Lenora Weekley April 23, 1884 near Milford, Ellis Co. Texas

[The bottom 2 or 3" of this page have been torn out so portions of the next entry are missing]

[Fann]ie Oline Weekley A[ug 12]th 1886 near M[ilford.] Information in brackets is from a notebook in Alice Bamberge Weekley Prentice's handwriting in possession of her son, William Wolfe Prentice, Jr. now deceased. It is believed that the rest of the page contained information on the birth of my father, Pat Weekley, who was born on Dec. 14, 1901, in or near Milford, Ellis Co. Texas.

Page 5 DEATHS

George H. Mercer died Feb 19 1878 near Huntsville
 Mrs. Elizabeth Oliphint died July 11th 1881 age 65 years
 Rosa Sanford died Mar 1, 1894 Itasca
 James Kinchen Weekley died July 26, 1903, 5:45 a.m. Milford, Texas
 John Milford Weekley died July 6, 1910, Ennis, Tex
 Guy Malcolm Weekley died Dec. 24, 1910, Whitney, Texas funeral Ennis
 Mary C. Weekley died April 9, 1912, Dallas Tex buried Milford
 Wm. Frederick Weekley died Aug. 20, 1912, Dallas Tex buried Milford
 J. Thos. Pace, Jr. died Sept. 15, 1912
 W. F. Rogers died Aug. 20, 1916 at Laramie, Wyo-bur
 Chillicothe
 Mary & Cora Weekley died June 7, 1921 buried Milford
 J. Thos. Pace died April 20, 1924, bur Oak Cliff Cem. Dallas
 William Wolfe Prentice died June 12, 1928 bur. Dallas
 Fay Hicks Rogers died Sept. 7, 1928 Rochester N.Y.
 bur San Augustine Texas
 Chloma McFadden Weekley died Feb. 12, 1941 Athens - bur. Waco [Tex]
 Willie E. Rogers died Jan. 13, 1944 buried Chillicothe [Tex]
 Jno. M. Weekley died March 3, 1949 buried Ennis
 Herman A. Meyer died March 16, 1949 buried Sealy
 Allie W. Prentice died May 23, 1951 Dallas
 Fannie W. Meyer died July 22, 1958 Sealy - bur. Sealy

Page 6 "MEMORANDA" Grandchildren & Great-Grand Children

Ruth Elizabeth Sanford born Nov. 25, 1886
 Willie Ethel " " Feb. 23, 1888 Died at birth
 Eva Gilliam " " June 23, 1889
 Freda Oline " " Mch 17, 1893 Died June 10, 1893
 Ernest Hall " " Feb. 27, 1894 Died June 16, 1894

Page 6 (cont)

Frank Oliphint Rogers	born Nov. 13, 1891	
Iva Lee Alla "	" Dec. 6, 1895	
Mary Alice "	" Feb. 4, 1901	
Jno. Milford Weekley	" July 9, 1901	Died July 6, 1910
Guy Malcolm "	" May 23, 1905	Died Dec. 24, 1910
William Jett Rogers	" June 18, 1905	

Some of the following names were preceded by "x" for reasons unknown

xBoman Carlisle Cotton	born Sept. 7, 1903	
xHerman Hoyt Cotton	" Nov. 5, 1905	
xThelma Inez Redd	" Oct. 17, 1905	
Flora Oline Weekley	" Sept. 23, 1907	
xEmmett & Erin Reed	" Mch 31, 1909	
William Weekley Bradford	" July 1, 1911	
Chloma Ford Weekley	" Oct. 12, 1911	
J. Thomas Pace Jr.	" Sept. 8, 1912	Died Sept. 15, 1912
Frederick Clay Weekley	" May 4, 1914	
Weldon Truett Weekley	" Oct. 16, 1916	
xRoy Estel Martin	" Jan. 12, 1918	Chillicothe, Texas
William Wolfe Prentice Jr.	" Mch 30, 1921	
Mary Cora Weekley	" June 7, 1921	Athens-Died at birth
Mary Elizabeth Bradford	" Oct. 6, 1921	

Page 7 No heading on this page

Eva Gilliam Sanford	born June 23, 1889	Mar. Collier Redd
Thelma Redd	" Oct. 17, 1905	Mar. Ray Hester May 1927
Emmett Redd)	" March 31, 1909	Died ca 1915
Willie Erin Redd) twins	" March 31, 1909	Mar. John Jimmerson 1924
Virginia Jimmerson	" March 31, 1926	on Erin's 17th birthday
Rosa Doris Redd	" Dec. 22, 1917	
Lorene Redd)		
Laroine Redd) twins	" Oct. 29, 1921	
seen spelled elsewhere as <u>Lorraine</u>		
Ruth McCord	" Nov. 20, 1866	Died Dec. 31, 1942
Bowman Cotton	" Sept. 17, 1903	
Herman Cotton	" Nov. 5, 1905	
Raymond McCord	" Oct. 7, 1912	
Lucile McCord	" Oct. 1, 1915	
Louise McCord	" Oct. 26, 1917	
Fay McCord)	" May 6, 1922	
Ella May McCord) twins	" May 6, 1922	Died at birth

[This large old Bible is leatherbound and in fair condition with the exception of several worn loose pages in the front and back as well as a loose cover. Interspersed through the pages are items such as ferns, death notices, funeral notices, a letter and some notes, a receipt for donations to Waco University and loose photographs and ferrotypes - for the most part not identified. A ferrotype of W. F. Weekley and a postcard-type photograph of M. C. Weekley are in the section "Family Portraits" along with other photographs.]

WHO WAS THAT FAMILY TREE I SAW YOU WITH?

By Doris McManis Camden

Yellowed Pages, Volume XVI, No. 4, 1986

[Southeast Texas Genealogical and Historical Society]

There is no such thing as a lukewarm genealogist. It is true that the run-of-the-mill family tree tracer methodically jots down what someone gives or sends to him, doesn't get very excited about the mail and can put genealogy aside in favor of going to lunch with a friend.

But a true family tree nut will hide the telephone bill from the spouse, buy stamps by the sheet, not operate well until mail time, then hate the mail man if nothing genealogical is delivered, beat the typewriter until 2 a.m. and get up the next day ready for more.

A real genealogist will plod through cemeteries looking at tombstones in pouring rain and winter's winds with fingers and toes numbing, flout poison ivy and, after finding that the film was not winding through the camera, as happened to me, drive many miles to return to the same cemetery under the same conditions.

A genealogy bug collects papers full of possible information until that end of the house where they are stored sags, then hesitatingly suggests that a room be added, all the while being the steadiest customer of the public library, where he is recognized as the one who resembles a pack horse.

A genealogist dislikes others who want to drone on and on about their family tree and findings, loves anyone who is researching one of his names, even if it is Smith or Jones, thinks his knee-high piling system (as opposed to filing system) is justified no matter who has to wade through it or fall over it, likes to drone on and on about HIS family tree and findings, and can't bear to part with even the tiniest scrap of paper. After all, that might contain the missing link.

A genealogist can best be described as a loner, meditator, a lover of clutter, a collector of dimes for copy machines and a constant student of history, especially migration routes of his forebearers. He tolerates non-genealogists and people who refer to genealogy as a "hobby" - after all, he is discovering his personal history and recording it all in one spot. If certain diseases follow from one generation to the next, he can probably assist a doctor with a diagnosis.

He (or she) abhors those who say they started but found a skeleton in the closet. He knows they never tried. Granted, there may be skeletons, but we can't be responsible for them. He knows, too, that the very person who thinks genealogy is silly will some day eat humble pie and ask, knowing that the answer will be there.

A genealogist thinks exercise is nutty and time consuming. He believes there is enough exercise in stooping, bending over file drawers and lifting boxes to the table.

A genuine genealogist spends money for gas instead of clothes. He buys expensive books, paper by the ream, envelopes by the hundreds, loose-leaf notebooks, subscriptions to county publications, and sometimes even home copy machines and micro-film readers - to say nothing of a computer!

Most genealogists are amiable. After all, who can argue with an ancestor? We put faces on people of long ago, imagine ourselves in their shoes and try to reason why they moved again, at the same time knowing that most married a neighbor because there was no one else to meet.

Much can be learned from digging into one's past - perseverance, patience, logic and respect for those who were here before. We feel we will have to *live to a hundred to accomplish all that is necessary.*

Counting yourself as No. 1, in 10 generations you will find 1,023 direct ancestors. This is part of the fascination of genealogy—it is never finished.

HAVE YOU EVER TALKED WITH ANYONE IN A CEMETERY?

By Louise Moxley

If I suggested that you "talk with people in the cemetery" you would think I was out of my mind. Well, part of it is true. I was reading a small secluded cemetery when a green Charger came speeding up the road with dust a-flyin' everywhere. Two little old ladies and an old man quickly got out. The ladies took a hoe and a rake and proceeded to look busy with weeds as they closed in on me. They had been watching me with binoculars from up on the hill. While I explained what I was doing, one lady kept following me. Finally she leaned on her hoe and cautioned me not to "squat down too fur 'cause the copperheads had taken a likin' to the pits."

These kind people gave me the names of their relatives whose markers were no longer readable and who gave the land for the cemetery. They told me how to find the other area cemetery which had eluded me and how to get there. Also that I couldn't read the stones because it was overgrown with briars and full of snakes. They were correct.

When I first began reading cemeteries, my husband asked if anyone ever talked back to me. I told him NO - but I sure wish they would! I would ask where I could find Effie and Abner.

So - talk to people in the cemetery - they may answer you!

Ed. Note: And be sure you take along your tape recorder just in case they really do talk to you - plus lots of spray for all the "chiggers" mosquitoes, and all those things.

BEGINNER'S CORNER

IN SEARCH OF MY FACE

Sammy Harrison

4904 Jordan Park Drive, Fort Worth, Texas

My mother, Anny Bell Donathan Hynds, had given me a bowl that had been given to her mother as a wedding gift by her grandmother. She had received it as her wedding gift and she in turn gave it to her granddaughter. In addition to the bowl, mother also gave me a picture of a great-grandma Lee. That was the only name any of the family knew her by. We knew that Lee was a second marriage because her son's name was Joseph Boyles. The only thing anyone knew about his father was that he had not wanted to fight in the Civil War. He had hidden out in the hills, contracted pneumonia and died. They did not know the given name of either parent.

I had been told all my life how much I looked like my mother, or, "When you have seen one Donathan girl you have seen them all." When someone met one of mother's sisters for the first time we heard, "You don't have to tell me she is your sister - just which one." One day I noticed a picture of mother and grandmother taken when they were about the same age. It looked like the same person. I suddenly realized that Grandma Lee had the same features. The face has not stopped with my generation. My granddaughter, Cassie, looks very much like me. Who was this lady we all looked so much like? What was her name? Where was she from? Are there others somewhere with our face? I had her bowl, her picture and her face. Now I needed to know some of the answers.

I had found my grandmother Elizabeth Batsy Boyles Donathan in the 1880 census. She was two years old living with her father Joseph Boyles and her stepmother Elizabeth Pinington, in Coryell, County, Texas. I looked for Boyles in other censuses but did not find them or could not read them. Mother had told me that Aunt Dovie, being the youngest in the family, had a letter from Joseph Boyles to his mother telling about the death of his first wife. It gave me the breakthrough I needed on the Auvenshine family but still nothing on the Boyles. I did find an 1870 census record of a Lee with what appeared to be a Boyles family but the name was too smeared to be certain. Aunt Dovie came to my rescue with an obituary record which stated that Joseph Boyles had been born and raised in the Sherman area of Grayson County, Texas. My cousin, Sondra Lewis McClure, went to Sherman to see what she could find. Her search didn't help too much - she found an Elizabeth Boyles all mixed up with a bunch of Wests.

I had to know so I went to Sherman. Sure enough, Elizabeth T. Boyles sold 1/8 of her inheritance to a John W. West. I went to the marriage records and there I stood - holding Marriage Book A of Grayson County, Texas, turned to page 39, where, on the 17th of May 1849, the record showed a request for a marriage license for William Boyles and Elizabeth West. The marriage was performed on the 19th day of May 1849 and recorded the 18th day of Feb 1852. I had found not only our nameless Great Grandma Lee but also her family. Her father was Michael West and she had seven brothers and sisters.

So - the face had a name! Elizabeth West, born in Ohio, a daughter of Michael West who was born in Kentucky. She had moved to Texas with her father as part of Peters' Colony. She met and married William Boyles, born in Kentucky, the son of Joseph Boyles who was born in Virginia. He, too, had come to Texas with his family as part of Peters' Colony. Joseph McKee Boyles and Mary Rose Auvenshine named their only daughter - my grandmother Elizabeth, for one grandmother and Batsy for the other grandmother.

One question remains unanswered. Are there others somewhere who have our face? No one in my mother's family remembers their maternal aunts or uncles other than mother's sisters, Aunt Sarah Ford and Aunt Laura Van Meter. We didn't even know that Joe Boyles had brothers or sisters until I found them on the 1870 Coryell County, Texas census with their step-father, Isaac Lee. They are shown as Sarah L., Martha L., and William F. And that's the extent of my knowledge.

I did get the married names of Elizabeth West's sisters from the land records. Her brothers were Michael P. and John W., both from Grayson County and Joseph from Illinois. Her sisters from Grayson County were Rebecca J. Henning (or Haining,) Susan E. Beffel and Louisa Thomas. The last sister may have been Ann. I found one Ann West, age 23, born in Ohio, in the 1860 Grayson County census living with William and Elizabeth Boyles.

And so my search continues. I know one day I will meet someone and say, "Hey! I know who one of our great grandmothers was!"

BEGINNING THE SEARCH

I start to walk the footprints of those who walked before.	These long-reaching strides so impossible to span.
I feel excitement building as I never felt before.	Some seen to walk on water others fly the land.
Some footprints bold and heavy, deep and easy to define	Some tarried but a moment, others thirty years or more
Some fairy-light and airy, so difficult to find.	And some were called to battle to far and distant shores.

With sunny smiles they beckon
They seem to gather round.
I know they bless my journey,
I feel I'm homeward bound.

(The above poem is used by permission of the Jacksonville (Florida) Genealogical Society. It appeared in their May-June 1985 Newsletter and was written by Evelyn New Athey, a member of the JGS Society.)

DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS TAX ROLLS

(Continued from Vol. 29, No. 4)

Transcribed from Microfilm, Archives Division,
Texas State Library, Austin, Texas

By Nancy Timmons Samuels

1849

John ATER?	John HIGGINS	C. C. KING
Franklin ALLEN	Fossy HEDGCOXE	John W. KING
Thomas ALLEN	Andrew HARRIS	John N. KING
William Bridges	W. B. HARRIS	A. G? KING
Lewis CHEN?	T. J. HICKS	Abraham LOVING
E. T. CLARY	Leroy HICKS	William LOVING
E. C. CLARY	L. T. HIGGINS	Shelton LUTREL
Peter CLARK	H. O. Hedgcoxe, agent Texas Land Company (Peters Colony)	Co(torn) LUTREL
John CARTER		John LEACH
Samuel CHOWNING	Washing ^t HARMON	Samuel LOVING
James CHOWNING	J. Z. HARMAISON	Martin LANGSTON
Samuel CLARK	John HOLFORD	Ransom LOVING
A. E. CANNON	(2 slaves)	John LOYD
B. J. DOEN	J. W. HICKS	John MALONEY (3 slaves)
James DOOLEY	John HICKS	Samuel MYERS
James DIXON	S. R. HIGGINS	Enoch MOORE
C. C. DIXON	Hugh HARPER	LORENZO MOORE
Thomas EASTER	Joseph HENERY	Pery MALONE
Jessey EDES	Benjamin HAWS	Lewis MEDLIN
Oliver FRENCH	Anderson HENERY	Mary MEDLIN (3 slaves)
James FRENCH	Burl HUNTER	Charles MEDLIN
Jessey GIBSON	Daniel HATFIELD	Henderson MURPHY (4 slaves)
W. H. GIBSON	Joseph HATFIELD	Joseph KNIGHT
Robert GIBSON	Hiram HOBOUGH	M. J. OWEN (2 slaves & Lots, 1,2,3, Blk 12, town of Alton)
William GIBSON	Frank HARRIS	Robert OWEN
Spencer GRAHAM	Matthew JONES	Ely PICKET?
James GIBSON	William KING, Sen.	
Thomas GARVIN	(Lot 6, Blk 7, town of Alton)	

Samuel PRITCHET
 Samuel PEYTON
 John PEYTON
 Reson ROBERTS
 M. RANSOUR
 Stephen RIGGS
 William ROURK
 James? B. READ
 Nathan READ
 John RETER
 John RAGLAND
 James SWINNEY

James SUTTON
 Edmund SUTTON
 Jessey SUTTON
 Vinsen SUTTON
 John STEPHENS
 Taylor STEWART
 David TANAHILL
 Charles THROOP
 John SIMMONS
 W. D? WELDON
 R. W. WOODRUFF
 John WHITE

Peter WAGGONER
 James WELDON
 W. WILSON?
 (marked through)
 T. C? WILSON
 (1 slave)
 Thomas WEST
 Mikel YOCOM
 John YEOCOM
 Solomon YEOCOM
 S. A. VENTERS
 Assr & Collr:
 M. J. Owen

1850

Franklin ALLEN
 Thomas ALLEN
 John ATES
 William ATYES
 A. E. CANNON
 E. T. CLARY
 John CARTER
 Samuel COOK?
 Samuel CHOWNING
 Eliga CLARY
 Aneliza C-----(?)
 James O. DIXON
 B. J. DOEN
 Christopher DICKSON
 John S. DICKSON
 W. H. DICKSON
 Thos EASTER
 Jesse EADS
 James P. FRENCH
 Oliver M. FRENCH
 Thomas GARVIN
 William GARVIN

William H. GIBSON
 William GIBSON
 Spencer GRAHAM
 James GIBSON
 Robert GIBSON
 Washington HARMON
 N. S. HAZELTON
 John L. HIGGINS
 P. R. HIGGINS
 Leroy HICKS
 John H. HALFORD
 (2 slaves)
 John HICKS
 L. T. HIGGINS
 Burl HUNTER
 Jackson HARMONSON
 Peter HARMONSON
 Joel HIGGINS
 J. E. HOLLAND?
 W. I? HOLLAND?
 Andrew S. HARRIS
 Francis HARRIS

O. W. HARRIS
 John HOUSE?
 Matthew JONES
 William C. KING
 John W. KING
 A. G? KING
 William KING
 Christopher C. KING
 Shelton LUTRELL
 John LEACH
 A. R. LOVING
 A. P. LOYD
 Ransom LOVING
 Thomas LOGAN
 Samuel P. LOVING
 Lewis MEDLIN
 Henderson MYRPHY
 Lorenzo MOORE
 Pery MALONE
 John H. MALONEY
 (3 slaves)
 Mary MEDLIN
 (3 slaves)

Charles MEDLIN	Jesse SUTTON	R. W. WOODRUFF
J? Samuel NOLEN	Taylor STEWART	Joseph KNIGHT
Robert OWEN	John W. SIMMONS	Thomas WEST
M. J? OWEN	John G? SMITH	Solomon YOCOM
Ely PICKETT	Charles SUGGS	Thomas WAGNER
Samuel PEYTON	John STRICKLAND	/s/ 28 May 2850
Francis PEARCE	John TABOR?	William M. Dickson
Samuel PRITCHET	David TANNAHILL	Chief Justice
William ROARK	John WHITE	
Reson ROBERTS	T. C. WILSON	S. A. Venters
Mick RANSOUR	(1 slave)	County Clerk
John RAGLAND	W. W. WILSON	Jeremiah T. Stewart
John RETER	William WELDON	Jesse Gibson
Vincin R. SUTTON	John WAGNER	James W. Chowning
		Commissioners

(Found at the end of the 1851 Tax Roll: "Names of those who were not assessed by M. J. Owen for the year 1850, and subsequently assessed by O. W. Harris for that year:")

John MULKY	John W. HICKS	J. C. BAKER
David COOK	Hugh HARPER	Benj. HAWS
Stephen BURNLY	John ROBERTS	

1851

Thomas J. ALLEN	E. C. CLARY	Oliver M. FRENCH
Rich ^d W. ALLEN	E. T. CLARY	James P. FRENCH
T. BAILY	David COOK	Wm GIBSON
Josiah ASHLOCK	Jacob COOK	Thos B. GARVIN
Wm A. BRIDGES	Sam'l CHOWNING	Wm H. GIBSON
R. H. BARKSDALE	John B? CLARKE	Jesse GIBSON
John BILLINGLY	B. J. DEON	Wm G. GARVIN
Stephen BURNLY	James DAVIS	Spencer GRAHAM
Jasper C. BAKER	J. O. DICKSON	Peter HARMONSON
Miller BOSWELL	Wm H. DICKSON	Z. J. HARMONSON
Lewis A. CLAY	Chris ^r C. DICKSON	Wiley B. HUNTER
John CARTER	John S. DICKSON	John H. HALLFORD
James M. CHOWNING	Jesse EDES	(2 slaves)

L. T. HIGGINS	Elizabeth LYON (2 slaves)	Lee SPEERS
John HOUSE	William LOVING	V. R. SUTTON
Washington HARMON	James J. LANGSTON	S. K. SMITH
John L. HIGGINS	A. R. LOVING	John G. SMITH
Philamon R. HIGGINS	John McCOMMIS	Chas SUGGS
Joel HIGGINS	John MALONEY (2 slaves)	David SHEHAN
Nat ^l : ¹ HAZLETON	Lewis MEDLIN	John W. SIMMONS
Andrew S. HARRIS	John MULKY	David TANNYHILL
Hugh HARPER	Mary MEDLIN (3 slaves)	Peter TEEL
Leroy J. HICKS	William MILLER	R. F. TEEL
Benjamin HAWS	Joshua McCANTS	Elijah A. TEEL
William HICKS	Perry MALONE	S. A. VENTERS
John HICKS	Wm M. MARTIN	John WHITE
John W. HICKS	Charles MEDLIN	Thos A. WEST
Hiram HOBOUGH	Henderson MURPHY	T. C. WILSON
John HAVENS	Henderson Murphy, Admr Wm PHILLIPS, decd & guardian for Josiah PHILLIPS & Joel PHILLIPS	James WITHERS
Alx ^r HOOD	Robert OWEN	James WELDON
Hiram HARRIS (1 slave)	Francis PIERCE	Wm B. WELDON
F. L. HARRIS	Samuel PEYTON	R. W. WOODRUFF
E. G. HARRIS	S. A. PRITCHETT	John YEOKUM
Oliver W. HARRIS	Wm M. ROARK	Solomon YEOKEM
John JACKSON	John W. RAGLAND	Urijah ZUMWALT
Joseph KNIGHT	John RITTER	
William KING	William RITTER	/s/ 30 September 18
A. G. KING (1 slave)	Columbus RITTER	A P. Lloyd
Wm E. KING	Michael RAMSOUR	County Clerk
Edmond Mac? KING (1 slave)	James B. REED	
John KENEDA	Razin ROBERTS	END OF RECORD
C. C. KING (1 slave)	John ROBERTS	
A. P. LLOYD	Jesse SUTTON	
Wm R. LOVING	John STRICKLAND	
Wm LUTTRELL	Jeremiah T. STEWART	
Shelton LUTTRELL		
John C. LEECH (1 slave)		

REGISTER OF VOTERS, MONTAGUE COUNTY, TEXAS

Copied by Bertie Dancer, Eleanor Hutcheson and Sue Scott

Montague County was organized in 1857 from Cooke County and there were five election precincts by 1870. This handwritten list of voters was found in the courthouse basement. The bound pre-printed book is dated 187_. Since most records were destroyed when the courthouse burned in 1873, it is obvious that the list was prepared after that time but there is no way the exact date can be accurately ascertained. By reviewing the Commissioner's Court Minutes, it was noted that the next precinct division was in 1890. It is our opinion that the date of this voter's list is probably 1874.

NO.	NAME	RESIDENCE	NO.	NAME	RESIDENCE
49	Asbell, J. M.	Montague	1	Bell, J. B.	Pct. 2
86	Anthony, W. E.	Pct. 2	2	Brown G. W.	"
122	Allen J. B.	"	3	Brown A. J.	"
132	Allen J. S.	"	4	Brown George	"
193	Allen, W. D.	"	17	Bryant S. A.	"
208	Aldridge, John	"	24	Brinson? Daniel	"
211	Atkins J. W.	"	26	Blackleer? Preston	"
84	Allen J. R.	Pct. 3	30	Bell, S. S.	"
17	Anderson, Aarran	Pct. 5	35	Brinson, Allen	"
24	Allen, A. B.	"	40	Brown W. S.	"
43	Anderson, W. S.	"	53	Brownlee, W. R.	"
17	Auberry, S. Q.	Montague	60	Bailey, M. P.	"
53	Anderson, W. D.	Pct. 3	80	Barry, N. S.	"
198	Anderson, W. S.	"	88	Burch, J. M.	"
232	Alkèrs, N. B.	"	89	Barefoot, J. T.	"
48	Auberry, S. O.	"	92	Barefoot, J.	"
15	Belew, J. B.	Pct. 1	97	Baden, J.	"
21	Bailey, J. D.	"	115	Burns, R. H.	"
31	Brashear, J. T.	"	127	Brown,? J. P.	"
43	Brown, T. H.	:	129	Bagwill, H. W.	"
54	Berry, J. P.	"	133	Buston, J. T.	"
66	Brown, T. G.	"	172	Baker, A.	"
113	Bridgewater, S.Q.	"	183	Bell, G. P.	"
103	Brewer, A. W.	"	163	Brown, T. P.	"

NO.	NAME	RESIDENCE	NO.	NAME	RESIDENCE
186	Boggess, J.H.	Pct. 2	37	Boren, Richard	Pct. 5
190	Bellap, J. D.	"	40	Burnett, Jerry	"
202	Bogard, T. W.	"	41	Boren, W.	"
204	Box, Thomas W.	"	42	Boren, Alexander	"
206	Boles, J. A	"	127	Bryant, J. C.	Pct. 1
216	Blair, Samuel	"	130	Brown, W. J.	"
220	Boggess, John	"	134	Baldwin, Thomas	"
263	Barenson? A. S.	"	133	Bryant, T. Y.	"
1	Bellows, J. T.	Pct. 3	143	Broadstreet, J. R.	Pct. 3
5	Brown, R. S.?	"	184	Brown, Jesse	Pct. 2
19	Barnes, J. G.	"	98	Blackburn, J. W?	Pct. 3
40	Box, M. R.	"	224	Barns, John C.	"
78	Burns, S. C.	"	147	Bennett, Woodford	Pct. 1
106	Box, J. F.	"	273	Barefoot, W. H.	Pct. 2
123	Bryent? J. M.	"	47	Byars, A. J.	Pct. 4
133	Bowers, J. W.	"	153	Benton, V. L.	Pct. 1
134	Braden, Henry	"	48	Boran, C. B.	Pct. 4
161	Biggan? W. G.	"	157	Brittain, J. T.	Pct. 1
166	Booker, J? A.	"	160	Baker, W. R.	"
171	Bean, G. W.	"	306	Bailey, J. H.	Pct. 2
182	Belew, John	"	18	Coulgoro, J.C.J.	Pct. 1
191	Butler, G. W.	"	63	Carleton, G. W.	"
192	Bean, W. R.	"	67	Campbell, G. W.	"
193	Bean, Robert	"	88	Carlir, W. M.	"
195	Burriss, W.	"	96	Crow, W. E.	"
217	Blankenship, Levi	"	5	Caraway, E. E.	Pct. 2
18	Brown, S. H.	Pct. 4	19	Coudron? Peter	"
33	Bates, Albert	"	34	Crump, J. G.	"
	Baldwin, M?	"	36	Clark, J. P.	"
44	Beall, W. C.	"	84	Connor, J. P.	"
16	Bennett, S. S.	Pct. 5	114	Crain, J. B.	"
33	Baggett, J. R.	"	123	Cannon, W. N?	"
36	Blain, H. A.	"	137	Callan, G. W.	"

NO.	NAME	RESIDENCE	NO.	NAME	RESIDENCE
150	Carpenter,	J. M. Pct. 2	56	Collins,	Jas. Y. Pct. 4
174	Campbell,	J. C. "	26	Davis,	J. A. Pct. 1
180	Chestnut,	A. M. "	27	Davis,	R. V. "
184	Chambers,	Joseph "	35	Davis,	Jesse "
207	Cortney,	William "	108	Davis,	W. E. "
228	Collier,	Jonathan "	111	Davis,	R. "
237	Culp,	Peter H. "	18	Davenport,	W. M. Pct. 2
240	Cooper,	R. S. "	118	Davenport,	J. W. "
247	Cooke,	Joel "	176	Day,	John R. "
257	Campbell,	J. A. "	248	Davis,	A. M. "
255	Crowell,	G. W. "	258	Davis,	S. R. "
257	Carleton,	A. J. "	22	Dyer,	C. W. Pct. 3
265	Cobb,	J. H. "	47	Duke?	Jas. P. "
27	Cameron,	R. K. Pct. 3	52	Darnell,	J. M. "
42	Clower,	G. S. "	94	Drake,	W. H. "
62	Chandler,	W. D. "	95	Drake,	John "
63	Chandler,	J. C. "	96	Davis,	G. W. "
81	Cox,	J. G. "	130	Darnell,	A. J. "
83	Cox,	Abner "	175	Dawson,	Henry F. "
101	Carpenter,	J. R. "	3	Daniel,	W. H. Pct. 4
214	Chester,	John "	14	Davies,	Henry "
22	Conrad,	D. S. Pct. 4	15	Duffey,	R. E. "
29	Chandler,	A. M. "	19	Davidson,	C. S. "
30	Conrad,	D. B. Pct. 5	43	Dixon,	Frank " (col)
31	Cardwell,	T. M. "	18	Dixon,	William Pct. 5
140	Cash,	John D. Pct. 1	118	Dyer,	Joel Pct. 3
46	Cleton,	G. W. Pct. 5	150	Davis,	T. B. Pct. 1
110	Clarkson,	W. C. Pct. 1	47	Drake,	R. M. Pct. 5
17	Crier,	John Pct. 4	155	Davis,	R. H. Pct. 1
46?	Carter,	John W. "	51	Davidson,	G.S. Sr. Pct. 4
--	Cheser,	J. M. Pct. 3	52	Davidson,	G.S. Jr. "
302	Chuk?	James Pct. 2	75	Ellis,	C. D. Pct. 1
306	Coombes,	R. A. "	83	Ennis,	B. F. "

NO.	NAME	RESIDENCE	NO.	NAME	RESIDENCE
66	Estell, G. P.	Pct. 2	89	Godsey, John	Pct. 1
71	Earley, A. E.	"	92	Green, Z. P.	"
103	Easter, P. A.	"	98	Grigsby, H. S.	"
104	" B. S.	"	100	Gibson, J. M.	"
105	" T. D.	"	138	Grigsby, T. R.	"
203	Edwards, H. S.	"	11	Gibbons, J. M.	Pct. 2
210	Ellis, B. A.	"	21	Gordon, Giles	"
260	Evans, H. B.	"	25	Graft, J. B.	"
188	Edwards, H. D.	Pct. 3	39	Green, Eli	Pct. 2
12	Echols, A.	Pct. 5	59	Gilmars?	"
21	" R. E.	Pct. 5	69	Gooch, S. W.	"
4	Ferguson, R. J.	Pct. 1	72	Green, J. S.	"
5	" C. P.	"	90	Gordon, Albin	"
33	Fisch, S. F.	"	110	Gordon, James T.	"
125	Frank, John	"	112	Gordon, J. A.	"
126	Fitzgerald, J. R.	"	153	Galaway, H. C.	"
111	Fisher, A. A.	Pct. 2	160	Gallman, H. C.	"
116	Fowler, R. M.	"	179	Good, S. O.	"
147	Franks, J. D.	"	194	Garlets?	"
196	Freeborn, Lloyd	"	264	Goodson, John	"
199	Forrom, S. S.	"	35	Guest, M. V.	Pct. 3
250	Fitch, T. S.	"	72	Grimes, W. F.	"
252	Fonville, W. J.	"	115	Gregg, G. W.	"
14	Fanning, G. W.	Pct. 3	204	Garrett, Wm.	"
39	" A. J.	"	220	Gilbert, W. C.	"
56	Freeman, William	"	30	Green, Sam	Pct. 4
117	Fanning, William	"	37	Goodson, W. G.	"
194	Fowler, John	"	41	Goss, W. J.	"
63	Fletcher, G. W.	Pct. 2	5	Green, R. A.	Pct. 5
49	Foreman, W. R.	"	7	Grayson, J. M.	"
226	Furgerson, H. M.	Pct. 3	209	Griffith, Geo.	Pct. 3
69	Gibbons, James	Pct. 1	64	Gibson, G.	Pct. 2
72	Grigsby, W. H.	"	3	Hensley, S. J.	Pct. 1
73	" J. M.	"	10	Hagler, A. J.	Pct. 1

(To be continued)

CITY DIRECTORIES AS A RESEARCH TOOL

Most of us make good use of the telephone book when traveling. Who knows what might turn up in a phone conversation with someone having the same surname you're researching? But have you used city directories - especially the earlier ones?

If you know your ancestor's name and address, you have a lot of material at your finger tips. By locating an address in the directory you will be able to check deed and land records, locate the ancestral home, (if still standing,) obtain names and addresses of schools, cemeteries and other organizations which may have records to help you. And, most importantly, you can build a picture of your ancestor's neighborhood, the city as it was in his day, know who his neighbors were, where his business was located - all this makes black and white figures become real flesh and blood people.

Last year Virginia Ming gave a very good illustration of how a city directory can be of help. A lady in Oklahoma had asked her for help in locating her grandmother's grave in Fort Worth. She had searched many cemeteries but was unable to find it. As a small girl she remembered coming by train to Fort Worth and riding "miles out into the country" to the cemetery. She also remembered one other important clue. The cemetery was located across from a brickyard. Virginia consulted the city directory for the pertinent year. There were two brickyards in Fort Worth - one across from a cemetery. And contrary to the lady's recollection, the cemetery was almost right in downtown Fort Worth - not miles from the depot.

We begin publication of the 1877 Directory for the City of Fort Worth in this issue. It is the earliest one now in existence. According to the compilers, it "contains a brief history of the City of Fort Worth and biographical sketches of its leading business men together with miscellaneous matter that will doubtless be of interest to the reader." The Preface also states that the publishers are aware of new firms opening and the unsettled condition of the city generally, but they "sincerely hope that it will meet the approbation of the public as being what Fort Worth has long needed."

ZACK'S SHOP AND BATH ROOMS,

Special Attention Given to

Ladies and Children's hair, Cutting & Hair Dressing

ZACK GILMORE, PROP'R.

NO. 43 MAIN ST., TWO DOORS NORTH POST OFFICE

FORT WORTH, TEXAS.

DIRECTORY OF THE CITY OF FORT WORTH
FOR THE YEAR 1877

- ABRAMS, W. W., carpenter,
r 1st street
- ADAMS, T. C., prop. Dew Drop
Saloon, 66 Houston
- ADAMS, J.W., salesman Daggett
& Hatcher, 24 Pub. Sq.
- ADAMS, C., retail grocer, cor
11th & Main, r same
- ADAMS, G. A., clerk, boards cor
11th & Main
- ADAMS, Dudley, r Elm bet. 12th
& 13th
- ADAMS, H., r Terrill, bet Elm
& Crump
- ADAMS, James, r cor 4th & Lamar
- ATKESON, Frank, street car driver,
bds 7th bet Main & Houston
- ALLNIG, Jacob, Traveler's Home
- ALEXANDER, J. P., postmaster,
49 Main, bds Trans-cont. Hotel
- ALEXANDER, J.H., salesman Mason's
furniture store 46 Houston
- ALEXANDER, F. P., local editor
Standard, Peers Home
- ALDERMAN, J. W., wheelright,
3 e Belknap
- ALFORD, J. P., capitalist, 8th
cor Taylor & 2nd
- ALLARD & JACKSON, cont. & bldrs,
Belknap bet Rusk & Calhoun
- ALLEN, W. J., alderman, cor
Terrill & Throckmorton
- ALLEN, E. C., brakeman T & P R R,
U. S. Hotel
- ALLEN, J. A., r Terrill, bet Elm
& Crump
- ALLEN, Wm., plasterer, r cor
Grove & 1st
- ALLINGTON, W., carpenter at Fred's
on Terrill
- ALLISON, H., mechanic, r Terrill
bet Terry & Elm
- ANDERSON, E. M., druggist, 34
Houston, bds Dillon House
- ANDERSON, A., r 29 Main
- ANDERSON, Jos., (col) cook, Cos-
mopolitan hotel, 42 Main
- ANDERSON, A., runner Clark House
- ANDERSON, J. H., printer, r Rusk,
cor 76th (Democrat office)
- ANDERSON, L. C., water hauler,
r w 1st
- ANDERSON, W. D., watchman, T & P RR
- ANDERSON, W. L., tinner, Lake & Nash
- ANDERSON, Z. J., mercht. Hinchman
& Anderson, r 16 w Weatherford
- ANDERSON & HILL, livery stable,
49 Calhoun
- ANDERSON, N. C., of Anderson &
Hill, 49 Calhoun, r same
- ANDREWS, Dave, saddler with R. F.
Tackaberry, 18 Public Square
- ANDREWS, G. S, carpenter, r. cor
Main & 5th
- ANDREWS, Bud, clerk, r cor
Main & 5th
- ANDREWS, W. M., of Holland & Andrews,
U. S. Hotel
- ANDREWS, Mrs. E., widow, r cor
5th & Main
- ANDREWS, John, hostler, Maddox stable,
Rusk & 2nd
- ANDREWS, Wm., laborer, bds at Snows,
12 Public Square
- ANDREWS, A. T., clerk, r cor 5th
& Main
- ANSLEY, Wm (col) laborer, r Crump
bet 6th & 7th
- ARMENTROUT, A., hide & wool house,
s.w. Weatherford
- ARMSTRONG, J. D., lumber dealers,
15th & Jennings near Rusk & 2nd
- ARNOLD, Jas., hostler, Maddox stable
- ARNOLD, PADDOCK & ARNOLD, attys at
law, 51 Main upstairs
- ARNOLD, J. F., Arnold Paddock & Arnold
r South rr Tucker's addn
- ARNOLD, Clark, carpenter with Holland
& Andrews, foot of Pecan
- ARNOLD, R. F., r east part city
Tucker's addn
- ASHFORD, J. A., bkkeeper, Cameron & Co.
- ASHWORTH, C. A., physician, office
& r 267 Main
- ASKEW, J. B., carpenter, 111 Rusk
- ASTON & KNIGHT, meat mkt, 24 & 264 Main

ASTON, T., of Aston & Knight,
24 Main
ASTON, T. E., butcher, 24 Main,
bds 13 Main
ATWATER, A. T., bkkeeper, Trans-
Continental Hotel
ATWOOD, P. B., carpenter, bds at
Snows, 12 s Public Sq.
AUGUSTUS, Chas. (col) elder col.
church foot of Elm
AUSTIN, Mrs. Wm., r. cor 3rd
& Jones
AUSTIN, W. H, bkkeeper, Tidball,
Van Zandt & Co, 3rd & Jones
AVERSON, L., tinner with W. F.
Lake, 25 Pub. Square

B

BACUS, Chas., teamster, 75
Throckmorton
BAGLEY, W., r Lamar, bet 13th &
14th Jennings add.
BAILY, J.N., wagon yard,
R R Add.
BAIN, C. & Co., prop. U. S. mail
line; off. Trans-cont. Hotel
BAIN, Chas. of C. Bain & Co.,
Trans-continental hotel
BAIN, C. C., drayman, r Pecan
bet 6th & 7th
BAKER, Geo., barkeeper, Rancho
saloon, 45 Main
BAKER, E., painter, r west
city limits
BALDRIDGE, W. H., condr. T & P
R R; r Daggett's add, s RR
on Main
BALDWIN, N. C., r Daggett's 2nd
add, Melton & Stone
BALL, F. W., lawyer of Field &
Ball, off. over 1st Nat Bk
r Jones bet 5th & 6th
Bank Saloon, L. HERSCHEL, prop.
2 w 1st
BANKS, Jno., lumber mcht., cor
16th & Terrill
Baptist Church, Throckmorton bet
12th & 13th
BARBER, Mrs Wm R., r 57 Houston
bet 3rd & 4th
BARKER, Y. W., painter, 111 Rusk
BARLOW, J. E., banker, r Lamar
bet 13th & 14th
BARLOW & McCREARY, bankers,
214 Houston
BARNES, R. H., of Williams Bros &
Barns, 15 s Pub. Square
BARNES, H. D., confectionery, 5 Main
BARRO, L. of Kahn & Barro, 25 Main
bds at Cottage House
BARROW, J. T., teamster, r east 1st
BARTHOLOMEW, C. L., mattres s
maker, r 4th & Elm
BARTLETT, PARKER & CO., stoves, tin-
ware, wagons, etc. 38 & 43
Houston
BARTLETT, G. S. of Bartlett, Parker
& Co., 38 Houston
BARTLEY, J. W., painter, 18 Terrill
BASSETT, O. T. & CO., dealers lumber,
etc. 19 Terrill near depot
BATCHELLOR, C. W., carpenter,
r 6 Throckmorton
BAUGHMAN, T. M., r Jennings' add.
BAUMHOF, J., butcher, 52 Houston
BEALL, J. F., lawyer, r. e.
Weatherford
BEALL & VAN ZANDT, physicians, 8 w 1st
BEALL, Dr. E. J, physician & sur-
geon, r cor 5th & Taylor
BEAR, J. H., mechanic, La Belle
House
BEARDMORE, E. H., carpenter,
r Second
BEAVERS, G. M., hacks & St. Louis
wagon yard, r 7 Throckmorton
BECK, Austin, cabinet maker,
49 n Public Square
BECK, S. W., cabinet maker,
49 n Public Square
BECKERS, M. & Co., painters, 73 Main
BECKHAM, of Terrill & Beckham,
lawyer, off. over postoffice,
Main St.
BEGGS, J. G., r 80 cor Throckmor-
ton & 3rd
BELL, A. J., r 44 Lamar, cor 2nd
BEMER, M. F., brickyard, Missouri
Hotel
BENHAM, M. A., Traveler's Home
BENNETT, D. C., dry goods, etc.
2 Houston & cor Sq r Samuels Ave
BENNETT, Mrs. E., proprietress,
Clark House
BENTON, Danl., r west Bluff
BERGQUIST, Austin, engine wiper
T & P RR, U. S. Hotel

- BERNDT, F. H., cook, 17 Main
 BERNHARDT, H., salesman G & I
 Goldburg, 8 Houston
 BIBB, S. T., clerk El Paso Hotel
 BIGGER, W. F., family grocers,
 19 Main, cor 1st
 BILLINGSLEY, J., wagon yard,
 Burnett bet 3rd & 4th
 BINYON, P. P., r Jennings' add.
 BINYON, J. R., driver, r. Jen-
 ning's add.
 BIRD, W. C. & Co., family grocer-
 ies, 4 w Weatherford
 BIRD, N. C., laborer, Pacific
 Hotel
 BISMAULT, J. C., trader,
 Traveler's Home
 BLACKSTON, Mrs. A. J., boarding
 house, Rusk bet 2nd & 3rd
 BLACKWELL, Jno. teamster
 BLACKSTON, J. C. bricklayer
 BLACKSTON, Jno. r Rusk bet 2nd
 & 3rd
 BLACKWELL, A.E. cattledealer,
 r 3rd cor Elm
 BLAIN, S. A., boot & shoemaker,
 26½ Main
 BLANDEN, W. F. of Ft. Worth City
 Mills, r cor 2nd & Evans
 BLANDEN, G. W., grain buyer,
 r 67 Bluff
 BLAND, E., clerk 5 Weatherford
 BOARDMAN, C., expressman, r
 Weatherford bet Grove & Pecan
 BOAZ, David, r Bluff, e Novelty
 Mills
 BOAZ, Wm J., City Natl Bank,
 r cor Houston & 5th
 BOAZ, R. L., float's office,
 City Natl Bank
 BOHN, A., tailor, 14 Main,
 bds Weatherford
 BOHART, J. N., agt W. J. Lemps
 Beer, Bismark saloon 21 Main,
 r Calhoun bet 4th & 5th
 BOLEMUS, Julius, painter, r. Rusk
 bet 6th & 7th
 BALLANCE, E., r Throckmorton
 nr depot
 BOND, H. D., bakery & confectionery,
 50 Main
 BOND, Chas., laborer R R House
 BOND, E. F., yardman T&P RR,
 r Daggett's add.
 BONDS, Jno., shoemaker, 4 w 1st
 BONDURANT, H. L., carpenter, shop
 & r cor 2nd & Calhoun
 BONDURANT, Jno., carpenter, r.
 cor Calhoun & 2nd
 BONDURANT, Wm., carpenter, r cor
 Calhoun & 2nd
 BONNELL, Emil, musician, 28 Main,
 bds Eureka restaurant
 Bon Ton saloon, 238 Main, A. ZUHLKE
 Prop'r
 BOOTH, J. W., painter, firm of
 Beckers & Co, St. Charles Hotel
 BOVE, G. W., r 56 5th bet Taylor
 & Throckmorton
 BOSTAIN, Chas., mechanic, r. 4th
 bet Pecan & Calhoun
 BOSTIN, Chas. r Jennings' add.
 BOTTOMS, G. W., lumber dealer,
 r Terrill
 BOULWARE, T. C. cotton buyer with
 H Meyer & Co, 12 Houston,
 r s RR
 BOUND, Jno. boot & shoemaker,
 110 Houston, r e end city 4th
 BOURNDT, F. W., cook Lafayette Res.
 BOWDRY, P. J., trader, r Lamar
 bet 7th & 8th
 BOWE, G., hide & wool dealer,
 26 Weatherford
 BOWMAN, Jas. laborer, r Throckmorton
 BOYS, A.C., mechanic, 175 Houston
 BRACH & REHOEFER, grocers, 30 Main
 BRACH, R. of Brach & Rehoefer,
 cor Belknap & Throckmorton
 BRANDENBERG, T. F., confectioneries,
 5½ W. Weatherford
 BRADFORD, E. prop. La Belle house,
 235 Houston
 BRANFORD, S. C., sewing mach. agt.
 r w 3rd
 BRADNER, W. W. stoves & tinware,
 14 s Pub. Sq. bds Rusk cor 4th
 BRADY, J. T., with J. Will's livery
 stable, 263 & 265 Main
 BRADY, Thos. teamster, 249 Main
 BRADLY, Jno. teamster, r. w 2nd
 BRANNON, W. D., drayman r cor Belk-
 nap & Bluff
 BRANTLY, A. B., with Texas Express
 Co. Trans-cont. Hotel
 BRASHER, J. C., with Texas Exp. Co.
 route agt. Tr. Cont. Hotel
 BRAUGHMAN, F. N., carp., Jennings' add

- BRAZELTON, W. bookkeeper, Cowan
& Co.
 BRAZILLIAN BEVERAGES, D. D. Hoxie,
prop. 135 Houston
 BREWSTER, O., capitalist, r 6 Taylor
 BREWER, J. C. of Cetti & Brewer,
Cosmopolitan hotel
 BRICK, E. R., cor Belknap & Calhoun
 BRIDGES, A. A., 111 Rusk
 BRIMM, Rev. W. W. pastor Presbyterian
church, r. e Weatherford
 BRIN, J & S Dry Gds, 22 Houston
 BRIN, L. clerk J & S Brin
 BRINN, Tom barkeeper, Cattle Exchange
31 Houston
 BRITTON, A. M., Pres. City Natl Bk
Trans-cont. hotel
 BROCKMAN, G. R., porter, r Adams
bet Elm & Crump
 BROCKMAN, H., laborer, r 3rd cor
Crump
 BROCKMAN E (col) laborer, r 6th
cor Calhoun
 BROOKING, Mrs. S. A., boarding
house cor Main & 10th
 BROOKS & PENNINGTON, druggists,
18 Main
 BROOKS, Geo. painter, 22 w Weather-
ford
 BROOKS, Dr. W. D. of Brooks & Pen-
nington, r. e. portion city
 BROOKS, G. W. carriage maker,
22 w Weatherford
 BROWN, Joseph H. merchant, 13 &
15 Houston, r cor 3d & Lamar
 BROWN, F. H r Jennings' add.
 BROWN, J. C., clerk, bds Eureka
restaurant, 29 Main
 BROWN, J. M. contractor,
r Jennings' add.
 BROWN, James, miller, bds on
Bluff
 BROWN, WM salesman J. H. Brown
13th & Houston
 BROWN, J. W. atty at law; bds
Snows 12 s Pub. Square
 BROWN, F. M., butcher, 264 Main
 BROWN, J. D. manu. refrig.
19 w Weatherford
 BROWN, WOLCOTT & BLANDIN, prop.
City Mills, 37 & 39 Bluff
 BROWN, Robt, car greaser, T & P
RR, U. S. Hotel
 BROWN, J. W. trader, r 10 w
Belknap
 BROWN, O. R. (col) laundry,
70 Main
 BROWN, J. M. Jr. r Jennings' s
add.
 BROWN, Mrs. C. D. milliner
253 Main
 BROWN, J. P. Prop. El Paso
saloon, bds 29 Main
 BROWN, D. S. cont. & bldr.
50 Throckmorton, r cor 2nd
& Burnett
 BROWN, W. B. Mail agt, Mansion Hs.
 BROWN, E. M. r Pecan bet 15th
& Terrill
 BROWN, W., prop. Waco Tap
saloon
 BROWNLy, A. yardman, Cowan
& Co.
 BROWNSON, J. boarding house,
262 Rusk
 BROWNING, butcher, Canto & Stein
 BRUCE, Jno. with Curley & Co.
 BRUGGAIST, A., T&P RR cor
Terrill & 16th
 BUCK, H. D. of Witner & Buck
w 1st
 BUCKLEY, J. D. of Meyers &
Buckley carpenter foot of
Pecan
 BUFFINGTON, L.M. salesman D. C.
Bennett, boards Mansion House
 BUGG, T. C. carpenter, cor 12th
& Main
 BULLARD, C. M. druggist, 73 Main
 BUMMETT, N. R. saddle maker,
r east Ft Worth
 BURCH, W. H., saloon e Pub.
Square
 BURCH, Wm., teamster, r w.
Weatherford
 BURCHILL, G. S., r Jones bet
4th & 5th
 Burchill school house Jones bet
4th & 5th
 BURKHARDT, Wm with Meyers &
Buckley, foot Pecan
 BURNS, W. mechanic with R. H.
King, 9 e Pub. Square
 BURNS, D. Laborer, r w Belknap
 BURNS, P. brickmason, 7th bet
Main & Houston
 BURNS, Jas. mechanic Missouri
Hotel
 BURNSIDE, Jno. cattle dealer,
Trans-continental Hotel

BURCHELL, G. S. postoffice Clerk
47 Main
BURTON, Will C. actor, Eureka
Restaurant
BURTON, W. clerk Cameron & Co.
BURTON, H. H. prop. O. K. feed
stable Grove cor. 2nd
BURT, J. T. hardware dealer,
35 Houston r 3rd bet Groves
& Jones
BURTS & FIELD physicians, 53 Main
cor 3rd
BUSSEY, W. P. with Holland &
Andrews foot Pecan
BUTLER, Geo. 2nd cook with F. M.
Snow, 12 s. Pub. Square
BUTLER, E. M. life ins. agt.
I.O.O.F.
BUTLER, E. J. stockman, 12 s
Public Square
BUTLER, Benj. bartender, Lafayette
restaurant
BYRNE, Gen J. J land agt. T&P
RR, r cor 3rd & Main
BYRNE, Henry prop. Club Rm Saloon
22 Main, r 4th & Taylor
BYRNE, Jno. clerk Club Rm saloon
22 Main, bds cor 4th & Taylor

C

CALLAHAN, Jno. waiter, 17 Main
CALLAWAY, J. W. family groceries
18 e Belknap
CALLAWAY, G. H. yardman, Cowan & Co.
CAMERON, Jno. clerk T&P RR
CAMERON, Wm lumber dealer w T&P RR
CAMPBELL, J. G. r Jennings' add.
CAMPBELL, H (col) cook, Rusk bet
2nd & 3rd
CANNIFAX, Jas. musician r Houston
CANTO, GUS, meat market 3 e
Public Square
CANTO, Augustus, butcher, r Belknap
CANTO & STEIN meat market
4 & 42 Houston
CANTO, A. of Canto & Setin, Trans-
continental hotel
CARB, I. deputy assessor & collr
office Ct House
CARB, C. salesman Dahlman Bros.
Mansion House
CAREY, Dan. supt. City RR, r City
R R stable

CARICO, Mrs. Rose, milliner & dress
maker, cor Rusk & 3rd
CARICO, T. I. contractor & bldr,
Rusk bet 2nd & 3rd
CARLISLE, J. H. auctioneer firm of
Williams & Carlisle
CARNAHAN, Silas (col) Blacksmith
155 Rusk
CARR, F. P. lumberman of Johnson &
Carr, bds Jno A. Wims
CARRICO, A. P. clk D. C. Bennett,
r Rusk bet 2nd & 3rd
CARRICO, W. D. clerk Rusk cor 3rd
CARROLL, J. M. clerk Willingham Bro.
67 Houston
CARROLL, E. yardman, Cameron & Co.
CARSON, Wm cook, 29 Main
CARSON, Wm laborer, r 3rd nr
Birdville
CARTER, W. M. Travelers Home
CARTER & CARSWELL, attys at law,
12 Houston upstairs
CARTER, A. W. r Bluff
CARTER, Geo. barkeeper, 66 Houston
CARVELL, Jno. saddler 3 w Weatherford
CARWILL, M. S. rest 8 e pub square
CASEY, Pat carpenter 7th bet Main
& Houston
CARSWELL, R. E. firm of Carter and
Carswell
CASSIDY, R. J. contr & builder,
7th bet Main & Houston
CASTLEBERRY, W. Z. sewing maching agt
r 4th cor Pecan
Catholic church, Throckmorton, bet
12th & 13th
CATLETT & FRY, boots & shoes, cor
Houston & 3rd
CATLETT, Jno. E. of Catlett & Fry,
Waverly House
CATHRELL, Geo (col) with Wims &
Johnson, livery stable
CATTLE EXCHANGE, R. W. Winders, prop.
cor Houston and 2nd
CATTS, W. H. hide and wool house,
26 w Weatherford
CANGLEY, Peter, brickmason, w 3rd
CAVANAUGH, E. S. mechanic, 461 Houston
CAVANAUGH, Jno. laborer St. Charles
Hotel
Centennial Theatre, cor Main & 2nd
CENTRAL HOUSE, 188 Houston
CETTI & BREWER land agts, over
postoffice

- CETTI, Zane, city engineer, r 10th
bet Pecan & Calhoun
- CHAMBERLAIN, F r 12th bet Pecan &
Terry
- CHAMBERS, A. J. county assr, office
Court House
- CHENEY & BRICK soda water mfrs,
cor Belknap & Calhoun
- CHENEY, O.F. of Cheney & Brock,
Trans-Cont. hotel
- CHEESBROUGH, Maj C. engr.
Waverly hotel
- CHILD, C. R. livery man, Mustang
stable, Main s of depot
- CHOIXNAYDER, Dr. R. r cor Groves
& 1st
- CHISHOLM, R. A. European rest.
47 Houston cor 3rd
- CHITTWOOD, A. R. confectionery
depot bet Main & Houston
- CHRISTIAN, Chas carpenter,
r 3rd cor Crump
- CHRISTIAN, S. W. clerk 35 Public
Square
- CHURCH, C. C. clerk with Morehead
& Co.
- CHURCHWELL, Mrs. M. r 126 Houston
City Hall, cor Rusk & 2nd
City Meat market, 40 & 42 Houston
City Natl Bk, 23 s. Public Sq.
- CLARK, Jno. S. trader, Dillon
House
- CLARK, S. A. wagoner, boards
C. C. Johnson s sd RR
- CLARK, Wm, family groceries,
11 e Belknap
- CLARK, Mrs. Nellie, mgr. Clark
House
- CLARK, G. L. hide dealer, bds
Fred's on Terrill
- CLARK, W. D. prop. Travelers
Home, Pecan cor 2nd
- CLARK, Jno. clk Cheney & Brock
Peers House
- CLARKSON, J. T. with R. B. Smith
- CLEMMONS, D. C. (col) porter
16 Public Square
- CLINGSTON, H. cabinet maker, r
cor 11th & Elm
- CLOWER, W. A. painter, boards
A. C. Sneed
- Club Room saloon, Henry Byrne
prop. 22 Main
- COBB, HARRY & CO, Ft. Worth
news depot cor Houston
& 1st
- COBB, Harry, bookseller, r
3rd bet Calhoun & Jones
- COBB, W. P. bookseller, r.
3rd bet Calhoun & Jones
- COLE & ROBERTS, prop. parlor
saloon, 10 w Weatherford
- COLE, J. P. of Cole & Roberts
Peers House
- COLEMAN, R. C. barkeeper, Star
saloon 10 Main
- COLEMAN, Tom, office above
Cattle Exch. 31 Main
- COLEMAN, M. L. restaurant,
77 Main
- COLLINS, A. r 11 e Belknap
- COLLINS, L porter (col) 34
Public Square
- COMIQUE saloon, cor Houston
& 8th
- CONNELL, E H, Baker 7 w 1st
- CONROY, James, mechanic,
with P H Grady, 161 Houston
- CONWELL, A. L. agt. Wheeler &
Wilson sewing mach.
Missouri hotel
- COOK, Robt (col) water wagon
r 4th Thornton's add.
- COOKE, W. Y. & CO. ice deal.
Main bet 1st & 2nd
- COOKE, W. Y. r east of depot
on RR
- COOKE, J. waiter with F. M
Snow 12 s Pub. Sq.
- COOK, A. r 8th bet Pecan & Grove
- COOK, D. groceryman, 259 Main
r Jones bet 15th & Terrill
- COOK & MOORE Prop. Shannon's
wagon yard, e Weatherford
- COOK, A. of Cook & Moore r
cor Weatherford & Grove
- COOPER & PENDLETON, attys at
law over J. H. Brown
- COOPER, Thos teamster, r Burnet
& 2nd
- COOPER J. F. lawyer, r 4th
cor Elm
- COOPER, J. C. butcher, 2 E.
Public Square
- COOPER, J. H. painter, r Pecan
bet 5th & 6th

COOPER, Milton, r cor 6th & Grove
COOPER, Mrs. Mary, laundry, w
Belknap
CORLEY, W. G. r Pecan bet 1st &
Weatherford
COSBER, L. H. of W. F. Hogan &
Co. 102 Houston
Cosmopolitan hotel, Mrs. L. SCOTT
prop. 42 Main
COSTIGAN, J. V. mechanic, Missouri
Hotel
Court House, Public Square
COURTRIGHT, T. P. city marshal,
r cor Rusk & 2nd
COWY, W. D. teamster, r. west
Weatherford
COWAN, P. D. with Thyng & Co.
100 Houston
COWEN, E. P. & Co. lumber dealers
w end R R track
COWEN, R. E. lumberman, Clark
House
COVINGTON, P. A. tin shop,
204½ Houston
COZAD, Dr. J. T upstairs bet
8 & 10 Houston
COX, Thos, barber 19½ Main
CRAWFORD & WHEELER photographers,
7½ Houston
CRAWFORD, L. W. of Crawford &
Wheeler, r cor Elm & 3rd
CRAWFORD, D. R. r Tucker's add
s R R
CRAWFORD, F. H. speculator,
r cor 4th & Pecan
CREGLER, Wm, barkeeper, Centennial
Theatre, cor Main & 2nd
CROCKETT, Joe, stage driver,
Trans-cont. Hotel
CROMER, F. W. agt. Texas Ex. Co.
Trans-cont. Hotel
CROMWELL, Geo at Novelty mills,
bds 41 w Weatherford
CROMWELL, W. V. undertaker,
34 w Pub. Sq. bds Missouri Hat.
CROSS, Miss E. J. restaurant, 41
Main
CROZIER, A, H. dep. constable,
r 3rd e city limit
CROZIER, W. J. constable, office
ct hs, r 3rd 3 city limit
CROZIER, C Gas & steam fitter,
r Pecan bet 12th & 13th

CRUTCHER & PURDY, copper, tin and
sheet iron wkrs, roofing & gut-
tering, s side depot Daggett's
2nd add.
CRUTCHER, b tinner, r s sd R R
aggett's 2nd add
CUMMINGS, C. C. county judge, Court
house
CUMMINGS, Mrs. V. milliner, 192
Houston
CUNNINGHAM, P. F. salesman with Chan
Wall, 26 Houston
CUNNINGHAM, Fred, carpenter, r.
w city limit
CUNNINGHAM, E. L. Houston St. meat
market, 52 Houston
CUNNINGHAM, J. E. laborer r east
Fort Worth
CUNNINGHAM, F. N. carpenter with
Meyers & Buckley, foot of Pecan
CUNNINGHAM, J laborer, 4 3d cor Elm
CURREN, Jno. mechanic, r 6th bet.
Main & Houston

D

DAGGETT & HATCHER, grocers, 24 s
Public Square
DAGGETT, C. B. of Daggett & Hatcher,
bds at Trans-continental hotel
DAGGETT, E. M. capitalist, office
Lawrence & Frost, 202 Main
DAGGETT, Chas confectionery, 252
Main
DAHLMAN BROS. clothing 18 & 20 Houston
DAHLMAN, A 1 Throckmorton
DAHLMAN, H. 1 Throckmorton
DAHLMAN, 1 Trans-continental hotel
DAHLMAN, Aaron clerk at Dahlman Bros
bds Mansion house
DALLAS, L. r cor Grove & 1st
DALSHEIMER, L dry goods, 12 Main
DANIELS & REA, grocers 209 Houston
DANIELS, P. of Daniels & Rea, r 14th
bet Lamar & Taylor
DANIELS, C. A. private boarding, w
3rd & Calhoun
DARCY, S. J. r Lamar bet 12th & 13th
DARTER, J. M. capitalist, 4 30 w
Weatherford
DARTER, W. A. county surveyor, r.
w Belknap

[to be continued]

OAKWOOD CEMETERY

By W. A. Satterwhite, Jr.

Ed. Note: Cemetery records will be published in FOOTPRINTS beginning in this issue and continue through the year.

The Oakwood Cemetery is located in the Northside section of Fort Worth, Texas, just north of the West Fork of the Trinity River between North Main Street and the Jacksboro Highway. The cemetery lies along the south side of Grand Avenue with the entrance located at Grand and Gould. It is the second oldest major cemetery in Fort Worth and there have been more than fifteen thousand burials there including many members of early prominent families of the Fort Worth area.

The very attractive chapel was built in 1912 with money raised by a group of interested women. It has been restored in recent years and is also used for weddings. Both chapel and cemetery office are at the cemetery entrance.

In 1879 John Peter Smith donated twenty acres of land to the City of Fort Worth to be used as a public cemetery. It was located north and west of the Tarrant County courthouse and now comprises the northeast section of the cemetery. Another grant of land was made to the Roman Catholic church on June 9, 1880 which was to be named "Calvary." A section called "Trinity" was designated for blacks. Burials began in Oakwood in 1880 and continue to the present time.

In 1903 the city set aside a ten foot strip just north of "Calvary" for a Civil War veteran burial ground which is known as "Soldier's Row." About 1891 the Fort Worth City Company (later known as North Fort Worth Town Site Company) dedicated an area south and west of and adjoining the existing cemetery. There are now seventy acres in the cemetery.

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society is deeply grateful to the Oakwood Cemetery Association and its governing board, represented by Mr. Arthur W. Weinman, president, for permission to copy the Sexton's record books and to publish this information. We also appreciate very much the assistance of Mrs. W. A. Schmidt in securing permission for this work. She is a member of the Oakwood Cemetery Board and the Fort Worth Genealogical Society.

Mrs. Paul Markgraf, Jr. is chairman of the committee which is abstracting the information from the Sexton's books and the society appreciates their work very much. The society also recognizes the assistance of Mr. David Poston, manager of the cemetery, and thanks him for the many courtesies extended.

OAKWOOD CEMETERY RECORDS

NAME	DATE	AGE	SEX	NAME	DATE	AGE	SEX
- A -				BONDUS, L. L.	29Apr1881	10mo	F
ARNOLD, R.	14Sep1880		M	BALDWIN, J. T.	19Aug1881		M
ALEXANDER, F.	15Sep1880			BAKER, H. (R) D.	24Sep1881		
ARNOLD, W.	15Jan1881	2	M	BUSH, T.	21Jun1881	40	M
ANDERSON, --	27Mar1881		F	BAKER, J. J.	27Jun1881	64	M
APPLEGATE, E. F.	04May1881	23	M	BAAF, T. E.	08Jul1881	2	F
ALIA, Minnie	27Aug1881	3wk	F	BURNS, F. T.	18Jun1881	26	M
AIKEN, J. S.	16Jul1882			BAGGETT, Lara	29Jan1882	3	F
ANDERSON, R.	14Aug1883	20	M	BOAZ, W. L.	--1882	11	
ANDERSON, Leva	27Aug1883	23	F	BAKER, W. E.	16Mar1882	55	M
ALBRIGHT, --	28Aug1884	3	F	BUFFINGTON, --	25Jun1882		
ALEXANDER, J. P. (son of)	24Dec1884		M	BAKER, G. W.	23Jun1882		
ALEXANDER, J. P. (son of)	04Apr1885		M	Removed from Dallas, TX			
ANDREWS, --	28Jan1886			BURFORD, L.	28Jun1882	9mo.	M
ATWELL, L. H.	04Apr1887	41	F	BROOKS, J.	01Dec1882	66	M
ALBRIGHT, S. J.	19Aug1887	53	F	BARNES, B. N.	08Oct1882		
ANDERSON, Thos B.	17Oct1887	6	M	BOAZ, P. M.	27Oct1882		M
ALLERTON, I.	12Dec1887	21	M	BOAZ, (N. H.)	28Oct1882	18	M
ALEXANDER, John	02Jul1888	7	M	BARBER, J. L.	21Jan1883	38	M
ANDREWS, Albert	02Apr1889	6	M	BARTON, Infant	05Mar1883		
ANDREWS, --	10Apr1889			Removed from Johnson Co.			
ALEXANDER, J. P.	25Apr1889	52	M	BELCHER, J. J.	02May1883	10	M
ALDRIGE, Mrs. (Infant of)	23May1889			BOURLAND, W. M.	19Jun1883	30	M
ALLEN, Parks L.	04May1889	8mo	M	BARNHARD, C. F.	26Jul1883	40	M
ALSOBROOK, M. J.	07Mar1890		M	BURFORD, W. W.	16Aug1883	29	M
ANDREWS, G. S.	26Jul1890	42	M	BUTEL, R.	21Aug1883	28	M
ALBRIGHT, Francis	23Aug1890	20	F	BURKE, Edward	26Sep1883	3mo.	M
AUSTIN, Estla	27Feb1891	22	F	BONDEIRS (?), F.	30Sep1883	7mo.	M
ANDREWS, J. D.	17Apr1891	71	M	BAILEY, L. G.	06Nov1883	26	M
ANDERSON, Lizzie	16May1891	40	F	BARKNELL, Ollie	17Nov1883	2mo.	F
AUSTIN, C. W.	15Jun1891	4mo	M	BONDURANT, J. A.	05Dec1883	56	M
AMOUR, J. D.	25Jul1891	10mo	M	BIBBS, M.	29Mar1884	1mo.	
ATWELL, J. E.	20Nov1891	62	M	BASKETT, Kate	18Jan1884	24	F
ABERCROMBIE, W. H.	07Dec1891	40	M	BUFFINGTON, --	30Jan1884	4mo.	M
Moved to Mt. Olivet Cem				BARADELL, C. W.	26Jun1884		M
ARMSTRONG, Wendel	09Apr1892	5	M	BROILS, H. E. (son of)	01Jul1884		
ANGELL, Richard	14Jun1892	13	M	BROOKS, John T.	09Dec1884	30	M
AKIN, Charles	14May1892	2mo	M	BROWNLEE, Bettie	21Aug1884	1	F
ALLEN, Jessie W.	30Nov1892	21	M	BALL, H. C.	22Aug1884	34	M
AULBRIGHT, Louise	23Jul1892			BAKER, Frank	20Sep1884	1	M
ANDREWS, A. T.	13Sep1892	37	M	BROWN, Lizzie	07Sep1885	46	F
ADAMS, Simon	21Feb1893	83	M	BRITTON, J. W.	30Sep1885		M
- B -				BEALL, A. L.	16Mar1885	29	F
BARR, Annie (infant)	26Aug1880		F	BECKLE, Frank	23Mar1885	20	M
BROILES, E. M.	19Sep1880			BROOKS, Mrs. J. N.	07Apr1885	23	E
BARNES, B. N.	16Oct1880	22	M	BEARD, M. O.	22May1885	2	M
BULL, R. T.	25Oct1880		M	BANDY, Mary	04Jun1885	3	F
BOOZE *(BOAZ), D. R.	31Dec1880		M	BYARS, Laura	18Dec1885	24	F
*added at a later date				BOUND, E. E.	19Oct1885	33	F
BEDFORD, --	31Jul1881	1	M	BENNETT, Harry	09Nov1885	18da.	M
BOLDS *(Bowles, J. L.)	15Feb1881		M	BRITTON, Mrs. J. W.	30Jan1885	38	F
*added at a later date				BANDY, A. A.	19Feb1885	44	F
BOND, G. H.	24Feb1881		M	BOWMAN, S. J.	21Jul1886		F
BROWN, J.	26Feb1881		M	BURGE, B. (Infant of)	08Jul1886		
BRIGANCE, H. O.	07Mar1881		M	BUFFINGTON, L. M.	12Feb1887		
BROOKS, T. R.	09Mar1881	22	M	BARR, Wm. (Infant of)	20Feb1887		
BENNETT, S. D. (Infant of)	08Mar1881	4	M	BROOKE, N. C.	21Apr1887	55	M
BENNETT, M. E.	13Mar1881	3	F	BHEMS, Nellie & John	15Jul1887	1da.	
				BERGE, Mrs. Hans	23Oct1887	52	F
				BARR, W. W.	13Feb1888	1	M
				BOWMAN, A. E.	20Feb1888	66	F
BIRCHFIELD, W. P.	02Apr1881	10mo	M	BELLER, George	16Apr1888		
BARTELL, C.	18Apr1881	14	F	Removed from Public ground			

BRITTON, Frank	05May1888	3mo.	M	BRANSFORD, Ofha	16Mar1892	16da.	
BASWELL, W. E.	28May1888	44	M	BENSON, Earnest	01Jun1892	5	M
BOND, E. F.	06Jul1888	54	M	BROOKS, Bessie	08Jul1892	2 1/2	F
BERKLAND, C.	29Jul1888	28	F	BURROUGHS, S. J.	09Jul1892	61	M
BALLARD, W. W.	30Jul1888	25da.	M	BROOKS, Infant	-----1892		
name could be Battord				BKYMER, N. (Infant of)	10May1892		
BOND, Harry	29Sep1888	6	M	BENSON, Earnest	31May1892	5mo.	M
BROWNING, M. V.	26Jun1888	7mo		BLACKBURN, J. C.	29Nov1892	40	M
BROWLY, John	13Sep1888			Shipped			
BISCOE, Theodore	12Dec1888	37	M	BYRD, Geo. C.	05Dec1892	52	M
BALLARD, Mrs.	19Jan1889		F	BURTON, Geo. B.	13Aug1892	30	M
BOWLES, J. L.	20Mar1889			BROOKS, Emma	15Aug1892	7mo.	F
BOWLES, C. M.	03Feb1889		M	BOYD, W. E.	05Sep1892	5da.	M
Shipped in				BROWN, J. M.	10Sep1892		M
BENTON, J. T.	24Apr1889	41	F	BAUK, Len	20Sep1892	20	M
BANDY, Clarence	29Apr1889	16da.		BAYLESS, C. W.	23Sep1892	35	M
BOOTH, M. E.	01Jun1889	48	F	BROWN, Mary	-----1892	45	F
BROILES, A. G.	21Jun1889	3	M	BOWMAN, Chas.	-----1892	17	M
BELINGEY, --	27Jun1889		F	BRIDGES, --	02Jan1893	50	M
BECKHAM, Mrs. R. E.	18Aug1889	37	F	BRONSON, Sarah	11Feb1893		
BRYCE, J. W.	25Sep1889	1		BUCHANAN, J. W. (Infant of)	03Apr1893		
Shipped in				BROILES, Mrs. H. S.	12Feb1891	30	F
BOWLES, M. (Infant of)	14Oct1889						
Shipped from VA.							
BENTLY, F. L.	03Nov1889	45	F				
BRITTON, Frank E.	04Nov1889						
BROOKS, Louiza	06Nov1889	30	F	CAMPBELL, A. W.	09Oct1880	33	M
BANDULL, Hascal	13Nov1889	8mo.	M	CARWILE, M.	10Feb1881		M
BRADELL, Sam	23Dec1889	68	M	CROUS, J. F.	17Mar1881	30	M
BORHL, Robt.	30Dec1889		M	Lot owned by J. H. Coons			
BOYD, Colman	05Dec1889	83	M	CARD, Willey	30Mar1881	6wks	M
BARTELS, H. L.	07Dec1889	49	M	CUNNINGHAM, M.	04Apr1881	28	M
BROOKS, T. J.	18Dec1889	31	M	CARD, James	07May1881	2	M
BAGBY, Ada E.	05Jan1890	22	F	COURTRIGHT, Jim	10Aug1881	2	M
BAILEY, Moses	29Mar1890	40	M	Added-son of longhaired Jim			
BOWERS, D. N.	01Jun1890	45	M	CLARK, W. M.	10Jul1881	26	M
BARRETT, H.	28Jun1890	54	F	CLARK, L.	20Jul1881	1	F
BROOKS, Mary	02Nov1890	58	F	CHARITY, F.	24Jul1881	24	M
BROOKS, Mrs. N. C.	21Aug1890	56	F	CASHEN, R. E.	25May1881	1	M
BROCK, M. C.	21Aug1890	44	M	CATTOR, L. M.	25May1881	5mo.	F
BILLINGTON, Annie	11Sep1890		F	COPPAGE, V.	04Nov1881	1	F
BRANON, Mrs. J. M.	09Jan1890	39	F	CREED, V. T.	17Nov1881	5	F
BOYD, H. P.	12Dec1890	32	M	CODER, C. E.	25Dec1881	37	F
BOGART, Jacob	13Dec1890	26	M	CHAMPLIN, L. G.	04Jan1882	46	F
BAKER, G. W.	24Feb1891	42	M	CHERRY, M. P.	08Jan1882	26	F
BERDON, Tho's	04Apr1891	29	M	CLISLAR, Grace	27Jan1882	3	F
BROWN, W. T.	18Apr1891	40	M	CHERRY, M.	09May1882	5mo.	F
BURG, Nellie M.	23Apr1891	18mo.	F	CARNAHAN, E.	03Jun1882	8mo.	F
BURTILLS, Susie	19May1891			CORLEY, W. G.	05Feb1882	36	F
Removed from old Cem.				CHERRY, W. C.	31Mar1882	2	F
BURGE, Homes	10Jun1891	57	M	CUTCHPOLE (?), J. A.	31Mar1882	34	F
BARR, Wm.	12Jul1891	2	M				
BRANDELL, L. C.	23Jul1891	10mo.		CORWIN, Mary	03Aug1882	28	F
BROWN, Tho's	07Aug1891	18mo.	M	CLARK, W. F.	03Oct1882		
BADEN, August	01Sep1891	53	M	CABLEMAN, (Kebelman, Bessie)	19Oct1882	1	
BAIRD, M. E.	02Sep1891	16mo.	F	CRANCH, D. J.	01Feb1883	36	M
BROWN, Cleveland	09Oct1891		M	CALDWELL, M. E.	-----1883	35	F
shipped				COLLEN, Earnest	12Jun1883	1	M
BULL, Fred	11Oct1891	50	M	COWEN, J. B.	31Aug1883	23	F
BLACK, K. M.	04Nov1891	3	M	CUTCHPOLE, E. L.	03Sep1883	6	F
BURROWS, J.	07Nov1891	2mo.	M	COOPER, George	30Nov1883	19	M
BONE, J. W.	10Nov1891	33	M	CLEMENS, C. C. (Infant of)	--Jan1884		
BROWN, Clyde	17Nov1891		M	CHOWNING, Topsy	24Jul1884	5	F
shipped in				CLARK, Belle	26Jul1884	36	F
BRAZMAN, Nettie	18Dec1891	17	F	CROUSE, Aggie	03Aug1884	1	F
BLACKBURN, Mrs. A. E.	25Dec1891	61	F	CLARK, N. E.	10Aug1884	39	F
BRANDT, Hubert	01Jan1892	6mo.		CLARK, J. N.	13Sep1884	21	F
BENNETT, Mrs.	20Jan1892		F	CLARK, Johnnie	28Dec1884	4	F
				CARROLL, M. E.	31Dec1884	28	F

- C -

CROUSE, F. F. (infant of)	30Nov1884			CALLWELL, John	08Jun1892		M
CLARK, Nellie	17Jun1885	65	F	CARR, John	27Jun1892	34	M
CONWELL, A. J.	23Apr1885		M	CURTIS, H. H.	19Jul1892	50	F
CURTIS, R. W.	18Aug1885		M	CRABTREE, Mrs.	11May1892	40	F
CRAIG, Ellen C.	26Oct1885	14mo.	F	CUNNINGHAM, Mary	17May1892	64	F
COVINGTON, Frank	28Oct1885	33	M	COSBY, Gail	21May1892		M
CRAIG, Lara E.	14Nov1885	4	F	COOK, R. A. (infant of)	22Oct1892		
CLARK, M. J.	06Dec1885	72	F	CALLAHAN, John (infant of)	09Dec1892		
CRUMLISH (?), John P.	30Jan1886	12	F	CAMERON, John	19Dec1892	45	M
CHOWNING, Bethel	17Aug1886	1	F	COFFMAN, Hattie A.	-----1893	30	F
CARLSON, G. R.	03Sep1886	39	F	CORLEY, N. E.	26Feb1893	47	F
CONWAY, A. D.	24Oct1886		F	CASON, Guy-Morgan	24Mar1893	2	M
CRAWFORD, W. A.	22Jul1886	47	F	CUNNINGHAM, Annie F.	30Dec1882		F
CARTNER (Company), James	26Jul1886	2	M				
- D -							
COBB, K. D.	10Aug1886		F	DORIGHTY, W.	16Dec1880		
CARSNIN (?), J. H.	07Jun1886	20mo	F	DANIEL, B. B.	27Jul1881	1	F
CLACK, J.	19Jun1886	25	F	DINKMAN, --	24Feb1881	50	M
Christian, *August	20Jun1886	47	M	DULF (?), E.	18Mar1881	4	F
*added later				DAGGETT, Wm. (son of)	27Mar1881	2mo.	
CORNIN, August	29Jun1886	36	M	DYE, N. N.	05May1881	25	M
CHILDRESS, J. V.	18May1886	42	M	DUCIL, C.	13Aug1881		M
CLAIR, R. B. (infant of)	28May1886			DORAN, J.	29Aug1881	23	M
CRAIG, Johnnie	31May1886	3	M	DANIELS, J. W.	02Sep1881	37	M
CLARK, Dally	04Mar1886	1	F	DAVIS, A. (infant of)	06Jun1881		
COOK, G.	13Mar1886		M	DUNNING, --	07Jun1881		F
CLARK, M. L.	20Mar1886		M	DYE, L. B.	17Jun1881	7mo.	F
COURTRIGHT, *James	09Feb1887	40	M	DONAHOE, A. F.	11Oct1881	3mo.	M
*Timothy Isiah (longhaired Jim DOD 8Feb1887)				DAVIS, Selina	10Dec1882	82	F
CHOLLAR, Howard	17Feb1887	5mo.	M	DAVIS, Lulu M.	06Jan1883	6	F
CUNNINGHAM, Sidney P.	11Apr1887	50	M	DICKSON, Frank	19Jul1884	6	M
COOPER, R. E.	27Apr1887	54	M	DAY, J. W. (infant of)	29Aug1884		
COOPER, Mrs. R. E.	-----1887	42	F	DODD, Mrs. W. A.	13Jan1885		F
CARLETON, Mary	09Sep1887	68	F	DENNIS, G. P.	04Sep1885	4mo.	F
CRANDALL, L. E.	19Feb1888	57	M	DENNINGSON, O. S.	11Mar1885	47	F
CLARK, S. W.	04Apr1888	30	M	DAY, Mrs. Helen N.	03Apr1885	65	F
COPE, Mrs. Marlan	13May1888		F	DAY, Nora	02Oct1885	25	F
CURTIS, Leonard	27May1888	1	M	DOE, John	14Nov1885	72	M
CONE, R. J.	15Jun1888	54	M	DOTY, Lizzie	04Sep1886	2	F
CARLTON, Wm.	26Jun1888	60	M	DEAN, Chas	23Sep1886	38	M
CROMER, Cha's	12Dec1888	11	M	DODD, J. C.	12Aug1886		F
CARUTHERS, G. N.	18Dec1888	8	M	DAVIS, S. T.	17Jul1886	45	F
CARROLL, M. E.	03Mar1889	43	F	DIBALL, W. O.	09Feb1886		
CONNERS, Flora	-----1889	2wks	F	Removed from Dallas			
CHANNING, Pearl	07Apr1889		F	DARLY, Cozey	20Feb1887	10mo.	M
Shipped in				DOTTY, Sallie	09Oct1887	7	F
CASING, Henry	11Jul1889	3	M	DOTTY, Gena	16Oct1887	15mo.	F
CORFANCY, Cora	03Sep1889			DONOVAN, Nish	14Dec1888	11mo.	
COPPAGE, Frank	26Sep1889	27	M	DRURY, Dr. B. C.	02Feb1889	60	M
CURTIS, Mrs. James	18Jan1889	32	F	DAVIDSON, Mrs. J.	28May1889	64	F
CROMER, W. H.	24Jan1889	7mo.	M	DUNHAM, Luella	08Aug1889	1	F
COOPER, Leroy	29Nov1889	1	M	DICKEY, Frank	12Dec1889	8	M
CLIFTON, J. W.	17Dec1889	47	M	DIXON, E. B.	08May1890		
CHAPMAN, Mrs.	21Jan1890	36	F	Removed from Old Cem.			
COPE, Bettie	27Jan1890	26	F	DORSEY, M. C.	31May1890	48	F
CORLEY, S. A.	05May1890	48	M	DAVIDSON, J.	04Mar1890	1mo.	
CHAFFIN, Louis	27May1890	1	M	DIXON, Fannie	15Mar1890	27	F
COLLINS, H. F.	16May1890	48	F	DICKSON, Dora	13Oct1890	2	F
CLARK, J. A.	24Jan1890	39	M	DELYSLE (?), Alonzo	19Oct1890	68	F
CONNER, W. P.	27Feb1891	40	M	DEAN, Fred	22Oct1890	3	M
CASTON, Walter	25Oct1891	13	M	DICKEY, Wm. A.	02Jul1890		
COLTER, J. M.	25Nov1891			DALTON, J. W.	14Dec1890	30	
COOPER, W. N.	01Dec1891			DAVIS, E. E.	31Mar1891	34	F
COFFMAN, C.	01Dec1891	2		DEWAR, E. W.	09Apr1891	20	F
COFFINGER, Chas	04Dec1891	8	M	DECOLLY, Fred (Inf. of)	28May1891		
CORLEY, J. G.	20Dec1891			DEAN, Lizzie	24Jul1891	35	F
CANNON, Minnie	21Dec1891	22	F	DAVIS, J. W.	30Jul1891	36	M
CLAIR, R. B. (infant of)	23Jan1892						

DAVIS, J. (Inf. of) From Country	16Aug1891			FORD, Wm	24Jan1883	26	M
DITTO, Frank K.	100ct1891		M	FIELD, Henry (Infant of)	25Aug1883		
DENTON, Mrs. W.	20Dec1891	37	F	FURMAN, S.	27Aug1883		
DOYLE, Mike	31Dec1891	40	M	FREEMAN, M. L.	--Jan1884	2	F
DEYO, Geo. C.	01Jan1892		M	FARLEY, Wm.	31Jan1884		M
DAY, J. F.	07Mar1892	60	M	FIELD, Tho's	06Jul1884	6wk	M
DERING, J. A.	23Mar1892	81	M	FERRELL, Edie Lee	06Aug1884	3	M
DOE, Levlina	27Jun1892			FUETZ, T.	11Aug1884	28	M
DOUGLAS, Mary	03Jul1892	17	F	FELLS, Annie	24Oct1884	22	F
DANIELS, Mrs. J.E. (Oille)	-----1892	31	F	Removed to San Antonio			
DOUGLAS, Geo.	24May1892			FRANKLIN, Orlu	11Jan1885	9	M
DRAKE, Clara	17Oct1892	30	F	FURMAN, Sam (Infant of)	14Jul1885		
DAVIS, Lissie	19Oct1892	38	F	FURMAN, Mrs. Sam	17Jul1885		
DUGAN, Infant	06Dec1892			FOURNIER, Annie	19Dec1885		F
DANIELS, A. H.	02Sep1892	25	M	FARRIS, G. L. (Infant of)	13Jan1885		
DOUGLAS < John A.	05Sep1892	46	M	FURMAN, R.	-----1886	70	M
DEAN, Mrs. Caroline (Inf of)	--Sep1892		F	FIELD, Major C.	28Oct1886		M
DERSHILL (Dashell), Mary E.	08Mar1893	8mo.	F	FREEMAN, W. (Infant of)	-----1886		
DANIEL, E.	--Apr1893	10		FWLER, A. G. (Infant of)	14Jul1886		
- E -				FRANKLIN, L. E.	06Aug1886	17	F
EDNER, J. A.	13Feb1881	19	M	FLANIGAN, P.	23Feb1886	4mo.	F
EVANS, W. T.	06Apr1881	24	M	FOGG, Mary B.	20Jan1887	30da.	F
EVANS, Zenna	29May1881	4mo.	F	FRENCH, Irvin	-----1887	63	M
ECKER, J.	05Jun1881		M	FERGUSON, W.K.	07Jun1888	20	M
EVANS, S.	12Nov1881	1	F	FOSDICK, W. C.	18Jun1888	27	M
EVANS, S. E.	14May1882	2	F	FRANKE, B.	19Jun1888	7mo.	M
ELLIS, R.	24Feb1883	3	M	FERGUSON, Jessie	16Jul1888	5mo.	
EDISON, L.	15May1883	1mo.	F	FRIESE, F. H.	25Jul1888	53	M
EDDLEMAN, Lela	11Sep1883	1	F	FOWLER, M. M.	02Sep1888	26	F
EVANS, Mrs. Wm.	26Oct1883		F	FRENCH, Tho's H.	08Apr1889	64	M
EASTMAN, M. E.	01Nov1883			FORTUNE, W. A. (Infant of)	03Jun1889	7mo.	
EDWARDS, C. T.	17Jan1884			FORTUNE, Lilly	20Nov1889		
EATON, Geo.	19Aug1884	26	M	FIELD, Rob't N.	08May1889	5mo.	M
EGGLESTON, G. E.	01Nov1884	3	M	FENDER, J. W.	27Feb1889	60	M
EZELL, J. K.	04Dec1884	36	M	FOWLER, J. P.	24Dec1889	35	M
EITLMAN, E. E.	08Aug1885	10mo.	F	FRANCIS, E. C.	13Apr1890	1mo.	M
EDRINGTON, James F.	15Oct1886	72	M	FERGUSON, R. J.	20Oct1890	5	M
ELMOR, J.	14Jun1886			FREDERICK, Mrs. M.	11Jul1890	48	F
EVANS, Elizabeth	28Apr1887	50	F	FRY, Sam	13Mar1891	3	M
EZELL, Mrs. J. K.	12Feb1888	40	F	FREEMAN, Rob't	04Jul1891	33	M
EDWARDS, May B.	16Apr1888	4da.		FRANKS, Fannie	08Aug1891	2mo.	F
EGGLESTON, Theodore	12Jul1888	1	M	FORTUNE, Mary E.	16Jan1892	38	F
EGGLESTON, Lela	25Nov1888	27	F	FITZGERALD, J. M.	05Mar1892	61	M
EVANS, B. C.	07Sep1889	44	M	FISHER, Lucie	01Jun1892	21mo.	F
ELLIS, Ray	10May1889	1	M	FOURNIER, Carlton (Celestia)	02Jun1892	28	F
EWEL, Edgar	19Jul1890	1	M	FLOSPER (?), W. H. (Inf. of)	16Jun1892		
EVANS, Estelle	30Jan1890			FRANCISCO, Minnie	20Jun1892	17	F
EASTMAN, Annie	25Sep1891	47	F	FRATNEY, Agnes	24Jun1892	34	F
ELLIS, H. C.	13Dec1891	38	M	FRENCH, C. C. (Infant of)	06Jul1892	14da	
EDSON, Rosa E.	06Mar1892	25	F	FITZPATRICK, Win	-----1892	41	M
EDMONDS, Celie	07May1892	40	F	FINCH, Henry	10May1892	36	M
EWING, May E.	27May1892	56	F	FINE, Lillie	19Apr1893	19	F
EASTMAN, W. K.	27Sep1892			FURMAN, Mary	25Aug1892	72	F
ELLIS, Alfred	-----1892	8mo.		FOWLE (R) < Thomas J.	24Dec1887		M
ELSPFU (?), Peter	08Mar1893	71		- G -			
- F -				GALLAHER, M. A.	14Nov1880	13	F
FARMER, J. E.	02Aug1881	9mo.	M	GRIMES, R. (A)L.	18Nov1880	54	M
FREDERICK, L. M.	14Jun1881	6mo.	F	GRIFFIN, --	08Feb1881		M
FINDLEY, J. J. (Infant of)	14Jan1882			GAY, V.	15Feb1881	2mo.	M
FAY, L. M.	-----1882	1		GANYLAND, J.	25Feb1881	13	M
FREEMAN, G.	12Sep1882	2	F	GOODRICH, F. M.	27Feb1881		F
FIELD, T. B.	-----1883	7mo.	M	GALLAWAY, A.	04Mar1881	2	F
FIELD, H. R.	02Jan1883	66	F	GRAVES, J. E.	23Mar1881	34	F
				GOODWIN, M. L.	20Apr1881	1	F
				GALE, R. F.	23Apr1881	21	F
				GILBERT, C.	09May1881	43	M

GORDEN, H. P. (Infant of)	28Aug1881	3wk.	F	GWYNN, G. W.	19Dec1891	40	M
GRAVES, J. H.	21Jun1881	5mo.	F	GRIFFITH, Jas	23Dec1891	50	M
GAUSE, L. C.	20Jun1882		F	GEER, Geo. W. (Infant of)	31Dec1891		
GARRETT, M. E.	--Mar1882	2	F	GRESHAM, D. D. (Infant of)	26Jan1892		
GAUSE, W. R.	28Oct1882			GANDY, B. H.	01Feb1892	70	M
GRAVES, S. Eugene	12Feb1883	9	M	Removed from Arlington Hts.			
GIBBS, J. J.	23Feb1883	36	M	GANDY, Theodore	01Feb1892		
GERGRAM, Mary	02Jun1883	2	M	Removed from Arlington Hts			
Name could be Ingram				GANDY, Henry W.	01Feb1892		
GRIFFITH, N. E.	08Sep1883	62	M	Removed from Arlington Hts			
GRAVES, A.	05Dec1883	8	F	GREEN, Baby	08Mar1892	21da.	
GILMER, M. A.	02Jan1884	59	F	GOODELL, Sidney	01Apr1892	3	M
GALUP, G. D.	--Jan1884	4mo.	F	GOODELL, C. L. (Infant of)	04Apr1892	17mo	
GROVES, Geo.	26Jun1884		M	GALLUP, Geo. F.	17Jul1892	45	M
GALLOWAY, J. C.	31Jul1884	30	M	GOODMAN, L. P.	14Nov1892	40	M
GEFFERS, S. E.	02Aug1884	26	F	GIBSON, Robt	07Nov1892	45	M
Jeffries written in				GREER, J. H. (Infant of)	08Jan1893		
GRASON, Henry	15Sep1884	2	M	GUNTER, Gladys	26Jan1893	15mo.	
GRANGER, D. F. (Infant of)	31Jan1885			GOODWIN, Charlie G.	31May1886	22	M
GERRARD (?), Emma	05Mar1885	23	F	GORIN, W. N.	26Apr1882	73	F
GARTH, R. W.	26Jun1885		M				
GRAVES, Louisa	13Aug1885	41	F				
GERRARD, Emma	01Sep1885	6mo.	F				
GEERS, G. W. (Infant of)	26Jul1885						
GERRARD, Nellie	07Oct1885						
GREGG, W. L.	15Nov1885	26					
GHOLSON, J. F.	04Feb1886	22					
GAMEWELL, Thos	13Feb1886			HOLT, D. B.	20Jan1881	49	M
GHOLSON, Mrs.	25Feb1886		F	HARMON, H.	15Feb1881	20	M
GUTHRIE, M. J.	16Mar1886	3mo.	F	HALEY, W. P.	16Feb1881	24	M
GUIRTHER, John	16Nov1886	53	M	HANDLEY, A. T.	04Mar1881	35	M
GOODIN, J.	23Nov1886	30	M	HARTMAN, E.T.N.	08Mar1881	23	M
GRIDER, Benjamin	12Aug1886	8mo.	M	HOLMES, W. P.	29Mar1881	3mo.	
GORSUCH, Mrs. J. W.	19Dec1886	71		HIGNIGHT, E.	21May1881	7	F
GWYNN, Emilie	20Dec1886	1mo.	F	HEDGCOCK, W.	28Aug1881	7	M
GRUNTER, R. E. (Infant of)	07Aug1887	6mo.	M	HANCHINS, J. A.	17Jun1881	24	M
GRAYSON, Howard	20Aug1887	2	M	Hutchins (?)			
GROVES, M. E.	18Sep1887	23	F	HOWARD, M. E.	09Jul1881		F
GOODENOUGH, T. D.	18Oct1887	55	M	HOZEN, G. W.	20Jul1881	76	M
GOODIN, Alice	16Nov1887	58	F	HIGNIGHT, F. G.	08Jun1881	1	F
GRAYSON, Bettie	23Feb1888	26	F	HERING, A. L.	18Jun1881	2	M
GOLSON, Earl M.	26Apr1888	3	M	HUTCHINS, L.	25Oct1881	1	
GAYLE, S. R.	27Apr1888	4mo.		HUDSON, E. E.	30Oct1881	26	F
GAYLE, Willette Ross	27Apr1888	16mo.	M	HOLDEN, N. W.	09Feb1882	14	F
GRAMMER, Cora	04Jul1888	14da.	F	HALSTED, B.	18Sep1882		M
GARDNER, Harry	31Jul1888	10	M	HUNTER, B. F. (Infant of)	23Sep1882		
GARZA, Sallie	24Sep1888	28	F	HUSTER, W. F.	24Sep1882	1	M
GRIDER, Wm.	03Jan1889		M	HURST, L.	19Dec1882		
GAY, Sam'l	09May1889	11	M	HOLDEN, J. B.	26Dec1882	38	M
GOODSON, Chas	02Sep1889	4	M	HART, A. S.	26Oct1882	41	M
GRIFFIN, W. B.	02Nov1889	39	M	HAGAN, Alice	30Oct1882	27	F
GOODMAN, J. J.	16Nov1889	90	M	HACKETT, Mary	01Oct1882	36	F
GAY, John M.	24Jan1890	33	M	HARAM, L. J.	14Oct1882	48	M
GARDUE, Mrs. D. B.	09May1889	23	F	HAMILTON, F. M.	23Jan1883		
GUILE, Maggie	06May1890	20	F	HARRELL, M. A.	30Dec1882	38	F
GOODWIN, Fannie	25Jun1890	12	F	HERMLING, Ed	19Aug1883	23	M
GILBERT, A. K.	24Mar1890	10mo	F	HARKINS, Mary	24Sep1883	34	F
GUILIS, Flora I.	08Apr1890	18mo.	F	HARAM, B.	04Oct1883		F
GRAHAM, J. T.	16Dec1890	26	F	HUXHAM, Frank	20Nov1883	33	M
Buried Dec. 14 added				HARLE, A.	10Mar1884	39	M
GAUSE, G. L. (Infant of)	20Feb1891			HASS, Annie	10Jul1884	5mo	
GRAMER, Drs(?)	09Jun1891			HEADLEY, E.	15Jul1884	22	M
Removed from Black Jack, Tx				HALAND, E. M. (Infant of)	05Aug1884		
GIDEON, J. H.	02Nov1891	30	M	HENDERSON, S. D.	12Aug1884	81	F
Moved to Mt Olive 1918				HENDERSON, Chas	12Oct1884	6wk	M
GETSINGER, E. F.	01Dec1891	71	F	HALE, Lula B.	12Nov1884	6	F
GUNO, Jas. (Infant of)	07Dec1891			HALE, T.	26Jan1885	27	F
GRAMMER, R. B. (Infant of)	16Dec1891			HUDSON, M. E.	12Mar1885	26	F
GIBONS, Geo.	18Dec1891	40	M	HALL, Chas	27Mar1885	25	M
				HENDRA, L. A.	17May1885	10wk	F
				HACKET, Frank	09Aug1885	3	M
				HENDERSON, R. G.	07Nov1885	47	M
				HALE, E. M.	13Jul1885	18	F

- H -

HATCHER, S. O.	13Dec1885		M	HOLT, Thos	19Dec1891	50	M
HACK, Clint	17Feb1886			HAUSER, Mollie	13Jan1892	35	F
HAUSER, J. P.	18Mar1886		M	HOUSTER, C. E.	20Jan1892		
HUCKINS, V. M.	08May1886	3mo	M	From country			
HERHOLZER, Josie	28May1886	9	F	HESS, A. L.	07Mar1892	40	
HADLEY, J. H.	17Jul1886	36	M	HUBER, C.	30Mar1892		
HOLSMAN, J. W.	19Jul1886			HARRISON, Nora	05Apr1892		
Removed to TN 17Jun1887				HARDEN, B.	11Apr1892	90	F
HAMILTON, John (infant of)	25Aug1886			HATCHER, Lucy	06Jun1892	92	F
HAMILTON, J. F.	18Sep1886		M	HASSELL, T. E.	09Jun1892	36	M
HUTCHINS, Ida	22Oct1886	6mo	F	HARMEY, Terrance	24Jul1892		
HENDERSON, J. G. (infant of)	28Oct1886			HILL, Eddy	11May1892		M
HUTCHINS, A. W.	10Mar1887	76	M	HURHOLZER, Emma	06Aug1892	20	F
HARRINGTON, Mrs. A.	01Aug1887	87	F	HOHL, Chris	13Sep1892	40	M
HATCHELL, Stanley	05Aug1887	67	M	HEATH, Jess	16Sep1892	40	M
HOLT, L. A.	20Oct1887			HARKINS, Viola E.	18Sep1892	22	F
HARMEN, L. J.	01Nov1887	62	F	HAMILTON, Burt	25Sep1892	23	M
Haram, Mrs.-Norwegian added				HOGAN, J. F. (infant of)	02Oct1892		
HARGAR, J. P.	04Dec1887	21	M	HAUSNER, A. J.	16Nov1892	78	F
HAMILTON, J. C.	26Feb1888	63	F	HENDERSON, Cory	01Dec1892	1	F
HAMILTON, Mary A.	06May1888	39	F	HUFFMAN, J. R.	20May1892		M
HARRIS, W. O.	26May1888	18	M	HACKLER, W. D.	26Dec1892	45	M
HUSBINS, L.	25Jun1888			HARGROVES, G. W.	07Jan1893	50	M
HENSLEY, Mary E.	17Sep1888	1da		HELMKE, Louis (infant of)	06Feb1893		
HOUTS, Mrs. F. M.	13Dec1888	40	F	HERGERT, Frederick	10Feb1893	2	M
HENSLEY, Susie M.	16Feb1889	3		HORN, J. J.	03Mar1893		
HATCHER, S. A.	15Mar1889	29	F	HENRY, D.		6	
HARGRAVES, S. N.	08Feb1889	75	F	HUMPHRIES, E.	14Dec1892	79	
HUTCHER, W. N.	23Apr1889	35	M				
HAKLER, Mrs. H. D.	15May1889	29	F				
HOWARD, H. P.	28May1889	6mo.	M				
HAGAN, Henry	04Aug1889	79	M	INFANT	17Feb1887		
HOWARD, Rosa	12Sep1889	40	F	IVES, Chas	31Oct1889	3	M
HANCOCK, Lena	29Sep1889	6mo.	F	ISENHOWER, J. E.	28Apr1891	7	M
HANSON, O. W.	18Oct1889	45	M	IVES, Fay	22May1891	4	
HAYMAKER, Mary	18Nov1889	40	F	ISENHOUR, J. W.	07Sep1891	48	M
HUBER, C. R. (infant of)	03May1889			INGRAM, Lieta	02Jun1892	22	F
HACKLER, H. D. (infant of)	11May1889			ISAACS, Ollen	06May1892	25	M
HUTCHINS, Mary L.	26Dec1889	6mo.	F				
HOLMES, C. L. (infant of)	24Jan1890						
HATCHEL, Mary	01May1890	47	F				
HAYNE, S. E.	01Jun1890	41	M	JACKSON, B.	11Oct1880		F
HOLLINGSWORTH, Worth	18May1890	2	M	JANES, F.	17Mar1881	3	F
				JACKSON, T. W.	29Mar1881	50	M
HAAS, W. H. (infant of)	20Nov1890			JOHNSON, B. H.	30Mar1881	1	M
HUFFMAN, W. A.	01Jul1890	40	M	JOHNSON, E. M.	01Apr1881	47	F
HOUSTON, M. M.	01Aug1890	74	M	JENNINGS, T. G.	23Sep1881	86	M
HOUSTON, Busell	18Sep1890	1	M	JOHNSON, G. R.	24Jun1881		M
HODGES, J. F.	23Dec1890			JARVIS, F.	02Feb1882	3	F
HALL, S.	11Dec1890	38	M	JOYCE, B.	03Jun1882	6	F
HATCHELL, Harry (infant of)	13Mar1891			JEFFERS, T. H.	10Aug1882	1	M
HATCHELL, G. G.	08Feb1891	58	F	Jeffries-written in			
HUTCHINSON, Infant	11Feb1891			JEFFRIES, Sue E.			
HEFFNER, F. A.	15Feb1891	33		See entry under GEFERS			
HUFF, C. S.	19Feb1891	4mo.	M	JOHNSON, Wm. G.	17Sep1882	8	M
HATCHELL, Lakel	04Apr1891	24	F	JOHNSON, J. M.	22Dec1882	63	M
HOUSTON, M.	12May1891			JETER, W. C.	16Dec1882	28	M
HOUSTON, Infant	13May1891			JARVIS, J. J.	14Oct1882	2	M
HELENKAMP, C.	20May1891		M	JARVIS, M. B.	14Oct1882		
Hovenkamp-from country written in				Removed from old Cem.			
HALE, Madie	04Jun1891	1	F	JEFFERS, J. H. (infant of)	21Feb1883		
HODGES, J. F.	02Jul1891			Jeffries written in			
HARLIN, A. E.	05Jul1891	59	F	JOHNSON, B. M.	03May1883	10mo.	F
HOPKINS, Saml	09Aug1891	28	M	JAMES, W. R.	24Aug1883	33	M
HARROLD, Abbie	18Sep1891	22	F	JACKSON, L.	02Oct1883		M
HUNTER, M. M.	23Sep1891			Moved			
HUNTER, Minna	27Oct1891		F	JENNINGS, Hyde	19Oct1883		
HAVENHILL, A. B.	02Nov1891	5	M	JANES, L. A.	22Dec1883	4	F
HENRY, G. C. (infant of)	02Dec1891			JEFFERS, J. H. (inf of)	18Jul1884		
HESSEY, Thomas	04Dec1891	33	M	JOSLIN, H. B.	09Dec1884	21	F

JOHNSON, Lela	15Feb1885	4	F					
JACKSON, Lydia	27Aug1885	26	F					
JETT, J. S.	08Jul1885	28	M					
JOHNSON, Bertha (infant)	16Jul1885		F	LEVERTT, H.	16Mar1881	6	M	
JAMES, G.	04Oct1885	9mo.	F	LEVERSEDGE, F. E.	28Apr1881	1	F	
JUDSON, J.	13Mar1886	63	M	LOVING, G.	20May1881	1	F	
JORDAN, Lula	08Feb1887	23		LOGDEN, E.	02Sep1881	2	M	
JARVIS, Mary	21Apr1887	4 1/2	F	LEACH, E.	30Oct1881	20	F	
JOHNSTON, B.	15Oct1887	24	M	LOGAN, A. M.	18Nov1881	2	F	
JARVIS, Mrs. L.	16Nov1887	78	F	LOVING, R. W.	08Jan1882	30	F	
JOHNSON, Geo.	17Nov1887	6mo.	M	LATIMER, J. E.	03Aug1882	29	M	
JOHNSON, Inez	05Nov1888	3		LAWSON, R.	21Dec1882			
JAY, Saml	09Mar1889	11	M	LYLE, J. M.	02Feb1883	32	F	
JOHNSON, Lizzie	03Feb1889	3	F	LEWIS, Wm.	15Jun1883	38	M	
JOHNSON, Rev.(?)	07Nov1890		M	LOGAN, Jane	27Sep1883	62	F	
From country				LAKE, C.	04Jul1884	5mo.	F	
JOHNSON, Fannie	04May1890	20	F	LEWIS, R. E.	12Dec1884			
JUDKINS, M. B.	09May1890	3	F	LOTIS, Lidel	23Dec1884	20	F	
Moved to Greenwood	15Jun1922			LENARD, M	01Oct1884	36	F	
JONES, J. F.	10May1890	6	M	LYTLE, G. P.	15Oct1885	1	M	
JONES, A. N.(inf of)	05Jan1892	3mo.		LORANCE, M. E.	29Oct1885	66	F	
JOHNSON, C. F.(infant of)	06Feb1892			LUND, James	05Dec1885			
JOHNSON, Vera	13Oct1892	3mo	F	LOVING, Burt	03Feb1886	2	M	
				LYTLE, W. L.	23May1886	30	M	
JONES, Edward	20Oct1892	20	M	LYTLE, Edward	27Sep1886	7mo.	M	
JOHNSON, E. W.(infant of)	09Sep1892	21da.	M	LUTHERS, Esther	27Sep1886	8mo.	F	
JACKSON, Od	24Dec1892	53		LEE, Jas L.	30Dec1886	65	M	
JOHNSON, W. H.	21Apr1893			LYTLE, Calvin	08Oct1886	70	M	
JENNINGS, Mrs. Sarah	07Apr1893	77	F	LYTLE, Nancy	25Oct1886	60	F	
JORBOROUGH (?), Jennie	11Apr1893	19	F	LYSTERGITT, Henry	17Jan1887	84	M	
JOHNSTON, Tennie S.	02Sep1892	10mo	F	LEWIS, R. E.	28Apr1887	22	F	
				LETCHWORTH, G. T.	08May1887	56	F	
				LIN, Morefield	28Jul1887	3mo.	M	
- K -				LEWIS, R. A.(infant of)	15Mar1887			
KELLER, Infant	12Feb1881	8da	M	LEHNBORG, G.	07Apr1888	36	M	
KIRBY, W. H.	28Aug1881	1	M	LOVING, Belle	31May1888	1	F	
KELLEY, J.	13Jul1881	32	M	LEE, Ella	02Nov1888	26	F	
KNOWLTON, S. G.	15Jun1882		F	LOVELL, Thos C.	25Nov1888	22	M	
KING, D. V.	20Mar1883	36	F	LOGAN, J. A.	03Sep1888	35	M	
KIRBY, L. B.	20Jul1883	1	F	LYTHE, Annie	11Sep1888	3mo.	F	
KIRK, L. G.	09Aug1883	3	F	LIGH, J. T.	04Oct1889		M	
KENNEDY, J. W.	03Jan1884	1	M	LACH, Thos. Mrs.	10Oct1889	48	F	
KIRK, J. S.	15Mar1884	1	F	LIGON, Allen (infant)	18Dec1889	8		
KING, E. R.	04Jul1884	3	M	LEVEY, J.	17Jan1890	70	M	
KEY, John (infant of)	02Sep1884			LANE, B. M.	07Jul1890	10mo.		
KELLS, Annie	24Oct1884	22	F	Removed to Baltimore, MD.				
Removed to San Antonio				LITSEY, Franz S.	22Apr1890	2mo.	M	
2nd entry-Removed from				LISSOR, Carrie	24Apr1890	60	F	
San Antonio	3Sep1886			LANE, W. A. Mrs.	24May1890	54	F	
KOHOOT (?), L.	21Jun1885	37	M	LOVING, Rob't	31May1890	21	M	
KER, J. W.	27Mar1886	2	M	LANE, S.	25Dec1890			
Key written in later				Removed to Baltimore, MD				
KNIGHT, J. M.	18Sep1886			LANE, S. E.	17Jan1891			
KASEN, Lottie	07Nov1886	2	F	Removed to Baltimore, MD				
KING, Fred L.	08May1887	37	M	LANE, B. W.	17Jan1891			
KENNEDY, C. B. Mrs.	19May1887	70	F	Removed to Baltimore, MD				
KENT, Judge	29Jul1889	44	M	LINNELL, W. C.	30Mar1891		M	
KENNEDY, Mary E.	19Feb1889			Moved to Greenwood June 1917				
KIRSH, Lewis	28Feb1889	18	M	LINSCOTT, M. M.	09Sep1891	4mo.		
KENNEDY, Willie M.	03Oct1889	2	F	LOPP, E. Lee	15Sep1891	3mo.	M	
KINCAID, G. W.	13Jan1890			LESTER, S. T.	18Oct1891	75		
KIDWELL, Maggie B.	05May1890	36	F	LEONARD, J. M.	09Aug1891	7mo.		
KERBEY, Thos	18Sep1890	63	M	LENSY, John	12Aug1891	42	M	
KITCHENS, Etta	10Aug1891		F	LOGAN, Bertha	18Aug1891	18mo.	F	
KIRSH, J. M.	18Aug1891	22	M	LANE, C. C. Mrs.	26Aug1891	22	F	
KUHN, Max	29Aug1891	55	M	LEWIS, A. M.	18Nov1891	26	F	
KIDWELL, --	16May1892			LEONARD, Lucy	18Dec1891	72	F	
KERN, Mary E.	06Nov1892	2mo.	F	LEHNER, Mary	24Dec1891	33	F	
KINGAY, Lena (infant of)	23Dec1892			Moved to Greenwood 1923				
KEELOY (?), W.	03Mar1893	44	M	LUDWIG, Max	10Feb1892	42	M	
KENNER, Jennie (infant of)	04Mar1893			LEWIS, Eva	30Mar1892	7mo.	F	
				LOGAN, Infant	01Apr1892			

LAKE, Annie M.	07Apr1892	39	F	METCALF, Wm.	21Mar1886		M
LEWIS, Myrtle Belle	21May1892	11mo.	F	MATKIN, Chas	28May1886		
LOUIS, Bolin	30Oct1892	4	M	Removed from old Cem			
LOVE, Geo R.	29Apr1893	29	M	MATKIN, Sallie	28May1886		
LOVING, R. W.	07Mar1893	35	M	Removed from old Cem			
LESSER, Selina	25Mar1893	38	F	MOSEFIELD, A. L.	01Jun1886	3mo.	F
LOGAN, Jas	28Mar1893	50	M	MITCHELL, Willie	21Jul1886	3mo.	F
LESSER, Sarah E.	07Apr1893	42	F				
- M -							
MILLER, D. B. (Infant of)	18Aug1880			MAHONEY, Magnes J.	100ct1886		F
MOWREY, M.	04Sep1880		F	MULLINS, W. C.	19Sep1886		
McLISTER, L. R.	11Sep1880	4mo.	F	MORTON, W. W.	19Jan1887	62	
MORFIELD, F. T.	17Sep1880			MONTGOMERY, C. F.	18Aug1887	2	F
MASS, R. W.	18Sep1880		M	McADAMS, Hattie E.	25Sep1887	47	F
MORGAN, John	03Oct1880	55	M	MURPHY, T. J.	100ct1887	25	M
MEROT (?), John	16Oct1880	56	M	McGINNIS, Pete	22Oct1887	46	M
MANATRE, F.	07Nov1880	43	M	MITCHELL, May D.	27Oct1887	22	F
McGEGOR, A. Dr.	17Nov1880	63	M	MURDAGH, Infant	29Feb1888		
MUHONEY, Dan	25Jan1881	1	M	McCOMMINS, C. C.	02Apr1888	72	M
McCULLAR, J. F.	29Jan1881	34	M	MALONE, D. L.	03Apr1888	50	
McALLISTER, J.	22Feb1881	19	M	MERSCREAN, Roy E.	19Apr1888	1mo.	M
MELTON, M. M.	28Feb1881	57	F	McDOWEL, H.	23Apr1888	47	M
MOODY, Jeter	02Mar1881	6	F	MARTIN, Laura	27Apr1888	57	F
McGANNAGILL, W. D.	08Mar1881	18	M	MULKEY, H. E.	17Apr1889	54	F
McKENISIE, J. W.	14Mar1881	31	M	MILLER, Rosa (Infant of)	01Dec1888		
MORTON, Henry	22Mar1881	18	M	MASSIE, J. A.	18Mar1889	5	M
MILLER, C.	24Mar1881	3	M	McALLISTER, --	18Sep1888	81	F
MURPHY, J. H.	28Mar1881	2mo.	M	MILLER, H. L. Mrs.	19May1889	30	F
MARTIN, L.	02Apr1881	9mo.	F	MARLEY, W. D.	21May1889	37	M
McANALY, C. E.	02May1881	6mo.	M	McCARY, Roy	20Jun1889	6mo	M
MOYER, F.	31Jul1881	26	M	McANALLY, Mary E.	01Aug1889	8mo.	F
MATHEWS, C.	02Aug1881	9mo.	M	MOORE, Edward	12Aug1889	71	M
McANALLY, T. M.	11Aug1881	1	M	McMASTER, Robt	25Aug1889	7mo.	M
McCLAURY, L.	14Aug1881	35	F	MARTIN, Willie	14Oct1889	6mo.	M
MOORE, J. R.	25Aug1881	1	M	MATTHEWS, M. L. Mrs	18Feb1890	35	F
MADERSON, --	26Aug1881		M	MILAN, Ida L.	02Feb1885	27	F
MOODY, Wm.	05Oct1881		M	MORRIS, C. J.	02Feb1885	2	M
MELTON, H. M.	05Jun1881	1	F	MEDEL, Billy	02Aug1885	31	M
MALZE, --	15Jun1881		M	MILLER, M. V.	07Aug1885	1	F
MASSEY, Paul	21Nov1881	1	M	MATKIN, J. T.	03Oct1885	11	M
McGUIRE, T. J.	29Nov1881	38	M	McCLURE, Rose	06Oct1885		F
MALONE, W.	13Mar1882	21	M	MORROW, Alice	07Oct1885	5	F
McLUM, G. G.	18Jun1882	35	M	MILLER, G. G.	22Oct1885	4	M
MAX, Lon	23Jun1882		F	MASSON, Mary	16Jul1885	6mo	
MELLING, M. A.	16Jun1882		F	MURDOCK, John	19Aug1885	25	M
McKEE, M. R.	13Sep1882		F	MILLER, Mollie	02Sep1885	8	F
MAHONEY, --	12Dec1882	40	M	McDANIEL, J. J.	08Mar1885	55	M
MILLER, Chas	14Dec1882	45	M	MORSE, G. L. (Infant of)	24May1885		
MITCHELL, J.	02Dec1882	33	M	MIRSH, George	18Feb1890		
MEROSAL, C.	24Dec1882	25	F	Removed to Portage Wis.			
MAULDING, J. W.	02Oct1882	4	M	McKENZIE, John	20Jan1890	40	M
MAULDING, H.	16---1883	*35	M	MITCHELL, H. A.	21May1890	4mo.	M
*12 written above 35				MELTON, Frank	24Jun1890	1	M
McANALLY, W. F.	17Feb1883	29	M	MARTEL, J.	26Jun1890	45	M
McANALLY, F.	23Feb1883	8da.		MITCHELL, S. C.	03Mar1890	60	F
MEDEL, Harry	05May1883	4	M	MAYO, H. N.	15Mar1890	2	M
MARTIN, Fannie	22Jun1883	1	F	MORROW, Maud	21Apr1890	16	F
MATTHEWS, C. M.	16Jul1883	1	F	MULLINS, Lizzie	04Oct1890	3mo.	F
MILLER, G. E.	23Sep1883	7mo.	M	MILLS, B. C. Mrs.	26Oct1890	55	F
MULZSTOFF, A.	30Oct1883	43	M	MALONE, Tommie	03Nov1890	22	F
MEDDOWS, E. K. M.	--Nov1883	5mo.	F	MILLER, M. A.	30Nov1890	58	F
McFARLANE, A. S.	22Dec1883	29	M	McFADDEN, Esterra	03Jul1890	1	
McNALLY, E.	19Mar1884	1	M	McCAUROIN (?), M.	03Jul1890		
MORTON, R. H.	13Jul1884	5mo.	M	MAYFIELD, Leonard	17Jul1890	14	M
MANCHESTER, E. A.	26Dec1884	40	F	MAURICE, Arthur	--Aug1890	1mo.	
MILAN, --	22Oct1884			MAYNARD, C. E.	03Sep1890	47	M
McCONNELL, W. F.	08Feb1886	5	F	MOSELY, Farris	08Sep1890	24	M
				MITCHELL, J. Rev.	26Jan1891	75	M
				MARTIN, Mary	08Mar1891	50	F
				MALL, B. S.	08Feb1891	73	M
				McADAMS, H. B.	01Apr1891	1mo.	

MARTIN, G. W.	15May1891	42	M	ORRICK, W. P.	27Jun1884	3mo.	M
McKEE, C. W.(Infant of)	24Jun1891			ORRICK, E. C.	21Sep1885	3wk.	
McDOWEL, Thos(Infant of)	24Jun1891			OAKLEY, Lula	01Oct1885	9	F
MITCHER, Willie	16Jul1891	1	M	OLSEN, Tina	23Jun1885	20	F
MOTT, Cora	05Oct1891	9	F	OVERSTREET, W. P.	09Dec1889		
MARTIN, John	25Oct1891	50	M	O'NEAL, Mattie	17Feb1891	25	F
MOBLEY, J. W.	26Oct1891	35	M	O'NEAL, Catherine	19Jan1893	6mo.	F
McDOWEL, W. B.	05Aug1891	26	M	OSTERHELD, Elizabeth M.	17Dec1892	65	
MILES, M. A.	18Nov1891	68	F				
MULLER, E.	30Nov1891	36	M	- P -			
MITTAGE, O.	01Dec1891	50	M	PORTMAN, M. W.	22Jul1880	10mo.	F
McDOWEL, W. B.	05Aug1891	26	M	PIKE, Sadia	18Nov1880	16	F
MILES, M. A.	18Nov1891	68	F	POWELL, F. D.	20Mar1881	7	M
MULLER, E.	30Nov1891	36	M	PIGMAN, C. L.	23Mar1881	33	M
MITTAGE, O.	01Dec1891	50	M	PULATOR, C. A.	19May1881	4	M
MEHAFFIE, A.	20Dec1891	49	F	PIGMAN, C. L.	17Jul1881	1	M
McADAMS, Mrs.	23Dec1891	33	F	PERKINS, W. R.(Infant of)	30Apr1882		
MUNAHANTON (?)-	25Dec1891	45	M	PATTERSON, W. F.(Infant of)	25Oct1882		
McCARRY, Thos	01Jan1892	50	M	PRISSLEY, J.	28Oct1882	6mo.	M
MATNEY, Clarence	22Jan1892	1	M	PERKINS, M. E.	05Mar1883		
MELLON, Lee	25Jan1892			PARKER, May	10Apr1883	20	F
MOORE, Steve	18Feb1892	57	M	PAYNE, M. J.	16May1883	2	F
MILLER, W. R.(Infant of)	16Mar1892	10da.		PARKS, J.	31May1883	2	M
				PRUITT, C. H.	03Oct1883		
MURPHY, J. B.	28Mar1892			PRICE, J. K.	13Jan1884	27	M
MILES, J. W.	09Apr1892			RUTHAM, Wm.	02Mar1884		
MAUKEY, E. P.(Infant of)	11Apr1892			PORTER, W.	25Aug1884	1mo.	F
MOORE, Finnie	01Jun1892	22	F	PATTERSON, Carl	08Oct1884	1	M
MELERAY, Joe	21Jun1892	34	M	POLLARD, Fannie	21Jun1884	4mo.	F
McOlaneris (?),--	27Jun1892	1	F	POLLARD, Emma	21Jun1884	4mo.	F
MARLEY, Roxy	20Jul1892	6	F	PARMEY, W. S.	22Mar1885	52	M
MARSHALL, Francis	27Jul1892			PERLER, Nancy	07Sep1885	57	F
McCARY, Lenore	19May1892	25	F	Peeler written in			
MOTT, D. H.	25Jan1893	40	F	PANKARD, J. W.	23Sep1885	32	M
McANNALLY, D. H.	31Jan1893	38	F	PETERS, W.	07Aug1885	2	M
McSHEA, John	02Aug1892	40	M	PETERS, John(Infant of)	09Aug1885		
MATHEWS, Annie H.	13Sep1892	28	F	PRUITT, F. P.(Infant of)	15Jun1885		
MASON, E. S.	29Oct1892	40	M	PORTER, James(Infant of)	07Feb1886		
MARTIN, J. M.	03Oct1892	4		PAINE, J. T.(Infant of)	02Aug1886		
McMAHAN, Albert J.	10Apr1893	18mo.	M	PAINE, J. T.(Infant of)	02Aug1886		
McADAMS, Wallis H.	11Feb1887	11		PARSLEY, S. F.	05May1887	56	F
				PATTERSON, M. E.	28May1887	4	F
- N -				PATTERSON, Martha	06Mar1887	12da	F
NASH, J. B.	27Nov1880	74	M	PARSLEY, Jas F.	28Mar1887	28	M
NOLEN, M. J.	09Jan1882	45	F	PEABODY, Earnest	06Jun1888	6mo.	M
NOVELL, Mattie	06Sep1882	1	F	PEACHER, Jessie	01Nov1888	1	
NOLEN, Willie	25Dec1882	5mo.	M	PATTERSON, W. T.(Infant of)	03Dec1888		
NEWMAN, J. J.	26Dec1882	57	M	POLLARD, C. W.(Infant of)	24May1889		
NICHOLS, W. E.	01Jun1883	2	M	PRESSLEY, M. C.	11Jul1889	10mo.	F
NACE, L.	30Jul1883	40	F	PRICKETT, Ike	18Aug1889	2	M
NORTON, --	25Aug1883	2	M	PATTERSON, M. F.	15Sep1889	29	M
NANCE, M. M.	09Oct1884			PATE, Mrs. M. A.	16Oct1889	71	F
NEWTON, G. R.	18Nov1886			Peete written in			
NEWCOMER, N. G.	-----1887	32	M	PERRY, J. B.	22Oct1889	37	M
NULTON, Mary	19Apr1889	59	F	PHILLIPS, Mary B.	25Nov1889	33	F
NILES, Infant	02Jul1889			PERCY, Wm.	27Dec1889	45	M
From country				PASSO, Catherine	05Jan1890	56	F
NORRIT, Mary	05Jan1892	73	F	PAYNE, Tho's	30Sep1890	33	M
NASH, Thos	06Apr1892			PENDLETON, G. W.	20Mar1890	1	M
NICHOLS, J. P.	17Jul1892	11mo.	M	PRICE, Annie	06May1890	52	F
NORRIT, Wm.	02May1892	68	M	PHILLIP, Dora	02Jun1890	24	F
NASH, Julia	19Nov1892	67	F	PATTY, J. T.(Infant of)	17Jun1890		
NICHOLSON, A. G.	26Feb1893	48	M	POPE, S. Mrs.	07Apr1891	57	F
NEWLAND, G. W.	18Aug1891	1mo.		PEMBERTON, R. R.	12Apr1891	1	M
				PICKETT, J. L.	30May1891	3	M
- O -				POLLARD, G. P.	29Jun1891	19	M
OWENS, W. F.(Infant of)	23Oct1882	7da.		POST, S. A.	24Jul1891		
ORVISS, F. W.	19Jun1883	2	M	Removed from Grapevine			

PEMBERTON, May I.	01Oct1891	1	F	ROE, J. A.	20May1886	1	M
PURDY, P. K.	06Oct1891	1	M	RUSHING, M. J.	28Feb1886	32	F
PUGHLUIN (?), Lizzie	11Oct1891	36	F	RUSHING, J. R.	06Mar1886	10	M
				RUSHING, S. A.	07Mar1886		F
PORTER, Edith	03Aug1891	2		RAFFERTY, J.	06Mar1886	60	M
PATTERSON, Chas	10Nov1891	45	M	RUSHING, G. L.	15Mar1886	6mo.	M
PRICKETT, M. E.	10Nov1891	54	F	RUBRECHT, Chas	17Aug1886	3mo.	F
PENDLETON, W.S.Mrs.(child of)	14Dec1891			ROE, T. H.(infant of)	25Aug1886		
Removed from old Cem				RAY, J. C.	15Nov1886		M
PRADLEY, Mott	12Jan1892	4mo.		RAIL, Geo.	16Jul1887		M
PRUITT, F. P.	03Feb1892			RAIL, Thos	14Mar1887	4	M
PRICE, W. H.(infant of)	19Mar1892			REEVES, B.	29Mar1887	3	M
PUCKET, Homer	04Jan1893	3mo.	M	RAINS, Miss	20Oct1887	42	F
				RUBRECHT, Mary	06Dec1887	2mo.	F
PARTRIDGE, Clark	17Jan1893	1		RATICAN, Freddie	21May1888	7mo.	M
PRESSLEY, F. J.	06Feb1893	50	F	RHINE, Dora	21Jun1888	22	F
POWERS, A. L.	30Apr1893	4mo.	M	ROOT, L. P.	24Jul1888	24	M
POLLARD, Emma	01Mar1893	4	F	ROBINSON, W. A.	04Sep1888	11mo.	M
PAXTON, F. C.	03Oct1892	7	M	ROBINSON, Willie	04Sep1888		
PURDY, Elden	17Nov1892	72	M	RAGLAND, Jessie	17Nov1888	2	
PERKINS, Lulu	11Feb1887	38		RADDIE, Wm.	10Jan1889	69	M
				ROBERTSON, T. B.	14Jan1889		M
- Q -				ROBERTSON, A. G.	21Dec1882		
QUINTELL, L.	30Mar1881	30	M	RAIL, H. H.	02Sep1889	7	M
QUICKINSTED, F.	12Nov1886	55	M	ROE, T. H.(infant of)	07May1889		
				RANDLE, Albert(infant of)	09May1889	5mo.	
				RUSSELL, C. W.	27Dec1889	33	M
- R -				RECIR (?), Kate	29Jan1890	64	F
ROBINSON, M. A.	05Sep1880		F	RAILEY, L. R.	23Mar1890	45	M
ROSONER, --	26Dec1880	39	M	RODGERS, Carrie W.	02Apr1890	13	F
ROBINSON, M. M.	05Mar1881	2	M	ROBINSON, Frank F.	29Apr1890	22	M
ROBINSON, J.	21Mar1881	2	M	RIGDON, O. F.	27Oct1890		M
ROBINSON, T. J.	21Mar1881	45	M	RHINEHART, W. R.	08Nov1890	40	M
RUARC, Size	08Apr1881	3	M	RINTLEMAN, C. H.	12Jul1890	45	M
RODEN, D. E.	06May1881	9	M	RIDER (?), Jeanetta	07Aug1891	3	F
RUDELL, G.	15May1881	48	M	REA, Alta	07Nov1891	2mo.	F
RILEY, Wm.	02Aug1881		M	RAMSEY, Wm.	09Feb1892	39	M
ROBINSON, J.	15Aug1881		F	RODICK, P. R.	10Feb1892	1	
REEVES, E. E.	03Sep1881	10	M	RIX, Miss	22Feb1892	45	F
ROURCH, O.(infant of)	22Jun1881			ROGERS, Jas	28Mar1892	60	M
ROADEN, A. L.	24May1881	30	F	RATICAN, Hattie	01Jun1892	22	F
RUAN, W. R.	27May1881	54	M	ROBERTS, John	02Jun1892	4	M
ROBERTSON, E.	02Jun1881	2mo.	M	ROGERS, Mary A.	30Jun1892	68	F
RIFEY, F.	05Jun1881	1	M	ROBERTS, Martha	09Aug1892	18	F
ROBERTSON, E. S.	18Dec1881	20	M	RICE, Henry(infant of)	14Aug1892		
ROCKETT, C.	25Dec1881	24	F	RIAN, Gus	08Aug1892	40	M
May be Rickett				RUCKER, P. G.(infant of)	17Nov1892		
REVELY (?), M. A.	21Jan1882	77	F	RILEY, Garrett	26May1892	1	M
RAY, J. H.(infant of)	26Jan1882			ROBERTSON, G. P.(infant of)	07Feb1893		
RODGERS, G. C.	17Sep1882	2wk	F	ROE, Eveline Mrs.	26Apr1893	63	F
RULEY, J. W.	27Apr1882	9mo.	M	RABY, Arthur	-----1893	6mo.	M
RAWLS, C. D.(infant of)	-----1882	7mo.	F	RICE, Miss Lou	14Feb1887	34	
RENTLEMAN, F. G.	20Jun1882	2da	M				
RILEY, W.	15Dec1882	3	M	- S -			
RUSSELL, K.	08Oct1882	12	M	STRICKLAND, A.	01Sep1880	43	F
RICHMOND, H. M.	09Apr1883	24	M	SUTOR, F.	15Nov1880		M
RICHARD, E.	15Apr1883	4mo.	M	SMITH, M. E.	09Dec1880	1	F
REINTLEMAN, Geo.	05Aug1883	74	M	SIVIN, Peter	29Dec1880		M
RICHMOND, H.	18Aug1883	1	M	SPEER, --	06Jan1881	70	F
ROBINSON, N.	17Dec1883	21	F	SHAW, G.	31Jan1881	33	F
REED, J. H.	29Mar1884			SAM --	25Feb1881		
REILLY, W. H.	02Nov1884			STEVENS, W. M.(infant of)	02Mar1881		
REDMAN, F. B.	08Dec1884	66	M	SMITH, --	02Mar1881		
RANDLE, Charlie	29Jul1884	19	M				
RASBERRY, James	03Sep1885	40	M	SLYSTER, G.P.A.	04Mar1881	26	M
RAAB, Willie	08Dec1886			SMITHY, J. L.	17Mar1881	15	F
REESE, J. B.	26Jul1886	41	M	SEYMOR, L.	08Apr1881	3	F
RICHARDSON, John(infant of)	16Jul1886			SHIVERS, Jas(infant of)	01May1881		
RILEY, Willie	11Aug1886	1	M	SEATON, M. C.(infant of)	17May1881		

SCOTT, Birdie	06Aug1881			SMITH, J. M.	12Aug1889	27	M
SHUMAN, C. W.	16Aug1881	8mo.	F	STUART, Clem Mrs.	10Sep1889	40	F
SMITH, M. E.	17Aug1881	4da.	F	SHAW, J. W.	09Oct1889		
SMITH, Annie	19Aug1881	36	F	SHAW, Geo. W.	24Jan1890		M
SUMMIT, M. A.	20Aug1881	14mo.	F	Shipped			
SULLEVAH, Wm.	28Sep1881	10mo.	M	SHELDON, S. E.	12Feb1890	55	F
SNOW, F. M.	15Jul1881	51	M	SAXON, K.	12Jul1890	45	M
STRICKLAND, J. R.	18Oct1881	20	M	STANLEY, R. F. (infant of)	18Jul1890	1mo.	
STEVENS, D. A.	20Jun1882		M	SMITH, S. A.	31Jul1890	41	M
STRICKLAND, L. G.	05Jul1882	4mo.	M	SNEED, Emma D.	25Oct1890	3	F
SKINER ---	14Dec1882			SCROGGINS, J. L.	09Nov1890		
SCOTT, W. W. (infant of)	---Dec1882			SCHUBER, J. W.	15Nov1890		
SWYM, L.	27Dec1882		F	SOMERVILLE, W. F.	11Dec1890	45	M
SNELL, Lillian	20Oct1882	1	F	SHOBER, Geo (infant of)	21May1890		
SNOW, James	30Jan1882	20	M	SMITH, A. C.	21Jun1890	1	
SMITH, T. A.	31Jan1882	5mo.	M	STANLEY, T. E. (infant of)	02Apr1890		
SEVILLE, F.	14Mar1883	23	F	SHAHAN, J. G. Mrs.	03Apr1890	35	F
SMITH, Earle	03May1883	7mo.	M	SMALLIE, J. K.	23Apr1890	30	M
SPUR, Caroline	27May1883			SMITH, H. J.	08Jan1891	39	M
SUGART, M. C.	27May1883			SENCIL, Fred	16Jan1891	60	M
STAMPER, J. B.	08Apr1883		M	SMITH, F. P.	19Mar1891	50	F
STANLEY, Wm.	21Aug1883	2	M	SCRIVNER, N.	25Mar1891	23	F
SAWYER, H. E.	26Oct1883	9mo	F	SNEED, A. R.	13Feb1891	34	F
SCOFFIELD, T. B.	27Jan1884	21	M	SEXTON, Etta	05Apr1891	29	F
SPRINKLE, C.	02Mar1884		F	SCOTT, M. C.	03May1891	63	M
SCHRUSKEY, G. S.	24Mar1884	38	M	SEXTON, W. A. (infant of)	08May1891	2mo.	
SPENCER, H. G.	10Oct1884	9mo.	M	SINCLAIR, B.	16Jun1891		
SMITH, W. H.	16Oct1884	45	M	Removed from Longview, TX			
SMITH, G. W.	23Oct1884	37	M	STOUGHTON, E. C.	21Jun1891	72	F
SHORCK (?), L. M.	09Nov1884	2	M	SORRELS, Bettie	25Jun1891	12	F
SMITH, M. M.	30Jun1884	3mo.	F	STUART, Lewis	06Jul1891	22	M
STEELE, T. R. (infant of)	13Jul1884			SMYRS, Alice	08Jul1891	38	F
SEPONG, Ollie	21Jul1884	25	F	SHEFFORD, J. H. (infant of)	02Nov1891	7da.	
STELAN, L. F.	22Jul1884	4	M	SHORT, Mike	07Aug1891	34	M
SNOW, E. A.	15Dec1884		M	STANLEY, T. E. (infant of)	16Aug1891		
SMITH, B. T.	09Aug1884		M	SMITH, B. (infant of)	22Aug1891	4mo.	M
SHEPARD, B. J.	01May1885	34	M	SCOTT, Luia	04Nov1891	14	F
STRANGE, E. E.	21Apr1885	45	F	SMITH, T. A.	05Nov1891	1	M
SMITH, Grace	22Apr1885	8mo.	F	SHEFFORD, R.	09Nov1891	18	F
STENSON, C.	27May1885	4mo.	F	STEWART, Roy	17Dec1891	3mo.	
SEYMORE, G. W.	05Jun1885	-75	M	SMITH, Amanda	30Dec1891	39	F
SPENCER, T. G. (infant of)	17Sep1885			STEVENSON, J. S.	18Feb1892	36	M
SHUSTER, Nancy J.	16Jan1885	3	F	SCHMIDT, Mrs.	22Feb1892	57	F
SCOGGIN, J. L.	15Jan1885	1wk.	M	SARVER, Kate M.	26Mar1892	11mo.	F
St. JOHN, M. E. (infant of)	30Jan1885			SILLS, Jessie	07Apr1892	36	M
SANDS, S. J.	06Feb1885	33	F	SOODIN, Mattie	10Jun1892	37	F
SCOTT, Wm. W.	16Oct1885	36	M	SOODIN, Katie	10Jun1892	3	F
SIZEMORE, John	27Oct1885	49	M	SMITH, Mattie	07May1892	32	F
SHAHY, G. C.	20Jul1885	1	M	STUART, E.	---Aug1892	79	M
STOKES, W. A.	21Jun1886		M	SMITH, John	14Aug1892	33	M
SMITH, J. R.	28Sep1886			STEFFEN, Albert (infant of)	23Sep1892	21mo.	
SHUCK, Marlan	09Sep1886	2	M	STEINBERGER, A. F.	07Dec1892	25	F
SHARP, Diana	21Sep1886	59	F	SCOTT, Ophelia	07Dec1892	18	F
SPRINKLE, Ethel	19Jan1887	8mo.	F	SMITH, J. A. (infant of)	08Dec1892		
SMITH, C. T.	02Nov1887	34	M	STUART, C. G.	18Dec1892	25	
SANDIDGE, Emma	23Nov1887	6mo.	F	SHUSTER, Lee D.	08Jan1893	2	M
SAWYER, D. (infant of)	26Feb1887	9da		SELL, Wm.	24Jan1893	75	M
STEADMAN, Arla	12Mar1887	2mo.	F	SMITH, Emily M.	07Feb1893		
SHANNON, Ida	27Mar1887	9	F	SMITH, Corley	14Mar1893		
Moved to Mt Olivet Cem				SCOTT, A. (infant of)	11Apr1893		
SHELLY, W.	11Apr1888	28	M	SAWYER, Alice M.	25Apr1893	29	F
STUART, Wm. H.	17Apr1888	40	M				
SMITH, Wm.	17Jul1888	25	M				
SISGINS, --	07Jul1888	10da					
Scroggins written in				TABER, E.	17Feb1881	4mo.	F
SAXON, Lily M.	11Nov1888	2	F	TUCKER, J. A.	02Mar1881	27	M
SEXTON, W. A. (infant of)	23Dec1888			TIGMAN, W. C.	02Mar1881	3	M
SEXTON, W. A. Mrs.	25Dec1888	20	F	TAYLOR, C. G.	17Mar1881	1	M
SHELLY, Wm.	30Jan1889	26	M	TENNESSEAN --	24Mar1881		
SULLIVAN, Infant	02Jun1889			THOMAS, R.	19Aug1881	19	F

- T -

[to be continued]

QUERIES

Edited by Merle Ganier

HARRIS, BIRDWELL, HALLFORD, MCCRACKEN, FERGUSON, FERGUSON, REYNOLDS, WALLER

Need information on and correspondence with descendants of the following persons: Isabella (Bell) Rebecca Jane Harris, married E. Birdwell 9 August 1883, Tarrant Co., TX, A. J. Halford, minister. Lou Harris, married John McCracken 6 July 1894, Wise Co., TX. Susie Furguson-Ferguson, married Wiley Reynolds, Ellis Co., TX. after 1900. Sarah R. Ferguson, married Thomas E. Waller, August 10, 1873, Hopkins Co., TX.

Charles N. Ferguson, 11563 Back Massillon Rd., Orrville OH 44667

TEAGUE, OVERBECK

James Russell Teague came to Texas as an early land settler, then went back to get his family in order to prove he was married and entitled to more land. His son, Herman Henry, born 23 January 1897, Kennedale, Tarrant Co., died 27 October 1972, Galveston; married Josephine Sievers Overbeck 1921, Potter County, Texas; one child: Herman Henry, Jr., born 28 October 1941, San Antonio.

Dorothy Garess Teague, 3711 Avenue J, Santa Fe TX 77510

STEADMAN, ASHMORE, STINSON, WRIGHT, WOOD

John Steadman, born 1857, Hill County, Texas; died 1940 in Tarrant County. He married three times. His first wife's name was Lula, and they had five children, three girls and two boys. They lived in Oakdale, Louisiana in the 1920's or so. His second wife was Mary Ashmore, and they had two daughters, Gladys, born 1911, and Agnes, born 1915. His third wife was Lydia, and they married about 1923/4 in Honey Island, Texas. His parents are said to be buried at the headquarters of the Navasota River in Hill County.

Joseph A. Stinson was born in 1860 in Evansville, Indiana, died 1900, Lamar County, Texas. He married Lucie Bell Wood 23 March 1884 in Lamar County. She was a daughter of Samuel W. and Emily Adeline (Wright) Wood. Any assistance will be appreciated and will exchange.

Mary Claunch Lane, 5125 Roberta Dr., Fort Worth TX 76180

Make use of your query privilege. Now is the time to send in your query for the next issue.

BELL

Interested in descendants of Joseph A. Bell who came to San Felipe de Austin in 1830.

W. A. Rollwage, 162 Oak Dr., Lake Jackson TX 77566

DONNELL, HOGUE, DUBOSE

Samuel L. Donnell, born 8 November 1861, Madison County, Tennessee, married Ada B. _____ in 1886 or 1887, possibly in Wise County, Texas. She was born May 12, 1870, died September 21, 1890. They had two children: Bertha, born October 1887, married William C. Hogue; and Nora, born about 1888 or 1889, possibly married a DuBose. Seeking the maiden name of Ada B.

JoAnn Estes, Rt 2, Box 656, Burleson, TX 76028

ATKINS, BARNETT, RASCO, DAVIS, RITCHIE, STAFFORD, HILL, ARMSTRONG, TURNER, SANDEFER

Will exchange information on Atkins of Cherokee Co., Texas 1860-80; Barnett of Cooke, Collin and Mitchell Cos., Texas; Rascos of Limestone Co.; Brinkley Davis and allied families of Limestone Co.; and Ritchies, Staffords, Hills, Armstrongs, Turners and Sandefers of Montague Co., ca 1880.

Meg Barnett, 561 El Dorado Ave., Oakland CA 94611

CLARK, SLEDGE, SOUTHALL

Seek information concerning Robert and Rachel Clark, known to be living in Halifax County, North Carolina, in 1757. Later westward moving descendants lived in Georgia, Alabama and Tennessee before eventually settling in Bell County, Texas, in the 1870s. Robert and Rachel had at least two children: William, and Robert. Robert was born in Halifax County, North Carolina, 1757 and served in the Revolutionary War as a private from Georgia. In 1800 he married Rebecca Sledge, widow of John Southall. Their children (all thought to have been born in Georgia) were: Benjamin Franklin, Maria, Simeon, Sarah (Sally), Emma and Elizabeth E.

Are these Clarks any relation to Robert Clark (Jean) from Edgecomb County, North Carolina, in 1750s? Will gladly exchange/share information. Will especially enjoy hearing from Clarks in North Carolina in the hope that we are somehow distantly related.

William Clark, 133 North Walnut Lane, Schaumburg IL 60194

PRICE, THROOP

James Alvin Price, born 1 January 1825, Pulaski County, Kentucky, was son of Thomas Randolph Price. First wife unknown, son Richard born about 1861 Missouri. James married second Elizabeth Throop 1872, Anderson County, Texas. Children: Anna born 1875; Belle 1876; James 1877. James Alvin died 1904 Del Rio, Texas. Who was his first wife, married probably in Missouri? Need information on parents and other ancestors of James. Will exchange.

Weldon Hudson, 2807 Cedar Park Blvd., Fort Worth TX 76118

FARRIS, ANDERSON, ALTUM, ROSS, DUNCAN, DONNEL

James Nelson Farris, born 1 December 1827, Missouri, married Arvezonia Anderson, born 12 September 1827, in Barry County, Missouri. He came home to Missouri from the Civil War, to put his crops by and was shot by bushwackers on the way to the mill. It is presumed he is buried in Barry County. Arvezonia came to Texas in 1870 bringing the seven children with her. The youngest child, William Nelson, remembers there were only a few stores in Waco when they settled there. Arvezonia died 22 June 1915 and is buried at Petty Chapel near Corsicana. William married Mary Jane Altum in Bell County on 25 June 1891.

Peter Ross came from Scotland about 1780, settling close to Look-out Mountain in Tennessee. He married a half Cherokee and they had two sons, Peter born 1787 and John born 1790. Peter married Ann Duncan in Shelby County, Alabama. They are on the 1830 census of Shelby County with three males under 20, and a total of eight white population and one slave. One of the sons, John Duncan, born 1827, married Mary Donnel, and they had seven children. John Duncan died 27 December 1863 fighting for the Confederacy with the Mississippi Brigade. Mary brought the seven children to Coryell County, Texas, about 1874. Wish to correspond with anyone researching the above families.

Joyce Stryker Ross, PO Box 15556, Fort Worth TX 76119

MCCONNELL, WADE, HEWLETT, HEWITT, HUGHLETT, MASON, TUCKER, BECKER, KEMP, WETHERFORD, DOWDY, COOK

My grandfather, James Perry McConnell, born 1844 in Hardin County, Tennessee, died November 8, 1912 in Jourdanton, Texas. His father was John Hewlett McConnell, his mother Nymphia Wade. Grandparents were Joshua, born 1760/1770 in Scotland and Mary (Polly) Hewlett McConnell, born 1778 Maryland, died before June 6, 1853 in Hardin County, Tennessee. Would like to know parentage of Mary Hewlett McConnell, my g-g-grandmother. Were they Thomas Hewlett and Rebekka Mason, married January 2, 1778, in Maryland? or John Hewett and Elizabeth Tucker, married June 14, 1773? or William Hewitt and Jane Becker, married May 15,

1767 in Maryland? (Hewitt, Hewlett and Hughlett were used interchangeably in various documents.)

My great-great-grandfather was Jesse W. Kemp, born in Forest Hills, Wake County, North Carolina, in 1795. His wife was Martha, also born 1795 in North Carolina. They lived in Williamson County, Tipton County, and by 1850 in Hardin County, Tennessee. Their children were: John W.; Henry C.; Eliza B. who married Nick Wetherford; and my great-grandmother Margaret Emmaline who married William H. Dowdy. My grandmother was born February 12, 1830 in Tipton County, Tennessee, and died Margaret Emmaline Kemp Cook in Alvord, Wise County, Texas, March 27, 1910. She is buried in Briar Branch Cemetery.

Would like information as to parentage of both Jesse W. and Martha. Jesse W. died in Wayne County, Tennessee, in 1865, Martha prior to 1857 in Hardin County, Tennessee.

Mrs. Charles Chupet, 1365 South Orange Dr., Los Angeles CA 90019

Genealogical Workshop March 21, 1987

Dr. George Schweitzer from the University of Tennessee in Knoxville, Tennessee will speak on Georgia, South Carolina and the Revolutionary War. He wears costumes fitting the time period and subject of his lectures. A real treat! It is well worth traveling many miles to hear this outstanding speaker.

Dr. Schweitzer's books will be on display and may be purchased, as will other genealogical materials and publications.

PLACE: HOLIDAY INN NORTH, 2540 Meacham Blvd., Ft. Worth, Texas

TIME: 9:00 until 4:00 PM

REGISTRATION: \$19.50 before March 11 and \$22.50 after March 11
 Lunch is included.

Space is limited, so register as soon as possible.



Fort Worth Genealogical Society
 Box 9767 Fort Worth, Tx 76107

LIBRARY ACQUISITIONS

By Eleanor Hutcheson

This listing will complete those books that have been cataloged and shelved the year of 1986 in the Fort Worth Public Library Genealogical Unit. At the present time processing of books received in the catalog unit has been quite slow due to the priority of the new Southwest Regional as a new library unit. Until that is completed, there will be a greater delay in cataloging books.

For your ease in locating books from the shelves, which are generally arranged in geographic order by state numbers, a "HandyBook" has been placed on the island (microfilm cabinets) in front of the desks. This book contains by state, written in, the sub-numerical listing for each of its counties.

Ex: 975.5 = Virginia
 975.5482 P = Albermarle County, Virginia
 P = author Nathan Pawlett

ALABAMA 976.1

Index Alabama Census 1860

Marriage, Death Notices from Alabama Newspapers & Family Records
1819-1890 - Helen S. FoleyMarriage, Death and Legal Notices from Early Alabama Newspapers,
1819-1893 - Pauline Jones Gandrud

Naturalizations Records Mobile Alabama 1833-1906 - Clinton King

COUNTY

Benton (Calhoun)	Old Records of Estates & Administrations, Vol V - Catherine Creek Mann
Chambers	People of Chambers, Vols II, III - John Wright
Colbert	Old Land Records - Cowart
Lawrence	Marriage Records, 3 vols. - H. Thomas Johnson
Madison	Huntsville Land Office Records - Marilyn D. Barefield
Monroe & Conecuh	Marriages 1833-1880 - Lucy Wiggins Colson
Pickins	Historical Abstracts - Catherine Spell

ARKANSAS 976.7

Arkansas Township Atlas - R. B. Baker

COUNTY

Conway	Marriages, Part I 1831-1874
"	Part II 1875-1890
"	Wills and Probate Court
Garland	Marriage Records 1873-1890 A-G - Marie Jones
"	Index to Probate Records Case Records
Lafayette	Marriage Records - Bobbie McLane
Polk	1870 Census
Washington	Cemeteries Vol. VIII

CALIFORNIA 979.4

Tulare County California Marriage Records Index 1892 - Donna Benson

COLORADO 978.8

Littleton Cemetery, Littleton, Colorado - Mount Rosa NSDAR

DELAWARE 975.1

Wilmington (Delaware) Directory of 1814

FLORIDA 975.9

Mission of St. John's, A History of St. John's Episcopal Church at
Eau Gallie, Brevard County - Marian K. Hicks

GEORGIA 975.8

Antiquities of Southern Indians, Particularly of the Georgia
Tribes - Charles Colcock Jones

Brief History of the 13th Georgia Regiment (1773-1784 - Civil War)

Georgia Bible Records - Jeannette H. Austin

Georgia Intestate Records - Jeannette H. Austin

Georgia Land and People - Frances L. Mitchell

Bethesda, An Historical Sketch of Whitefield's House of Mercy in
Georgia - Thomas Gamble, Jr.

Savannah Duels and Duellists 1753-1877 - Thomas Gamble, Jr.

COUNTY

Baldwin	History - Anna K. G. Cook
Brunswick & Coastal Islands	Our Today and Yesterdays - Margaret D. Cate
Emanuel	Gone But Not Forgotten
Fulton	Official History - Walter G. Cooper
Jefferson	History - Mrs. Z. V. Thomas
Lowndes	History - 1815-1941 - NSDAR
Washington	Washington County - Clifford S. Dyer
Worth	Complete Cemetery Records - Catherine Wells

ILLINOIS 977.3

Union Chapel Church Records 1868-1945 - Elleen Cochenanour
Revolutionary Ancestors: Index to the Registrars Records

COUNTY

Fulton	Cemeteries Vols. 5, 6, 7 and 8
Lawrence	Marriage Licenses, III 1821-1849
Madison	1845 Census - Elsie M. Wasser
Vermillion	Marriages 1824-1861 - Selby

INDIANA 977.2

Index to Indiana Source Books - Indiana Historical Society
 Southern Indiana Young Bloods - Mrs. Lawrence Lant

COUNTY

Blackford	Marriages 1839-1877
Clay	Marriages 1851-1869 - Selby
Decatur	Marriages - Selby
Fayette	Wills 1819-1895 - Selby
Fountain	Marriages 1826-1848
Harrison	Marriages 1809-1832 - Selby
Howard	Deaths 1875-1920 - Selby
"	Marriages Vol. II 1874-1886
Jackson	Marriages 1816-1849, 1849-1856
Jennings	Marriages 1866-1887
LaGrange	Marriages 1832-1880 - Selby
"	Wills, 1842-1896 - Selby
Ohio	Death Records 1882-1910 - E. W. Billingsley
Marshall	Marriages 1836-1888 - Selby
Miami	Wills 1843-1900 - Selby
Montgomery	Marriages 1823-1852
Pike	Marriages 1859-1902 - Ruth M. Slevin
Randolph	Marriages 1819-1852 - Selby
"	History - Tucker
Rush	Marriages 1862-1882 - Selby
Scott	Marriages 1848-1905
Steuben	Marriage Records - Imogene Brown
Tipton	Marriages 1870-1905
Union	Marriages 1806-1918 - Selby
Wabash	Wills - Selby
Washington	Marriages 1815-1833 - Selby
White	Marriages 1834-1880 - Selby
Whitley	Marriages 1860-1884 - Selby

KANSAS 978.1

The Establishment of Counties in Kansas - Helen Gill

KENTUCKY 976.9

Certificate Book of the Virginia Land Commission 1779-1789 - by
 Kentucky Historical Society
 German Family Names in Kentucky Place Names - John Leighly
 Kentuckians in Ohio and Indiana - Stuart Seely Sprague
 Kentucky 1810 Census - Ronald J. Jackson
 Kentucky 1890 Vets # 257
 Kentucky Obituaries 1787-1854 - Glenn Clift
 Lawyers and Lawmakers of Kentucky, with Index - H. Levin
 Low Dutch Company, the History of the Holland Dutch Settlements
 on the Kentucky Frontier - Vincent Akers

KENTUCKY 976.9 (con'd)

COUNTY

Barren	Historical Journey Through Barren County
Butler	1870 Federal Census Indexed - W. P. Haun
Christian	The Story of Grace Episcopal Church, 1831-1984, Hopkinsville (283.76978)
Fayette	History - Wm. Henry Perrin
"	Vols I, II, III and IV
Johnson	The Founding of Harman's Station and the Wiley Captivity - Wm. E. Connelley
Metcalfe	Cemetery Records Vol I
Morgan	Marriage Records, 1823-1900
Ohio	Records Vol I - Michael L. Cook
Rockcastle	Elmwood Cemetery, Mt. Vernon - Jeanne Snodgrass
Warren	Deed Abstracts, 1812-1821, Vol 2 - Joyce Martin

LOUISIANA 976.3

Louisiana 1860 Census #165
 Records of Louisiana Confederate Soldiers & Louisiana Confederate
 Commands - Andrew B. Booth
 South Louisiana Records - Donald J. Hebert

PARISH

Calcasieu	Census 1860 - Geneve Seymour
"	Church at Lake Charles - Broussard
East Feliciana	Vol II - Mary Ann Smith Sagely
LaFourche	The People and the Land, The LaFourche Country - Philip D. Uzee
"	Colonial Settlers, Bayou LaFourche 1770-1798 - Albert Robichaux
Orleans	Index of Spanish Citizens Entering New Orleans - Charles Madwell
"	Marriage and Family Relationships of New Orleans 1830-1840 - Charles Madwell

MARYLAND 975.2

First Dorchester Families, Vol I - Calvin W. Mowbray
 Revised Index to Maryland Eastern Shore Newspaper Abstracts to Vol 8
 Also, Vol 4 of Maryland Eastern Shore Newspaper Abstracts - F.E. Wright
 Maryland Marriages 1634-1677 - Robert Barnes

MASSACHUSETTS 974.4

Genealogy of the Families & Early Descendants of Watertown, Mass.
 Vols I, II - Henry Bond
 Mary and John, The Story of the Founding of Dorchester, Mass. 1630
 Marriage Records of Townsend, Mass. 1737-1830 - Ithamar Sawtelle
 Massachusetts Militia Companies and Officers in the Lexington Alarm -
 Charles E. Hambrick-Stowe

MISSISSIPPI 976.2

History of Mississippi from the Discovery of the Great River -
 Robert Lowry
 Mississippi Comprising Sketches of Counties, Towns, Events, Vols.
 1, 2, 3 and 4 - Dunbar Rowland
 Mississippi Vets 1890-#910

COUNTY

Adams	Index Marriages 1860-1907 - Norman Gillis
Bolivar	History of Rosedale 1876-1976 - Curt Lamar
Forrest	Tombstone Inscriptions
Perry	Who Traveled Whom, Perry County - Pat Edwards

MISSOURI 977.8

Pioneers of the Six Bulls, The Newton County Saga, Vols 18, 19, 20
 and 21 - Larry A. James
 Abie Butterfield of Johnson County, Missouri 1821-1836 - Veda Jones

NEW HAMPSHIRE 974.2

Church Records of Rochester, New Hampshire 1737-1824 - Franklin
 Records of Hamstead, New Hampshire - Harriet E. Neyer

NEW JERSEY 974.9

Ship Passenger Lists, New York and New Jersey - Carl Boyer (929.373B)

COUNTY

Morris	Abstracts of Partitions & Divisions - SGR
Passaic	Family Record of the Genealogy of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley - John Littell
Sussec	History - James P. Small
Warren	History - James P. Snow

NEW YORK 974.7

Index to the 1800 Census of New York - Barbara Kay Armstrong
 New York Court Records 1790-1797 - Kenneth Scoh
 Palatine Families of New York - Henry Z. Jones
 German Immigrant List of Passengers Bound from Bremen to New York
 1847-1854 - Gary L. Zimmerman (929.308931073)
 Ship Passenger Lists New York and New Jersey - Carl Boyer (929.373B)

NORTH CAROLINA

(See November 1986 Issue)

OHIO 977.1

Ohio Genealogical Guide - Carol Bell
 Steubenville Land Office Ohio Lands 1800-1820 - Carol Bell

OKLAHOMA 976.6

Index Oklahoma 1860 Census - Jackson
 Probate Records 1904-1908 Northern District Cherokee Nation -
 - Orpha Jewell Wever

COUNTY

Comanche	History Vol. I
Le Flore	Cemeteries
"	Gen. Records Vol. 9 - Carl Alber Jr. College
"	Choctaw Nation Indian Territory, Vols 1, 2 & 3
Okmulgee	Cemetery Records, Book 2
"	History, Vols 1 & 2
"	Oklahoma Ministers 1882-1971 - Lowdermilk

PENNSYLVANIA 974.8

A Collection of Upwards of Thirty Thousand Names of Immigrants in
 Pennsylvania - I Daniel Rupp
 They Served With Honor - David Hayes

COUNTY

Allegheny	Cemetery Records, Vols 2, 3, 4, 6, 8 & 9 - Sharon Kraynek
"	Willbook Index 1789-1869
"	Pittsburgh Marriages 1805-1867 - Closson
Bedford	Index Willbook 1771-1900 - Clossom
Butler	Willbook Index 1800-1900
Cambria	Index to Wills - Patricia W. Collins
"	Marriages and Deaths from the Cambria Tribune 1853-1858
Fayette	Willbook Index 1782-1900 - Closson
Green	History - Rev. Wm. Hanna
"	Index to Wills 1796-1900 - Closson
"	McConnells Map - J. L. McConnell Wolfe
Indiana	Willbook Index 1803-1900 - Closson
Lancaster	Index Willbooks & Intestate Records - Leeanore Fulton
Northhampton	Abstract 1752-1802 - Closson
Perry	Tombstone Inscriptions - 30 Cemetery Records
Philadelphia	Baptism & Burials from the Records of Christ Church 1709-1760 - Charles K. Hildeburk
Somerset	Willbook Index 1795-1900 - Closson
Westmoreland	Index to Wills - Closson
Washington	Willbook Index 1781-1900 - Closson
York	Biographical History - John Gibson

RHODE ISLAND 974.5

Rhode Island Vital Records Newport County Marriages from Probate
 Records, Vol 10 - Alden G. Beaman
 Rhode Island Births 1590-1930 from Newport Common Burial Ground
 Inscriptions, Vol. II - Alden G. Beaman

SOUTH CAROLINA 975.7

Compendium of South Carolina Records Quitrents 1753; 1733-34 -
 Tony Draine
 Church Records of Saint Matthews Lutheran Church - D. Martin Hegler
 Index 1800 Federal Census South Carolina
 Jews of South Carolina from the Earliest Time to the Present Day -
 A. Barnett Elzes
 Local and Family History in South Carolina; A Bibliography -
 Richard N. Côté
 Marriage and Death Notices from Columbia, South Carolina Newspapers
 1792-1839 - Brent H. Holcomb
 South Carolina, A Guide for Genealogists - Theresa Hicks
 South Carolina Marriages 1688-1799 - Brent H. Holcomb
 Religion & Politics in Colonial South Carolina - John W. Brinsfield
 The State Records of South Carolina Journals of the House of
 Representatives 1791
 Men of Time - Sketches of Living Notables
 Register Book for the Parish Prince Frederick Winyaw 1713

COUNTY

Cherokee	Tombstones & Cemeteries Vol 2 - Bobby G. Moss
Chester	Marriages 1778-1789 Implied in Probate - Sara M. Nash
Fairfield	Minutes of County Court 1785-1799 - Grant Holcomb
Goose Creek	Historic Goose Creek 1670-1980 - Michael J. Heltzier
Laurens	Abstracts 1785-1820: Catalog of the SC Collection of Ryan McKission Vol I - Mary M. Dunlap
Marion	Every Name Index to W. W. Sellers Esq - A History of Marion - Moody
Marlborough	Minutes of the County Court 1785-1799 - Brent H. Holcomb

TENNESSEE 976.8

Index 1870 Census Tennessee - Byron Sistler
 Genealogical Abstract of Marriages & Deaths from Nashville Christain
 Advocate 1846-1851 - Annie Sandifer Trickett
 Norris Reservoir Grave Removals Vols 1 & 2 - Edith Sutton
 Lost Town of Bledsoeborough - Vernon Roddy (976.852 R)
 Tennessee Divorce 1707-1858 - Gale W. Beman
 Tennessee Genealogical Record - Edithe R. Whitley

TENNESSEE 976.8 (con'd)

COUNTY

Blount	Marriages 1759-1859
Gibson	Cemetery Vols 1 & 2 - Walker
Hardin	People's Miscellaneous Records from 19th Century - Tony Hays
"	1860 Census - Historical Society
Monroe	Marriages 1868-1880
Sevier	Lost Communities, Sugarland - Jerry Wear
Wayne	Marriages Records 1857-1929 - Irma M. Plott
White	Records 1938 by WPA

TEXAS 976.4

(See also November 1986 Issue)

COUNTY

Hopkins	Pioneers Vol 1
Hunt	County Court Minutes, Vol 3 - Moore-Darke
Jefferson	First Settlers - Glifford White
Matagorda	First Settlers - Glifford White
McCulloch	Burials 1860-1985
Montgomery	Cemeteries, Vol III - Montgomery Gen. Society
Shackelford	Inventory of County Records in Courthouse

VIRGINIA 975.5

Index to the 1810 Federal Census
 Bible of Thomas Jefferson 1832 (929.2)
 From Virginia with Love, Part I - Thomas E. Barton
 Guide to Bible Records in the Archives Branch Virginia State Library - Lyndon M. Hart
 Historical Highlights of the Jamestowne Society's First Quarter of a Century - Francis Joseph Inman
 New Discoveries at Jamestown - John L. Cotter
 Index to Obituary Notices in the Richmond Enquirer from May 9, 1804 to 1828
 Southside Virginia Vol 3
 Virginia Military Records - Virginia Periodicals

PARISH (Church Divisions)

Blisland (Blissland)	Vestry Book # 331 - Churchhill G. Champerlayne
Bristol	Births, includes Henrico, Prince George and Dinwiddle counties - Estelia S. King
Charles	York City History and Registers # 329 - Landon C. Bell
Christ Church	Parish Register of Middlesex 1653-1812
Petsworth	Vestry Book # 332 - Churchhill G. Champerlayne
Stratton	Major Parish # 334

VIRGINIA 975.5 (con'd)

COUNTY

Albermarle	Road Orders 1783-1816 - Nathan M. Pawlett
Amelia	Daily Account Journals of Stirling Ford MD 1829-1831 - Gibson McConnaughey
"	Court Order Book 1 1735-1746
"	Deed Books 1735-1743, Bonds 1736-1741
"	Deed Book 2 1742-1745
"	Will Book 2 1751-1771
Arlington	Graveyards - Francis Inman
Buckingham	Surveyors Plat Book 1762-1858
Culpepper	Genealogy and Notes - Embracing a Revised & Enlarged Edition - Raleigh T. Green
Fairfax	Abstracts of Wills & Inventories 1742-1801
Goochland	Historic Roads of Virginia - Road Orders 1728-1744 - Nathan M. Pawlett
Henrico	Deeds 1706-1737; 1737-1750 - Benjamin Weisiger
Northhampton	Gravestones Inscriptions - Jean M. Mihalyka
Prince William	Will Book G 1778-1791
"	Road Order Book 1769-1771
Rockbridge	Marriages 1778-1850 - Dorthi and Edwin C. Kirkpatrick

WEST VIRGINIA 975.4

Captain Snyder and His Twelve of West Virginia - Carrie Harman Roy
 Fatalities in West Virginia Coal Mines - Helen Stinson
 German New River Settlement - Ulysses S. A. Heavener

COUNTY

Nichols	Cemeteries - Helen S. Stinson
Greenbrier	Land Entry Book - Helen S. Stinson
Tyler	History Tyler City

CANADA 971.1

Settlement of Former German Auxillary Troops in Canada After The
 American Revolution - Virginia E. DeMarce
 *Baie des Chaleurs Registres, 1786-1799 - Janet B. Jehn
 Genealogy in Ontario; Searching the Records - Brenda D. Merriman
 Historical & Genealogical of the First Settlers of Colchester County -
 Thomas Miller (Nova Scotia)
 Acadian Exiles in the American Colonies 1755-1768 - Rieder & Rieder
 Nova Scotia Vital Statistics from Newspapers 1769-1812; 1813-1822;
 1823-1828; 1829-1834 - Torrence Punch
 Vital Statistics from Halifax Newspapers 1835-1839 - Holder

MISCELLANEOUS

- 265.1764351H A Ninety Year Record of Madison Square Presbyterian Church 1882-1972 - Roy O. Hatley
- 325.20973N Some Early Emigrants to America - Cregoe Nicholson
- 325.24343K Early Eighteenth Century Palatine Emigration - Walter Alden Knittle
- 333.10973F Public Land in Jacksonian Politics - Daniel Feller
- 369.12M The Muster Roll, Record Book of the General Society of Colonial Wars
- 369.12H Seventeenth Century Colonial Ancestors of Members of the National Colonial Dames - Mary Hotton
- 929.2B Pocahontas Descendants: A Revision Enlargement & Extention - Stuart E. Brown
- 929.363 Passenger & Immigration Lists 1986 Supplement
- 929.3L List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool 1697-1707
- 940.088245B Scattered to All the Winds 1685-1720 - Eugene Bellon
- 941.1S Scottish Family History - Margaret D. Stuart
- 973N The New American State Papers Military Affairs 19 Vols
- 973.314D American Loyalist Claim Index - Clifford Dwyer
- 973.73 War of the Rebellion Official Records of the Union & Confederate Armies Series I, Vol 10, pt 2 - Vol 31
- 973T Passengers to America - Michael Tepper
- 973.34G George Rogers Clark Military Records - Morgan H. Harding
- 973.7710 The Old Flag 1864, Vol I no 1, 2 and 3.
- 974.G Genealogies of Mayflower Families From the New England His. & Gen. Register - Gary Boyd Roberts
974. M Mayflower Source Records
- 974.8B Eighteenth Century Emigrants from German Speaking Lands to North America Vol I - Annette K. Bugert
- * 971.48J Baie des Chaleurs Registres, 1786-1799 - Janet B. Jehn
A translation of a group of records in the Public Archives of Canada, including registers with births, marriages and deaths for St. Pierre - Aux -Liens - de Caratuet (Arcadian-Canada)

ANCESTORS VS. DESCENDANTS. Many genealogists got a good chuckle out of the headline in an Austin paper some time back: "Ancestors pay tribute to Stephen F. Austin," referring to an upcoming event. Of course the word he meant was "descendants," but he'd have been wrong then, too, because Stephen F. Austin had no children! We passed it off as an understandable faux pas made by someone with no knowledge of genealogy.

But we couldn't believe our ears recently when the renowned narrator of the weekly TV program "Eyes of Texas" made the same kind of error!

ACROSS THE EDITOR'S DESK

Since your Newsletter is now included with FOOTPRINTS, don't forget to mark your calendar for our meeting dates. Remember the May meeting will be on Tuesday because of the Memorial Day holiday.

Congratulations to Weldon Hudson for another excellent workshop. All of you who did not hear Dr. Sweitzer have another chance since he will be in Wichita Falls in November. Don't miss this opportunity.

One of our newest exchanges is the Bulletin of the Guadalupe County Genealogical Society. Our thanks to Jack Barrow of Fort Worth for calling it to our attention.

Mrs. Stanley C. Smith, also of Fort Worth, has sent an interesting excerpt from the Fort Worth Democrat dated October 12, 1877. "The first Fort Worth City Directory has now been published - 90 pages of closely printed matter embracing a brief sketch of most of the old citizens and settlers of the place. The familiar photograph of Capt. E. M. Daggett graces the first page followed by a concisely sketched history of the city from the pen of one of our pioneers in the person of Dr. C. M. Peak, dating back to the first settlement and foundation of the city by the United States troupes" At that time B. B. Paddock was editor of the paper and 250 copies of the Directory were printed.

As most of us know, generous sharing of materials and research is one of the bonuses received by genealogists. Our Research Chairman, Chrystene Barr, has passed along some information received from Mrs. W. H. Plummer, Jr. of Wichita Falls. Mrs. Plummer lists items which were "keepsakes" of her late mother-in-law, Mary Velonia Miller Plummer, and which pertain to old Fort Worth families. Included are:

A page of snapshots taken at the funeral of Leona Cathey, entitled "Our classmate and friend, February 9, 1917." The group, dressed in white, are students (or possibly former students) of Our Lady of Victory.

An autographed studio photograph of Ione or Jane Conway; a baby snapshot of Mary Virginia Pressley (taken 16 May 1917;); three snapshots with names Mazetta Mitchell, Ethlyne Swink, Marcia Paget, Tracy Clark, Wilson Little, Charlie Turner, George Switzer; a picture of the O. E. Owen grocery with woman and two small girls in front. A small delivery wagon is drawn by a goat.

Mrs. Miller taught piano for several years before her marriage. Among her students: Frances Crain, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. M.M. Crain,* Esther Johnson, daughter of Mrs. James*, Ruth McClure, daughter of Mrs. S. H. McClure* Bernadette McClure, Esther McGlothlin, Myrtle Owen, Crystel Owen. (names having * have practice cards signed by parents.)

Programs: Young Ladies' Missionary Society of the Missouri Avenue Methodist Church, October 29, 1916. President - Ruth Allen; 1st V.P. Lula Coffman; 2nd V.P. Mrs. W. D. Campbell; Local Treasurer - Mrs. J. J. Walker; Auxiliary Treasurer - Ernie McCoy; Secretary - Catherine Lee; Corr. Sect. Gladys Paget; Supt. mission study, Mary Miller; Supt. social service - Irene Brannon; Supt. supplies - Iler Darwin; Supt. publicity - Marcia Paget

Musical programme given by pupils of St. Ignatius Academy, March 28, 1913. Misses D. Reagan, J. Jehane, A. Welch, C. W. Jewell, M. Evans, P. Walden, L. Gerock, A. Fenalon, L. Conrad, M. Fenalon, B. Bennett, M. B. Nethery, A. M. Hopkins, E. Bideker, V. Johnson, M. Sullivan, I. Black, T. Lehane, M. Sanford, K. Whitty, M. Dacy, G. Payton, M. Barron, M. Griffin, B. Griffin, A. Welch, S. Graffeo, A. Shine, A. Finnegan, M. McDonough, P. L. Calhoun, I. Black, M. F. Murrin, K. O'Dowd.

Class Day Exercises for Our Lady of Victory, Thursday, May 27, 1915. Class officers were Mayme Lillie Ricks, President; Mary Ann Gidney, V. ; Ruby Porter Glosson, Secretary and Catherine Cecelia Barnhart, Treasurer. Program participants were Gladys and Anna Callan, Mabel Higgs, Lillian Gerock, Pansy Walden, Mary Breen, Marian Dacy, Ruth Hilgers, Ruby Golsson, Daisy Gidney, Marie Gidney, Cecelia Barnhart, Mabel Higgs, Marie Flynn and Beatrice Longacre.

Anyone interested in these items may contact Mrs. Plummer at 1606 Grant, Wichita Falls, Texas 76309.

THOUGHT TO REMEMBER: One of the finest ways to become more proficient in genealogical research is to become more involved in your local genealogy society."

BOREN BOREN BOREN BOREN BOREN

(and similar spellings)

For the past 25 years I have been collecting information on all Borens I could locate. I would like to correspond with and exchange information with any BOREN descendants, whether they be from a male or female line.

I am especially interested in families of my early Texas BORENS. All but William were in Texas before 1830; he migrated during the 1830s. James remained in Arkansas.

Elijah BOREN m. Rhoda MORROW (She m/2 Robert BARR)
 Joseph BOREN m. Ann SCOTT (Ellis County, Texas)
 Michael BOREN m/1 Mary Elizabeth MORROW; m/2 Mary
 Ann RIDGEWAY; m/3 Mary Elizabeth Cooke CARTER (Ellis Co.)
 Matthew BOREN m/1 unknown; m/2 Nancy Ann -- (Burleson Co.)
 William BOREN m. Julia Ann DYE (Collin Co.)
 Mary Polly BOREN m. John TEAL (Burleson Co.)
 Sarah BOREN m. David MUMFORD (Milam Co.)
 Deliah BOREN m/1 John HUDSON; m/2 James McCOLLOUGH
 (Robertson Co.)

RICHARD COWLING, 118 Deer Trail Road, Boulder, CO 80302

WHERE'S THAT FAMILY BIBLE?

By

Billie Beth Moore

The title of this article is the question your Bible Records Committee Chairman asks often. As you know, many family Bibles become lost, are burned, thrown away, or are in the hands of someone who will not let it "out of the house." Thus, these precious records are out of reach of those who care and need them.

If you have tried to locate a Bible record in any library, you know how hard it is. It is virtually impossible to index every record published. Most libraries house these records in two categories: (1) the hand-copied and photocopied records presented to them for safe keeping and (2) the many Bible records published in genealogical periodicals and are "hidden" within their pages.

A card file is now being made of the available Bible records which are published in FOOTPRINTS and other Texas genealogical quarterlies. Each card shows the family name along with all other surnames mentioned in the record - including the person having possession of the record at the time it was located. Then each surname is cross-indexed.

The older a Bible is, of course, the more valuable its record becomes. Be sure when hand copying a record, to include the title page as it usually gives the date and place of publication. Copy the record as is. If you have proof that a mistake has been made, make a note of it on a separate sheet.

If it is possible to photocopy the record, be sure that all of it duplicates readably before you present it to the library. You may find you will not be able to have access to it again.

Vacation time is here. While doing your research, think "BIBLE RECORDS" - where are they?

Should you have a Bible record [your family's or one you found on a search,] you are urged to send a carefully copied duplicate [typed if possible] or photocopy to the Fort Worth Genealogical Society for preservation.

Please do it while that Bible record is in your hands. Tomorrow it may be lost forever.

The record someone finds today will surely help another on the morrow.

Editor's Note: Family Bibles may be in the possession of distant relatives; they may be in a library or archives somewhere; the record may have been torn out and sent in for proof of pension - and they may have been discarded. You are asked to submit your Bible records, not only for preservation in our files, but also for publication in FOOTPRINTS. Sharing these records will help others and you may be surprised and pleased to find a person who has material on your family who will, in turn, share with you!

J. H. H. BURKE FAMILY BIBLE

Contributed by Mrs. Paul J. Sloan, Powell, Texas

BIRTHS

James Henry Harrison Burke was born Feb. 2, 1841
 Martha Jane (Wright) Burke was born 6th of Feb 1839
 Essie Ella Burke was born Nov. 26, 1868
 Ettie Emil Burke was born March 15th 1870
 James Ovid Burke was born Feb 11th 1872
 Jesse Odle Burke was born Feb. 1st 1874
 Samuel Zebulon Burke was born Aug. 16th 1876
 Jasper Harrison Burke was born Feb. 19th 1879
 Martha Rebecca Burke was born Oct. 17th 1880
 Johnie Bettie Burke was born Aug. 29th 1882

MARRIAGES

J. H. H. Burke and Martha Jane Wright was married
 Jan. 31st 1868 at the residence of her father James Wright
 Samuel Zebulon Burke and Bessie Corene Evans married June 7, 1896
 Jesse Odle Burke and Mollie Walker married Dec. 31st 1899
 Johnnie Bettie Burke and Emmet McCluney married June 24th 1908
 Jasper Harrison Burke and Christine Warren married Dec. 23rd 1909
 Martha Rebecca Burke and W. Baker Brown married July 1st 1913
 Essie Ella Burke and William Conner married February 17, 1885

DEATHS

Ettie Emil Burne died May 27th 1871
 James Ovid Burke died Jan. 13th 1873
 Martha Jane Wright Burke died Jan. 27th 1912 (different writing)
 James Henry Harrison Burke died December 7th 1922
 Johnie Burke McCluney died Jan. 3rd 1928
 Essie Burke Conner died Sept. 29, 1934 (different writing)
 Willian Connor died Feb. 29, 1936
 Samuel Zebulon Burke died Jan. 19, 1954
 Christine Warren Burke died March 22, 1957
 J. O. Burke died March 28, 1964
 Martha Burke Brown died April 23, 1965
 Jasper Harrison Burke died Sept. 27, 1970
 Bessie Lorene Evans Burke died Jan 4 1974

Supplemental information furnished by Mrs. Sloan:

James Henry Harrison Burke was a son of Jesse and Sarah Harlan Burke, both natives of South Carolina. Their other children were Eliza Jane, Lucretia, John Harlan, Sam Dillard, William Zebulin, Jasper Newton, Elias Martin, Aaron Rufus and Mary Lucinda. All the children were born in Alabama.

The Burke family left Talledga County, Alabama for Texas in the early 1860s. They stopped in Sevier County, Arkansas (later Little River County) because of a flood on Little River and decided to stay and make a crop. It was not until after the Civil War that they moved to Falls County, Texas. Jesse Burke died in 1874 and Sarah in 1877. Both are buried in Blue Ridge Cemetery near Reagan in Falls County.

J. H. H. Burke married Martha Jane Wright in 1868 in Sevier County and moved to Falls County in 1874. In December 1875 they moved to Navarro County, Texas, settling a mile west of Roane. Their home was a pole house with a puncheon floor and a mud-daubed stick chimney. In 1884 Burke purchased additional land north of Powell in Navarro County, where in later years, the family moved to a ten-room house. Seven wagons were needed to transport their belongings. After Martha's death in 1912, Ella Burke English (a cousin) and her daughter, Tippora, lived with Burke until his death in 1922.

1987 REUNION

GIBSON FAMILY DESCENDANTS

June 13, 1987

Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas

You are invited to attend the reunion, visit the Gibson Cemetery and see where Garrett Gibson and Mary Reece once lived. A great opportunity to meet new "cousins!" Lunch will be catered at cost of \$7.50. Any extra money will be used to care for the Gibson Cemetery. Lodging will be available at the Hampton Inn, 121 HWY 20, Interstate East in Arlington, Texas, or (hopefully) at a new motel in Mansfield.

R.S.V.P. as soon as possible to Mrs. Ira Gibson,
101 East Kimball, Mansfield, Texas 76063.

S. P. DANCER FAMILY BIBLE

This Bible was presented to Stephen Pinkney Dancer and wife, Kizzie Caroline (Walker) Dancer about 1870 as they crossed the Mississippi River on their way to Texas. It is now in the possession of their grand-daughter, Geneva Pearl (Dancer) Frye, of San Leandro, California. This copy was made from the original record by their great-grandson, Mayo Dewayne Dancer, Fort Worth, Texas.

The
HOLY BIBLE
Containing The
OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS:
Translated Out Of
THE ORIGINAL TONGUES:
And With The Former
Translations Diligently Compared And Revised.
NEW YORK:
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,
Instituted in The Year MDCCCXVI.
(Brevier, 12 mo.) 1870.

FAMILY RECORD.

S. P. Dancer was born July 7, 1843 and was married January 1, 1865
K. C. [Walker] Dancer was born June 16, 1846
S. J. Dancer was born December 17, 1865
W. H. Dancer was born December 12, 1868

FAMILY RECORD.

John A. Dancer was born November 10, 1870
Steven M. Dancer was born December 23, 1874
J. A. Dancer was born February 3, 1879
Willmurth Dancer was born June 11, 1884
Maud Dancer was born April 14, 1886

FAMILY RECORD.

D. H. Dancer was born August 23, 1888
Sebourn Sephus Burleson was born February 12, 1905
Gladys Lorine Burleson was born February 28, 1907
Syble Irine Burleson was born March 22, 1908
W. A. Burleson & Maudie [Dancer] Burleson were married January 16, 1904

FAMILY RECORD.

R. M. Dancer child of S. J. Dancer was born September 25, 1888
L. P. Dancer child of W. H. Dancer was born February 25, 1892
C. D. Dancer was born June 1894
B. P. Dancer died January 8, 1900

Supplemental information furnished by Mrs. Mayo D. Dancer:

Stephen Pinkney Dancer was born 7 July 1843, near Paris, Henry County, Tenn., a son of Samuel and Nancy Barnes Dancer. On 1 January 1865, in Itawamba Co. Mississippi, he married Kizziah Caroline Walker (born 16 July 1846; died 30 April 1929, daughter of Allen Wood Walker and Bethany Emaline Howard) (Note: Another Bible record gives their marriage date as 15 December 1863 at Corinth, Mississippi.) Both are buried at Garrett's Bluff, Lamar County, Texas. Their children:

Samuel James Dancer was born 17 December 1865 in Itawamba County (?), Miss.; died 14 June 1939 in Oklahoma. He married Ida J. Hartgraves 11 December 1885, in Paris, Lamar County, Texas.

William Henry Dancer was born 12 December 1868, Guntown, Itawamba County, Miss.; died at Boswell, Choctaw County, Oklahoma. He married 6 June 1889, at Paris, Lamar County, Lillie (Lea) A. Lutman.

John Aaron Dancer, b. 10 November 1870 at Garrett's Bluff, Lamar County, Texas; died young.

Steven Mark Dancer was born 23 Dec. 1874, Garrett's Bluff, Lamar Co.; died 5 July 1945, Paris, Lamar Co.; m/1 Arrie (Ira) Sherrer; m/2 Ella Dudley.

Joel Arthur Dancer was born 3 February 1879, Garrett's Bluff, Lamar County; died 9 June 1966 at Garrett's Bluff; married Daisy Pearl Crain 2 September 1898 in Bonham, Fannin County, Texas. [The grandparents of Mayo D. Dancer.]

Willmurth Dancer was born 11 June 1884 at Garrett's Bluff, Lamar County; died "before school age."

Maude (Maudie) Dancer was born 14 March 1886, at Garrett's Bluff, Lamar County; died 28 February 1911; married 16 January 1904 William Archie Burleson.

David Harmon Dancer was born 23 August 1888, Garrett's Bluff, Lamar County; died 1 October 1963 at Boswell, Choctaw County, Okla.; married 5 July 1908, Paris, Lamar County, Bertha Lou Fisher.

ATTENTION ALL HARLAN DESCENDANTS!!

An invitation is extended to all Harlans across America, particularly the descendants of GEORGE and MICHAEL, to join the celebration at New Castle, Delaware, August 14 - 16, 1987.

For further information write:

CELEBRATION 300
Daniel Harlan, Coordinator
P. O. Box 267
New Castle, Delaware 19720

MEMORIAL OF THE CITIZENS
AT AND NEAR THE THREE FORKS OF TRINITY RIVER

On file at The Texas State Archives
Austin, Texas

Contributed by Mrs. Leonard L. Ingalls, Fort Worth, Texas

December 19 1843

To the honorable Gentlemen of the Senate and house of Representatives of the Republic of Texas

The undersigned petitioners Citizens of this Republic do respectfully represent to your honorable body that a mere handful of enterprising pioneers settled at the Three forks of the River Trinity about two years since and have since that time up to this period managed to sustain themselves although in the heart of the Indian Country and remote from any settlement where they might look for succor or subsistence in case of need. That they have endured extreme privation hardship and suffering, have battled with the wild beasts and Indians and have been subjected to great losses of horses and cattle as well as some lives. That they were induced to go to this country by proffers of the government. Some expected to hold land under the military road act. Some expected to find a fair country entirely vacant and being ignorant of the laws expected to hold their land by occupancy and others depended upon locating their previously acquired head rights - With these different views they assembled at this point opened farms and erected buildings not doubting that they should hold quit and sincere possession but they have not ascertained that much of the land upon which they were located was previously surveyed that the military road act is rendered inoperative by subsequent Congressional acts and that occupants were not respected. Under these circumstances undersigned petition your honorable body to grant a tract of land by way of relief to each of these individuals such as you in your wisdom may think proper

The names of the Individuals alluded to above are

John Beeman & family	George Cos Single
William K Beeman Single	John N Bryan & family
Samuel Beeman Single	Wilson Gilbert & family
James J Beeman Single	Henderson Walker Single
John L Beeman Single	Crawford Brown & family
James Hillard Single	Samuel Moss Single
Landon Walker & family	John H Cox Single
Henson Walker Single	George Lamston Single
K S Easter Single	Mary Rattan widow - husband
James F Redden Single	killed here by Indians
Thomas P Rattan Single	
J B Moore Single	

The foregoing list embraces those who are entitled to the sympathies and such relief as they might justly expect of a generous and magnanimous nation.

MARKS, BRANDS AND ANCESTORS

By

Billie Beth Moore

Have you ever given thought to tracing your ancestors through cattle marks and brands? Do you know that they predate the printed Bible and are found in the hieroglyphics in Egypt as early as 2780 B.C.?

The branding and marking of animals [including cattle, horses, hogs, sheep and goats] has come down through the years to our present day.

When in a Texas courthouse, ask to see their Marks and Brands books. Be sure to know when the county was organized so you will be looking at the oldest records. You may need to go to the "parent county." Keep in mind that in Texas a brand or mark has to be registered in each county! I have family brands registered in three Texas counties.

Registration in other states varies. Check with the individual state archives to see if the information is kept in one location or in the individual counties. This could save you a lot of time.

Brands are divided into four sections: letters, figures, characters [bars, slashes, housetops, diamonds, etc.] and pictures [hats, state outlines, etc.] The initial brand can give a clue to the name of its owner - such as LBJ and GW. A state's outline may tell the place of birth.

In many states a person was (and is) required to own cattle before registering a mark or brand. However this is not the case in Texas.

Look for ladies owning brands - also don't overlook any transfers from one owner to another. I have a record of a g-g-grandmother turning her brand over to her daughter. The will proves relationship.

If you cannot find proof that a person was born in a certain county, look to see if the father owned a brand around the time of the child's birth. It's a clue. In some cases you will find the place of residence within a given county.

One last note - many of the books are indexed by the BRAND alphabetically - letters and numbers! So put your thinking cap on and find that information. I found a MOORE grandfather under the M's - just a pure guess. Another MOORE has a JV [JV Bar!]

GOOD HUNTING!

Editor's Note: The examples of marks and brands on the following pages are from records in Erath County, Texas. They were contributed by Mrs. Leonard L. Ingalls, and serve as an excellent illustration to the above comments.

RECORD OF MARKS AND BRANDS, ERATH CO

M

Van Bock, Watson & Finley, Blank Book

Manufacturers, Printers and St

Record No.	NAME OF OWNER	In what Precinct Resident	KIND OF ANIMALS	MARK	BRAND	LOCATION OF BRAND	Date of Registration		
							Month	Day	Year
95	A. J. Morrison				M	hips & side	March	9	1867
101	A. W. McBlair				M		"	13	"
115	Misses Hurley	1			M. H		April	22	"
119	A. H. L. Hand				M Z		"	26	"
128	Mr. L. K. (tho)	1			M		May	1	"
181	W. C. Martin	2			M		Feb	5	1868
212	A. B. Roberts				M R		Dec	18	"
223	J. J. Morrison				M I S		May	8	1868
228	Mr. H. Moore				M D R		July	29	"
241	Mr. J. Leach				M L	shoulder	May	14	1870
260	John Martin				M		Dec	30	"
280	A. C. Powers				M ^{left} ^{side} MT		May	20	1871
442	A. J. McBlair				M C		May	27	1873
453	Mr. Miner Shaper	1			M	on left hip of cattle left hand leg of horses	Oct	7	"

RECORD OF MARKS AND BRANDS,

Van Beck, Burdick & Lindsey, Blank Book

Record No.	NAME OF OWNER	In what Precinct Resident	KIND OF ANIMALS	MARK	BRAND	LOCATION OF BRAND	Date of Registration		
							Month	Day	Year
1750	J. L. Callier	4	Horses & Cattle			on left shoulder of horses, left hip of cattle			
1766	R. B. McAlpin	1	Cattle			on hip of Cattle	Oct	29	1879
1777	W. M. McNeill	1	Horses			left shoulder neck	Nov	8	"
1788	W. R. Hays	1	Horses & Cattle			neck & shoulder Horses on shoulder Cattle on side	"	15	"
1792	Mrs S. M. Calvert	8	Horses & Cattle			Horses on left Cattle on right side		25	"
1793	Mrs S. J. Calvert	8	Horses & Cattle			Horses right shoulder Cattle right hip	hip	"	27
1805	W. L. Thornton	8	Horses & Cattle			on left side of cattle	"	"	"
1822	Wm P. Ginn	3	Horses & Cattle			left shoulder of horse left shoulder of cattle	Dec	3	"
1824	J. M. Sparks	8	Horses & Cattle			on left shoulder of horse, left hip of cattle	"	10	"
1826	J. S. Riggs	1	Horses & Cattle			on left shoulder of horse, left hip of cattle	"	11	"
1840	W. Hammett	7	Horses & Horses			hip of cattle side of cattle on thigh of horses	"	15	"
1848	J. W. Bellamy	2	Horses & Cattle			on left shoulder of horse, left hip of cattle	Jan	5	1880
1856	W. B. Mason & Son	Stephens Co	Cattle			Left hip	"	8	"
								16	"

Manufacturers, Printers and Stationers

PALO PINTO COUNTY, TEXAS
1857 TAX LIST

Copied from microfilm at Dallas Public Library

By Barbara Knox

Palo Pinto County, created from portions of Bosque and Navarro Counties, was approved by act of the Texas Legislature 27 August 1856. Many of the well known names in the history of the cattle business are associated with this county.

1857 Tax List as reported by Isaac W. Price, Tax Assessor and Collector

Adkerson, N.	Johnson, Cyrus	Santo? Adam
Austin, J. R.	by Notary Agent	Spark, W.
Bozzell, W.	Jowell, J. A.	Stephens, J. S.
Beavers, G. R.	Johnson, B.	Selby, J. B.
Betty, R. C.	Jackson, G. W.	Truett, Sam
Brown, J. P.	Keith, W. G.	Vaughan, Reuben
Bingham, A. C.	Lassiter, W. L.	Vernoy, C.
Burris, A. J.	Lemons, George	Williams, J. A.
Baize, Jeff	Love, J. D.	Walker, J. N.
Buchanan, John	Loving, S. A.	Walker, W. H.
Cureton, W.	Loving, R. C.	Wilson, A. W.
Caruthers, W.	Loving, M.	Wooten, H. R.
Coons, W. M.	Locke, M. B.	Wilson, W. U.
Cowdon, W. H.	Loving, O.	Williams, J. T.
Cowdon, G. F.	Lain, Alford	Willett, Mrs. E.
Clayton, L.B.T.	Lloyd, E. R.	
Crawford, S.	McLaurin, J. A.	
Cureton, J. J.	McLane, J. C. D. H.	Attest:
Clower, W. P.	& C. H.	
Dillingham, I.	Metcalf, J. J.	J. A. McLaren, C.J.
Dalton, M. L.	Mays, G. W.	
Dillingham, R.	Morgan, J. R.	J. J. Cureton
Dillahunty, J. H.	Millsap, Fuller	Wm Caruthers
DeRossett, S.	Martin, R.	Commissioners
Doolin, J.	Miller, R. D.	
Durkee, John	McKenney, W. R.	June 26, 1857
Derossett, G. W.	Martin, John	
Davidson, J. P.	McAdams, W. C.	
Davis, C. W.	Mills, W. L.	
Davis, J. L.	Meck, Simson?	
Evans, W. G.	McKenney, J. M.	
Evans, J.B.A.	Price, J. W.	
Fireash? E. H.	Porter, Gilbert	
Fortune, J. A.	Peters, Andrew	
Gossett, W. G.	Pollard, R. W.	
Garland, Peter	Pollard, John B.	
Hestilow, J. A.	Roberts, G. C.	
Herrington, O. E.	Russell, Ansel	
Herrington, B.	Riddle, Jas.	
Hallum? W.	Robinson, W. H.	
Hitson, John	Smith, Joe	

YOUNG COUNTY, TEXAS
1860 MORTALITY SCHEDULE

Copied from microfilm at
Fort Worth Public Library

By Barbara Knox

Young County was created in 1856 from Denton and Cooke Counties. One of the most important frontier outposts, Fort Belknap, was established in that section of northwest Texas in 1851 to provide protection for the settlers from the always prevalent Indian raids.

Mortality schedules are available for the years 1850 - 1880. Information given includes name, age, sex, race, marital status, place of birth, month of death, occupation and cause of death.

Fanny	16 f BS		Tex	Nov	Laborer	Pneumonia
Lavinia Allen	22 f w		Ky	Mar		Soar Throat
Jane Bragg	6 f w		Tex	"		Typhoid Fever
Ellen Allen	45 f w	M	Miss	May		Soar Throat
James F M Hamby	75 m w		Tenn	Apr		Killed by Indians
Elizabeth Williams	3 f w		Tex	June		Cong. of Brain
A J Williams	26 m w		Ark	Feb	Laborer	Affection Throat
Alex. M Williams	30 m w		Tex	"	"	Pneumonia
George H Williams	10/12 m w		Tex	Sept		Unknown
Mary L Jowell	2/12 f w		Tex	June		Croup
Conrad Neuhaus	34 m w		Pa.	May	Carpenter	Killed by Indians
Martinas	60 m Mx	M	Mex	"	Wagon master	"
Ed Cornet	30 m w	W	Mo	"	Laborer	"
James Anderson	28 m w	M	Ark	Apr	Stock raiser	"
Lewis P Collins	26 m w		Ohio	May	"	"
Sullivan Marlan	8 m w		Tex	Dec		Fever
Martha Gibbons	32 f w		Ark	Pct		Congestive fever
Lassin Williamson	1/12 m w		Tex	Apr		Fits
Lusy McDannal	17 f w		Ill	Apr	Idiot	Drowned

REMARKS: Major Neighbors was killed in Belnap last September but I know not his place of birth nor age &c. Perhaps it will be given in by his wife who lives in San Antonio. No disease has razed in this section - it has been and is a healthy portion. Too dry for farming - soil middling, rather mountainous - Sand Rock & Limestone most common.

I certify that the foregoing is correct.

/s/ H. Cockran

From the Ennis Saturday Review, Ennis, Ellis County, Texas, Sept. 2, 1876

Contributed by Mrs. Paul J. Sloan, Powell, Texas

Bazette, Navarro County, Texas
July 31st 1876

To all to whom these presents may come greetings:

I deem it my duty to my God and to my fellow man to publish to the world the way I have been treated by one Dr. J. L. Bond, now a citizen of Ellis County, Texas, that all persons may take notice and avoid suffering as I have suffered by him, and that all may see that I am justifiable in what I am now doing I will give the circumstances in the case and let them speak for themselves.

The said Dr. Bond located in my neighborhood in the east part of Navarro Co. to practice medicine in fall of 1871, being very poor. From his practice he derived very little for several months, and the next summer was in a very destitute condition, his clothes not sufficient to hide his person decently, and his situation being one of extreme wretchedness, both to his family and to himself. He was an object of pity. When I learned these facts I determined to help him. This was about the 1st of July 1872. A few days after that I met him and asked him about it and he told me his situation was as I had heard, and that he had no friend in this part to call on; that he had made accounts to the amount of about \$400.00, was about out of Drugs, could not soon collect, and knew not what to do. I told him I could help him, seeing his condition, which made the tears come into his eyes. I gave him Seventy dollars, gold and thirty dollars silver which he promised faithfully to pay back by the first of January 1873. I did not take his note at the time but the 20th of August 1872 I took his note for one hundred dollars gold due January 1st 1873, without interest. He offered to give me his accounts as collateral security which I declined. I also gave him an acre of ground to build on which he afterwards gave back. When the note fell due he failed to pay and let it run on until the next winter. When I called on him he seemed very independent and said he would pay me soon. He had built an office, bought clothes and drugs and had done considerable practice. He said he could sell his office for \$75 and raise the balance easily and would do it. But he did not pay me nor try to pay me though he sold his office and collected money.

The next spring 1874 I sent my son and son-in-law to him and offered to take accounts, if he would let me pick good ones, which he refused to do. He, however, gave up accounts on them to the amount of \$33 which is all I have ever received from him. I then sued him and took judgement against him for \$67 and obtained judgment by garnishment for \$9 more, and paid cost in the amount of \$41.35, and so I am out of pocket by him \$99.35 with interest from August 25th 1872 until now.

When I let him have the money and when I called on him for it, he promised never to leave the settlement without my consent until he should have paid me. And although he was able to pay me, he did not do it, and would not, and prevented me from making it out of his accounts, and went away leaving me unpaid, and without my consent. And I learn he sold his

place before he left here for a wagon and team and \$100 in money, and the man he sold to told him to come and pay me.

I am now old but not in want. I have never made my bread by keeping other people out of their money or other just claims and have always worked hard. And believing it to be the duty of all honest men to expose such conduct as I have here exposed, I have done this in the fear of God, to guard all others against such treatment. It may be the last time in my life that I will have to render such service to my fellow-man and I hope it may be, but I want to leave my example to testify of me when I am no more, that I deem it the duty of all honest men to publish and expose all men who treat their fellow-men as Dr. Bond has treated me. He was a member of the Baptist church when I loaned him the money and I suppose is yet. I was and still an an Elder of the Christian Church and as references I will name Thos. Kates, Mr. Stalcop and Father Ransom and his son John Ransom, all of Ellis County, Texas.

/s/ A. BARNETT

* * * * *

LIST OF LETTERS remaining in the Post office at Ennis, Sept. 2d, 1876. Persons calling for these letters will please say "advertised." J. M. DIXON, P.M.

CARTER, M. S.	MALYAN, T.	RIDGE, F.
CLIFTON, Geo.	MILLER, G. S.	REEVES, J. B.
GILLEY, G. D.	OSBORN, J.	SHARD, C. Miss
HEARD, P. M.	OPERSTRUT, M. Mrs.?	WILSON, N. C. Mrs.
HOWARD, C.	PRESSLEY, P.	WHEATLEY, P.
KNOWELES, H. M.	PARKER, B. F.	WILLIAMS, J. F.

Funeral services of Mrs. Nancy Montgomery, late consort of W. W. Montgomery, will be held at Reagor's Chapel, 10 a.m. on the second Sabbath in September.

J. F. McFarlin of Milford has been judged insane and committed to the asylum at Austin. He is said to have become insane of the subject of religion.

Ennis School for Girls, to be conducted by General and Mrs. J. C. Moore will open on Monday next, 4th inst.

Mr. Galbreath and family have returned to Ennis from Corsicana and are now settled in their former home.

Bishop George F. Pierce preached Thursday night at the C. P. Church to a large congregation. Although he was evidently somewhat fatigued from recent labors and travel, his discourse was forcible and convincing and fully sustained his reputation as our ablest and most effective preacher.

We have noticed that Bro. Gibson of the Enterprise has referred to a large specimen of beet weighing 16 pounds. We agree that is hard to beat but Capt. W. J. Stokes of Ennis recently exhibited one weighing 22 pounds, raised from seed this year on his farm near Ennis.

ELLIS COUNTY, TEXAS
 COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES - BOOK 1

Abstracted by Barbara Knox

(Continued from Vol. 29, No. 4)

Page 33

Sept. 13, 1851. Court met at Special Term to classify Justices of the Peace. William HAMILTON, Pct. 2, 1st Class, to hold his court on the first Saturday of each month. Calloway H. PATRICK, Pct. 6 and John C. HATTON, Pct. 2, 2nd Class, to hold their courts on the last Saturday of each month.

Page 34

Nov. 17, 1851. Court met in regular session at the courthouse in Waxahachie. Present: William HAWKINS, Chief Justice; Larkin NEWTON, James L. BERRY, Henry TRIMBLE, Thomas HERRON, Commissioners; Benjamin F. HAWKINS, Clerk and J. E. PRINCE (Sheriff being absent.)

A county tax of seven and a half cents on each \$100 value of real estate and personal property ordered collected from all persons paying a state tax.

Pages 35-37

Report of viewers for road from Waxahachie toward Taos in Navarro County returned and accepted. Pct. No. 1 to begin at a stake on the county line north of R. A. LEMON's, crossing Bear Creek and running south to Red Oak at crossing near Hans SMITH, on or near old road to Thomas SMITH's at Willow Pond, and intersecting road leading from General TARRANT's to Taos. Hands living within bounds:

Harmon CRUMM Sr.'s	Warren DOUGLAS	_____ CUNNINGHAM
2 Negro boys	Joseph BELL	& Negro boy
Harmon CRUMM Jr.	John BELL	Thos. R. COFFEE
John MILLICAN	John PACE	Robinson J. ROCKETT
William HAMILTON	_____ ANDERSON	Allen LEMONS
Jessey DOUGLAS	Isaac KIRKLAND	[overseer]

Pct. 2 to begin at Red Oak crossing, up creek to Dallas Road crossing, south with road to Grove Creek crossing, then on straight line to mouth of Mustang Creek, down Waxahachie to Willow Pond, on to mouth of Grove Creek and up Red Oak to beginning. Hands living within bounds:

Jonathan MARCHBANKS
Lafayette MITCHELL
John GREATHOUSE
E. R. BALCH
Thos. SMITH
Morgan BALCH
George SMITH

John W. PILES
Marion PILES
Calvin STACKS
Abner STACKS
John SMITH
Robert SMITH
Sidney SMITH

Hans SMITH's
Negro boy
Peter STOUT
___ MISPLOY?
Wm PHIPPS
Chas. PHILLIPS

Pages 39-42

Reports of viewers for roads rejected because of being marked improperly: from Trinity City to county line toward Taos; from Tarrant's Mill to county line toward Taos and from Waxahachie to county line toward Springfield.

Court adjourned until Court in Course.

Page 43

February 16, 1852. Court met in regular session at courthouse in Waxahachie. Present: William HAWKINS, Chief Justice, James L. BERRY, Larkin NEWTON, Commissioners; Benjamin F. HAWKINS, Clerk and Harvey W. YOUNG, Sheriff.

Additional names selected for jury duty and placed in Jury Box 1.

Court adjourned until Court in Course.

Page 45-53

May 17, 1852. Court met in regular session at courthouse in Waxahachie. Present: William HAWKINS, Chief Justice, James L. BERRY, Larkin NEWTON, Thomas HERRON and Henry TRIMBLE, Commissioners, Benjamin F. HAWKINS, Clerk and Harvey W. YOUNG, Sheriff.

John STEPHENS petitioned the court for 640 acres of land, testifying that he had settled in the Colony [Peters'] prior to July 1, 1848, lived there three years, and received no land from the Colony Commissioner, William Ward nor from the Republic of Texas. Court granted 640 acres.

Court granted 320 acres of land to Absolum STEPHENS who gave same testimony; 640 acres to heirs of John DIXON deceased, upon petition of Susan BILLINGSLEY, late wife of deceased; 320 acres each to Andrew J. STEPHENS, William STEPHENS and Jesse BILLINGSLEY; 640 acres to James M. RIGGS and Hiram LEWIS. LEWIS granted an additional 320 acres as son-in-law and heir of James W. HARRIS, deceased. All lands to be located within the Colony limits.

Page 54

Henry TRIMBLE, David P. FARRIS, Norman H. WHITTENBURG, James E. PATTON and John REAGOR appointed to mark out best way for road from Waxahachie toward Corsicana as far as the county line.

Hiram LEWIS, Allen DAVIS, Lafayette BROCK, William PHIPPS and James CYMS appointed to mark best way for road from ferry at mouth of Bois d'Arc Creek to Waxahachie by way of Trinity City.

Page 55

Jonathan E. PRINCE, Jasper BOYD, Jourdan POWERS, Isaac COOPER and James P. LAUGHLIN appointed to mark best way for road from Waxahachie toward Birdsville, county seat of Tarrant County as far as county line.

The part of the county west of old road from Johnson's Station to Conner's Station, due south to county line designated as Election Pct. No. 8; elections to be held at house of Samuel BILLINGSLEY.

Page 56-58

Election officers appointed for a one year term in their respective precincts: No. 1 - James HICKS; No. 2 - John BELL; No. 3 - Elbert C. NEWTON; No. 4 - Benjamin GARVIN; No. 5 - Guy STOKES; No. 6 - Jonathan E. PRINCE; No. 7 - David BEGGS; No. 8 - Samuel MYERS.

James E. PATTON authorized to survey and mark correct southern boundary of the county.

Notary bond approved for John W. BERRY.

Court adjourned until Court in Course.

Page 59

June 14, 1852. Court met in special session. On petition of Josiah P. WOOLSEY "next friend" [brother-in-law] of Gilbert C. WOOLSEY, deceased, court granted 640 acres of land to heirs of deceased.

Pct. 7 elections to be held at house of Harvey SKILES. Pct. 5 elections to be at house of Guy STOKES.

Court adjourned until Court in Course.

Page 62

Aug. 16, 1852. Court met in regular session at courthouse in Waxahachie. Present: Honorable E. M. BROCK, Chief Justice, P. C. SIMS, James E. PATTON and Thomas HERRON, Commissioners, B. F. HAWKINS, Clerk and H. W. YOUNG, Sheriff.

Report of viewers appointed to mark road from Waxahachie to Trinity City was returned and approved. Pct. 1 to begin at mouth of Smith's Creek, up Creek to head, then due north to Grove Creek, down creek to mouth, then down Red Oak to Trinity River and down River to beginning. Hands living within bounds:

Jesse DOGGETT	W. D. DILLON	Geo. W. DAMSON
Jas. MARTIN	John L. SMITH	Jackson VAUGHN
Harvey WINCHESTER	Wm PANE	Wm DAMSON
J. A. DAVIS	Joshua BROCK	John MORRIS
Hiram LEWIS	Marron BROCK	Daniel EDWARDS
Jas. B. DAVIS	T. F. BROCK	James T. CYRUS & 2 Negro boys

Pct. 2 to begin at Peter STOUT's where Trinity City road crosses Dallas road on with Dallas road to divide between Grove Creek and Red Oak, up divide to point opposite the pecan grove, then south to Mustang Creek and down Creek to Mrs. Mayfield's crossing to Porter's Bluff and then in direct line to beginning. Hands living within bounds:

Young WHATLY	John W. PILES	Wm PHIPPS
Marion PYLES	Abner STACKS	Chas. PHIPPS
Calvin STACKS	Robert SMITH	Col. E. WHATLY (overseer)

James E. PATTON, administrator of estate of Andrew J. PATTON, deceased, petitioned court for 320 acres of land for heirs of deceased. Petition granted with land to be located within the Colony.

Pages 66-68

Report of viewers on way for road from Waxahachie toward Corsicana as far as the county line was returned, approved and laid out with the following boundaries: Beginning at Waxahachie to Mustang Creek crossing, down Creek to mouth, then down Waxahachie Creek to county line, with line to mouth of Mill Creek and north to road, continuing with road back to Waxahachie. Hands living within bounds:

Joseph BOREN	Jacob HUMBLE	N. H. WHITTENBERG
Michael BOREN	& Negro boy	& boy
Young BOREN	Allen PARKS &	Chas. H. BARKER
Mrs. MAYFIELD's	Negro boy	Montgomery WILSHIRE
Negro boy	Wm HARMENING?	G. L. HICKEY
John REAGOR's	R. M. BERRY	Ben HICKEY
6 Negro boys	D. P. FARRIS	Ben BARNARD
John F. REAGOR &	Samuel CUNNINGHAM	David WILSHIRE
Negro boy	John DILLARD	A. P. BRADY
Doc WHEATLY &	George CUNNINGHAM	
Negro boy	Griff CUNNINGHAM	

[Note: The next order was cancelled, but has been included in this abstraction because of additional names shown as residents.]

The overseer has the privilege of calling on the following hands for assistance:

Robert YOUNG & boy	Jesse P. HERRING John J. GILMORE	H. L. STEVENS P. A. THOMAS & Boy
John YOUNG	Henry YOUNG	John ELLIS & & boy
Wesley YOUNG	Russell MARCHBANKS	Jas. MARCHBANKS
W. B. M. NICHOLSON	Robt. APPERSON	Ransom MARCHBANKS
JOHNSON & boys	Peter APPERSON & 4 boys	Baily MARCHBANKS
J. PRINCE	MINARD	Calvin MARCHBANKS & 2 boys
B. F. HAWKINS	E. W. ROGERS	
Harvey W. YOUNG	Wesley YOUNG	
W. ROGERS		

Pages 69-70

Report of viewers for road from Trinity City toward Taos in Navarro County as far as the county line was returned and approved. Road to begin at mouth of Smith's Creek to head of Creek, due west to Waxahachie-Trinity City road and with road to include Henderson's settlement; on direct line to south fork of Village Creek, down Creek to include Walker and J. Westbrooks, and then to River and up River to beginning. Hands living within bounds:

John JOHNSON	HENDERSON	N. McMILLIN
George BOULEWAR's 2 hands	Daniel JOHNSON	John WESTBROOK's hands
Duncan McNEEL	Alexander JOHNSON	James WESTBROOK
McNEEL	R. M. WALKER	Malcomb JOHNSON (overseer)
McNEEL	James MORRIS	
	WESTBROOK	

Pages 71-73

Elections in Pct. 1 to be held at Trinity City instead of Widow McNEAL's house.

George H. CUNNINGHAM appointed to survey and mark correctly the county's southern boundary line.

Report of viewers for road from Tarrant's [Mill] to Taos returned and accepted. Pct. 1 to begin at county line on Trinity River to Waxahachie Creek, up Creek to mouth of Mustang, up Mustang to Mayfield's crossing, then on straight line to head of south fork of Village Creek, down Creek to River and down River to beginning. Hands living within bounds:

Thomas SMITH & his 3 sons (overseer)	Thos. HERRON & 2 hands W. R. HERRON	Jacob HUMBLE John HUMBLE & Negro boy
--	---	--

Pct. 2 to begin where county line crosses Waxahachie Creek, and with line to Chambers Creek, up Creek to Stokes', on to Dallas road to north fork of Onion Creek, thence on straight line to Waxahachie Creek and down Creek to beginning. Hands living within bounds:

F. JOHNSON & hands	R. YOUNG 1 hand Wesly YOUNG	I. G. HUGHES Guy STOKES
Jas. R. HENDERSON	James HENDERSON's	John YOUNG
John H. HENDERSON	2 hands	W. B. M.
Elihu HENDERSON	E. H. TARRANT	NICHOLSON

James HENDERSON appointed overseer.

Page 74

James E. PATTON and George H. CUNNINGHAM employed to locate and survey four leagues of land [to which Ellis County is entitled] for school purposes and make the best selection possible on any unappropriated land in the State of Texas.

Court adjourned until Court in Course. August 19, 1852.

Page 75

September 15, 1852. "In Vacation." Justices of the Peace classified and divided as follows: Pct. No. 1 W. D. DILLOW, 1st Class, to hold his court on the first Saturday in each month and Tarleton F. BROCK, 2nd Class, to hold his court on the last Saturday of each month. Pct. No. 2: F. A. MASSEY, 1st Class, to hold his court on the first Saturday of each month; Thos. R. COFFEY, 2nd Class to hold court on the last Saturday in each month. Pct. No. 3: George C. PARKS, 2nd Class, to hold his court on the last Saturday in each month; Pct. No. 4: John H. SINGLETON, 1st Class, to hold his court on first Saturday in each month; Pct. No. 6 - William IRWIN, 1st Class, to hold his court on the first Saturday in each month and Benj. F. HAWKINS, 2nd Class, to hold his court on the last Saturday in each month; Pct. No. 7: John J. C. R. TURNER, 1st Class, to hold his court on the first Saturday in each month; Pct. No. 8 - David MITCHELL, 1st Class, to hold his court on the first Saturday of each month and Samuel BILLINGSLEY, 2nd Class, to hold his court on the last Saturday of each month.

Court adjourned.

[Note: Road boundaries are included to help show where early settlers were living within the county at this particular time.]

[to be continued]

OAKWOOD CEMETERY RECORDS
(Continued from February 1987)

NAME	DATE	AGE	SEX	NAME	DATE	AGE	SEX
TRACY, G. C.	01Sep1881	22	M				
TARTMAN, W. S.	24Jun1881	9mo.	M		- U -		
TUNAL, L.	30Jun1881	1	M				
TAYLOR, W. M. (Infant of)	16Jul1881			UNDERWOOD, A (Infant of)	11Jul1885		
THOMAS, L.	22Jul1881	6mo.	F	UNKNOWN	10Apr1888	35/40	
TARLER, L. A.	22May1881	1	F	UNKNOWN	11Jan1892	35	M
TRIMBLE, D. M. (Infant of)	06Jun1881			UNDERWOOD, Mattie	20Jan1892	2	F
TAYLOR, J. K.	09Jun1881	2mo.	M	UNKNOWN, infant	09Mar1892		
TEVIS, J. F.	29Jan1882	49	M	UNKNOWN, infant	22Mar1892		
THAYER, T. L.	-----1882			UNKNOWN, infant	29Jul1892		
TULLY, Alice	10May1882	3	F				
TRIP, Nancy	10Oct1882	70	F		- Y -		
THURMOND, A. J.	03Jan1883	33	M				
TULLY, Nellie	01Feb1883	2	F	VASSER, M. L. (Infant of)	30Jun1881		
Removed from Dallas				VAUGH, Chas	27Apr1882	60	M
TROTTERS, C.	22Feb1883			VAUGH, Ada	05Nov1887	11mo.	F
TABOR, S. L.	22Jun1883	48	F	VOGAL, Philip	12Feb1888	5mo.	M
TUEMY, W.	25Aug1883	2	M	VANBALLDERO, L.	29Sep1881	4mo.	F
TELFAR, Edward	29Aug1883	60	M	VALENTINE, T. P.	17Jul1885	9mo.	M
TRUITT, E. W.	04Oct1883			VANSINSTOR, J.	01Jan1892		
TASELL, --	02Jan1884	1	M	VEATCH, C.	02Feb1892	74	M
Christopher Terrell written in				VANZANDT, Geo.	01Apr1892	29	M
TAYLOR, P. W.	--Jan1884	38	M	VANRANSLER, W. E.	14Dec1890	9	M
TIFFEN, A. D.	06Mar1884	6mo.	M	VANGUNDY, F.	24Jan1891	58	F
TRAVIS, Wm. P.	23Aug1884	13	M	VORHIES, N. E.	23Jun1890	56	F
TRIMBLE, G.	22Jun1884	4mo.		VENT, J. F.	30July1885	40	M
TRAVIS, Nancy	08Jul1884	23	F	VAN GUNDY, Nellie B.	23Apr1890	18mo.	F
TROWEL, G. W.	10Jan1885		M				
TROWEL, Roy	27Jan1885				- W -		
THOMPSON, W. M.	01Feb1885	46	M				
TURNER, M.	02Nov1885	35	M	WILLIAMS, Fannie	18Aug1880		F
TERRELL, Mary V.	24Nov1885		F	WILLIAMS, D. M.	14Sep1880	49	M
TULLY, R. E.	04Dec1886	37	F	WINTERS, John	18Sep1880		M
				WEB, L. M.	01Jan1881	2	F
				WEB, C. M.	01Jan1881		M
Mrs. Alice written in				a line drawn through this name			
THOMPSON, Jas	14May1886	14	M	WALKER, E. R.	24Jan1881	36	M
TUNAL, Chas F.	15Jun1886	1	M	WHITE, J. B.	01Feb1881	6wk.	M
TURNER, R. M. (Infant of)	17Jun1886			WILCOX, M. A.	17Mar1881	2	F
THOMPSON, G. S. Mrs.	09Oct1886	26	F	WEAVER, R.	02Oct1881	66	M
TERRY, Geo P.	14Oct1886		M	WALKER, L.	20Jun1881	5mo.	M
TERRY, Bettie	19Oct1886		F	WELCH, M. A.	27Jun1881	41	F
TUCKER, C. B.	23Oct1886		M	WAGNER, J.	30May1881	68	F
TOMLINSON, Geo.	29Sep1886	1	M	WITHERS, J.	19Oct1881	8mo.	F
TRIMBLE, Lou (infant of)	-----1887			WOOD, E. D.	06Feb1882	4	M
TULLY, Mrs.	16Oct1887	86	F	WALKER, Hiram	05Jul1882	48	M
TRACY, Edith	04Feb1888	9da.	F	WAGGOMAN, M.	10Aug1882	6wk.	M
THOMAS, J. A.	01Apr1888	45	M	WILLING, F. B.	10Sep1882	1	F
TAYLOR, W. S.	02Apr1888	32	M	WARD, G. T.	14Sep1882		M
TERRY, Infant	06Jan1888			WRIGHT, J.	19Sep1882	7mo.	M
TATUM, J. T.	20Feb1889	11	M	WALKER, J. M.	13Dec1882	43	M
TEDEN, Martin	22Feb1889			WALKER, C.	14Dec1882	42	F
TEDEN, Martin (Infant of)	22Feb1889			WARREN, E.	19Dec1882	56	F
THOMSON, Otto H.	22Apr1889	30	M	WOOLING, M.	23Dec1882	19	F
THRELKELD, W. A., Mrs.	06Sep1889	27	F	WELCH, M. E.	02May1883	7mo.	F
TRAMMEL, C. M.	30Jan1889			WARE, J. P.	10Jun1883	19	M
THEILMAN, Emma	03Jun1890	10da.	F	WULFURT, Mina	08Oct1883	1	F
TURNER, Bettie	27Oct1890	45	F	WOOD, W.	22Oct1883		M
TALLY, E. H. Mrs.	01Nov1890	53	F	WALKER, M. A.	17Jan1883	33	F
TOMLINSON, S. A.	28Mar1891	42	F	WILEY, G. F.	31May1883	17	M
TAYLOR, Sam'l	05Nov1891	40	M	WILSON, W. M.	10Jun1883	23	M
TIFING, A. B.	02Dec1891	2	M	WHARTON, H. C.	08Aug1883	78	F
From Country				WESTON, --	25Aug1883	2	M
TAYLOR, F. C. (Infant of)	11Dec1891			Wooten written in			
TELFAR, Wm. H.	07Jan1892	55	M	WHITE, Pearl	07Sep1883	6	F
THELEMAN, E. C.	25Dec1892	7da.		WILSON, C. E.	20Sep1883		M
				WILLIAMS, W. T.	14Jan1884		

WILLIAMS, M.D.R.	03Mar1884		F	WIMS, Francis C.	29Apr1891		
WILLIAMS, M. A.	24Jul1884	1	F	Removed from Country			
WHITE, M.	25Jul1884		F	WILLIAMS, J. L. (child of)	13May1891		
WALKER, John (infant of)	13Apr1885			Removed from Lake Charles			
WESNTEN, H. L.	04May1885			WILKINS, J. W. Mrs.	03Jul1891	40	F
WRIGHT, M. G.	10Oct1885	29	F	WILKINS, J. W.	23Jun1891	63	M
WINSTON, H. C.	27Jul1885	60	F	WOLF, Beckie	08Jul1891	42	F
WINSTON, J. K.	20Jul1885	64	M	WOOTEN, Clara	27Jul1891	25	F
WILDER, Frank J.	02Oct1885	22		WILLIAMS, K. L.	29Sep1891	22	F
WILDER, Frank J.	14Jul1886			WILLY, J. W. (infant of)	30Oct1891	2da.	F
Removed to lot 5 blk. 4							
WALKER, Mrs. E. M.	30Dec1886	56	F	WALTERS, Jacob	07Aug1891	50	F
WILEY, J. T.	28Feb1886	18	M	WILLEY, Clara	10Nov1891	16	F
WILSON, E. M.	11Jun1886	1	M	WINTERS, Walter	26Nov1891	36	M
WOOD, Mary Ann	22Nov1886	83	F	WHITE, J.	28Nov1891		
WHITE, M. D.	17Aug1886	80	M	Josephine written in			
WOODALL, B. C. (infant of)	13Sep1886			WOODS, E. T.	02Dec1891	40	M
WERE, Myrtle M.	06Oct1886	1	F	WHITLOW, W. M.	09Dec1891	54	M
WILLIAMS, Florence D.	11Nov1886			WALL, B. S.	08Feb1891	73	M
Removed from old Cem				WYATT, Earnest	13Dec1891	31	M
WALKER, B. B.	11Jan1887	55	M	Moved to Mt. Olivet 28Jan1918			
WINSTON, T. B.	11Mar1887	38	M	WILLIAMS, Claude	14Jan1892	7	M
WILLING, P. M.	11Aug1887	35	M	WHEELER, A. D.	26Jan1892	59	F
WESTENHOPER, C.	03Nov1887	12mo.	M	WILLIAMS, J. W.	01Feb1892		
WALKER, Fannie Miss	10Nov1887	38	F	WILMURTH, Isabel	10Sep1892		F
WILSON, N. M.	12Nov1887	9mo.	F	WILSON, H. F.	15Feb1892	56	M
WANDERY, Wm.	17Apr1888			WRIGHT, Mary	01Apr1892	37	F
Removed from Public Ground				WILLIAMS, Lily Dale	15Jul1892		F
WALKER, Hallie	20Apr1888	17	F	WALTERS, Geo.	01May1892	6mo.	M
WARNER, Rosa	31May1888	52	F	WOOLEY, T. (infant of)	21May1892	2mo.	
WILLIAMS, Laura	06Jul1888	26	F	WOOLSEY, C. W.	22Aug1892	19	M
WILSON, Mrs.	19Jul1888	45	F	WHITLOW, Lex	10Sep1892	54	M
WILSON, Oseil	13Sep1888			WALL, Agnes	15Sep1892	3	F
WILLIS, Annie	01Apr1889	36	F	WAGGONER, P. E.	04Oct1892	17	M
WALKER, A.	26Apr1889	54	F	WILSON, Frank	23Oct1892	20	M
WILLIS, A. J. (infant of)	28Apr1889	2mo.		WALKER, Catharine	24Oct1892	77	F
WHITE, A. A.	29May1889	30	F	WHITSEL, Fred (infant of)	31Oct1892		
WARREN, E. F.	29May1889	35	M	WOOD, Gesy	26Apr1893		
WILLIAMSON, W. J.	06Jun1889	1mo.		WISE, J. M.	05Apr1893	55	M
WILLING, R. P. (infant of)	17Aug1889	10mo.		WILLING, Melinda A.	15Jan1886		F
WOOD, T. B.	06Sep1889	7mo.		Name added 22Nov1983			
WILLIAMS, Annie	01Oct1889	1	F				
WALES, E. W. (infant of)	09Oct1889	1					
WILLIAMS, --	29Nov1889						
Removed from Galveston							
WARD, M. C.	27Dec1889	57	F	YOUNG, John	01Dec1889	30	M
WALKER, (2 infants)	20Jan1890			YOURSE, M. E.	10Apr1890	43	F
Removed from old Cem				YAGER, John	15Jan1890		
WILLIAMSON, E.	08Feb1890	76	F	YOUNG, W. P.	21Jun1892	45	M
WARD, Hattie May	18Feb1890	5mo.	F	YOUNG, E.	01Mar1881	34	F
WALLIS, Frank	01May1890	1	M	YAGER, C.	14Oct1881	6mo.	F
WIMS, John A.	02Jun1890	62	M				
WILSON, Clara	19Jun1890	1	F				
WARNER, Viola	24Jun1890	1	F	ZELIG, W.	01Aug1881	27	M
WILSON, E. A.	14Apr1890	24	M	ZIELIG, W.	02Aug1881	4mo.	
WILLIS, Oliver	12Oct1890	1	M	ZELIG, G.	25Jul1881	23	F
WILCOX, Ella	22Oct1890	25	F	ZEIGLER, H. CC.	26Nov1886		M
WILLS, B. C. Mrs.	26Oct1890	55	F	ZELIG, W.	01Aug1881	2mo.	
WALLACE, J. W.	11Nov1890	66	M	ZERVOLN, F.	30Dec1880	36	F
WALKER, Lucille	08Sep1890	4	F				
WARD, P. J.	24Sep1890	30	M				
Moved to Mt. Olivet 28Jan1918							
WALKER, J. (infant of)	29Jan1891						
WILSON, A. E.	07Mar1891	22	F				
WOMBWELL, J. H. Mrs.	27Mar1891	30	F				
WINGFIELD, J. W.	06Apr1891	50	M				
WILLIAMS, John	11Apr1891	65	M				
WIMS, J. A.	29Apr1891						
See above entry							
WRIGHT, Bessie	30Apr1891		F				

Records found in back of Book 1 with heading "Old Records Found by Geo. A. Adams at City Hall." No date is given when records were found.

They are not in order and there may be some duplications. The records have been copied as written with one exception - the last name has been entered first.

<u>NAME</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>SEX</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>SEX</u>
TAYLOR, Maggie (child of)	01Jan1887			HOUGHTON, Walter	15Apr1887		
DENETT, Owe M.	01Jan1887			LOUIS, --	08Apr1887		
KNOWLTON, Samuel	01Jan1887			CUNNINGHAM, S.	11Apr1887		
THOMPSON, Willie	02Jan1887			BROOKS, Nathan C.	21Apr1887		
HAYS, W. (Infant of)	06Jan1887			HART, Picket	16Apr1887		
HERN, John A.	07Jan1887			SMITH, Charles	19Apr1887		
WALKER, B.B.	11Jan1887			DUIM, (?) John	25Apr1887		
NEW, John (Infant of)	16Jan1887			JARVIS, Movey	21Apr1887		
FOY, Robert (Infant of)	17Jan1887			DUNN, Billy	22Apr1887		
LESTERGETT, Henry	17Jan1887			LEWIS, Dora L.	28Apr1887		
RADICAN, Fannie Mrs.	19Jan1887			COOPER, R. E. Rev	27Apr1887		
MARTIN, W.W.	19Jan1887			EVANS, Mrs. Elizabeth	28Apr1887		
SPRINKLE, Ethel A.	19Jan1887			PARKS, Sallie F.	05May1887		
FOGG, May Bianch	19Jan1887			WALTER, Joe	07May1887		
GUINN, C.C.	26Jan1887			KING, Fred L.	08May1887		
HUNTER, Sam	26Jan1887			TETCHWORTH, Addie	08May1887		
REED, Walter	27Jan1887			HOOPER, Diamond	14May1887		
LAWRENCE, Dr. A. J.	28Jan1887			ROBINSON, Virgie	14May1887		
STUART, Jerry	30Jan1887			TERRY, N. E.	15May1887		
JOHNSON, Harriet	02Feb1887			SPEERS, Millissa	16May1887		
BOWEN, Willie	04Feb1887			CULLINS, Joe	17May1887		
TUNAL, Florence Mrs.	03Feb1887			TERNWELL, Gotlieb	17May1887		
JORDAN, Lula	08Feb1887			KENNEDY, Mrs. C.B.	19May1887		
COURTWRIGHT, James	08Feb1887			SCLANEWRICK (?), Henrietta	20May1887		
MEDDOWS, Walter H.	11Feb1887			STUART, Ellenor	23May1887		
PURKINS, Lula	11Feb1887			BAILEY, Moses	23May1887		
BUFFINGTON, L.M.	12Feb1887			SPELLS, Fran	26May1887		
RICE, Miss Lu	15Feb1887			PATTERSON, Mary E.	28May1887		
WESTERVILLE, Frank	17Feb1887			LEWIS, R. E. (two children of)	29May1887		
INFANT	17Feb1887			TRINBLE, Mrs. Lucy (Inf of)	30May1887		
CHOLLAR, Howard	19Feb1887			NEWCOMES, R. G.	30May1887		
DARBY, Cozy	20Feb1887			FRENCH, Irvin	01Jun1887		
BARR, William (Infant of)	20Feb1887			JACKSON, Wm.	02Jun1887		
JARRETT, D. (Infant of)	26Feb1887			DECKER, Johnny	04Jun1887		
HOAG, D.D. (Infant of)	26Feb1887			JOHNSON, Jossie J.	05Jun1887		
CLARK, Chas	28Feb1887			PASSMORE, Laurenor H.	08Jun1887		
PICKAN, James	01Mar1887			SAWYER, Lillie E.	10Jun1887		
WEDINFELD, I.	03Mar1887			COOPER, Mrs. R. E.	16Jun1887		
PATTERSON, Martha	06Mar1887			HALLAWAY, J. W.	17Jun1887		
KING, Willie	09Mar1887			JANES, --	17Jun1887		
INFANT	09Mar1887			MILLER, Charles	18Jun1887		
HUTCHINS, A. W.	10Mar1887			BIDDLE, John	19Jun1887		
WINSLOW, Mrs. T. B.	11Mar1887			FLORRY, Stella	19Jun1887		
DORRIS, Infant	13Mar1887			FRANKEY, Willie	22Jun1887		
RAIL, Thomas	14Mar1887			MONTRIEF, Willie	23Jun1887		
LEWIS, R. A. (child of)	15Mar1887			BRACKNOR, Mr.	26Jun1887		
CALDWELL, Josie	16Mar1887			WILSON, Sarah	28Jun1887		
HAYWOOD, Robert	17Mar1887			MARTIN, Albert (Infant of)	29Jun1887		
MIKE --	20Mar1887			THOMA, Stella	01Jul1887		
SNOW, Henry	22Mar1887			NAME UNKNOWN	03Jul1887		
HANKELL, Lowla	22Mar1887			REDFORD, Jerrle V.	03Jul1887		
PARSLEY, James F.	28Mar1887			STANLEY, Mable	05Jul1887		
REAN, Benjamin	28Mar1887			COCK, Herbert D.	06Jul1887		
HOLDER, J. A. (Infant of)	29Mar1887			WITHERS, Elizabeth	07Jul1887		
NARLAND, Tom	31Mar1887			FORLUNE (?), Lilly	09Jul1887		
OAKLY, Mrs. Allie	03Apr1887			SMITH, Frankie	11Jul1887		
KNOPP, Laurance	01Apr1887			DAULEY, Albert	11Jul1887		
SMITH, Lem	01Apr1887			HILL, Rosey	12Jul1887		
SCOGGIN, J. S. (Infant of)	07Apr1887			BEHRENS, Nellie	13Jul1887		
McKNIGHT, R. E. (Infant of)	03Apr1887			GRANT, Stanley B.	15Jul1887		
ATWELL, Mrs. Calla	04Apr1887			ROYL, George	16Jul1887		

GOTTSCHALK, Christian	17Jul1887	GOODENOUGH, T. D.	180ct1887
JOHNSON, Carry	17Jul1887	BENTLY, J. H.	180ct1887
NEWTON, G. R.	17Jul1887	THOMAS, John (child)	180ct1887
DONLEY, Elbert	17Jul1887	FREMAN, Tom	200ct1887
HAWES, H. B.	18Jul1887	McROBERTS, R. F.	200ct1887
WOODS, John (child of)	18Jul1887	HELT, L. A. (Infant of)	200ct1887
FAKES, Mr. (Infant of)	19Jul1887	RAINS, Miss	200ct1887
SLATE, Joseph E.	20Jul1887	DAUGHRITY, Barney	210ct1887
WILSON, Orvell	23Jul1887	McGUINIS, Rete	220ct1887
YOUNG, Pearl	28Jul1887	McDANIEL, Hale	220ct1887
MOREFIELD, Lue	28Jul1887	BONER, Eva	220ct1887
KENT, Judge	29Jul1887	BRADY, Krank	230ct1887
HAYWOOD, Anlizer	26Jul1887	HANSBERGER, Mrs.	230ct1887
HARRINGTON, Mrs. Adiline	01Aug1887	SMITH, Tom	250ct1887
CHOLLAR, Joe	01Aug1887	WHEELER, Geo B.	260ct1887
GUINN, Anthny	03Aug1887	CAPEHEART, Dollie	260ct1887
COKER, Phelix	04Aug1887	BELLER, Geo	260ct1887
WYNNE, Harmon	04Aug1887	MITCHELL, May Deshiel	270ct1887
HATCHELL, Waverly	06Aug1887	ETSCULOR, Elizabeth	270ct1887
LYTLE, Elizabeth	06Aug1887	BUNT, R. C.	290ct1887
GRUNTER, R. E. (Infant of)	07Aug1887	HARMON, Mrs. L. J.	01Nov1887
OGLESBY, Frank	09Aug1887	SMITH, C. T.	02Nov1887
HYATT, W. A.	10Aug1887	WESTENHOPER, (child of)	03Nov1887
DANLEY, Albert	11Aug1887	BEAMER, A.	05Nov1887
WILLING, Phil M.	11Aug1887	VAUGHN, Ida	05Nov1887
KUYKENDALL, Mr.	15Aug1887	SANDERS, Rudolph	08Nov1887
GAMBEL, Hellen	15Aug1887	MAXWELL, H. (Infant of)	10Nov1887
ROGERS, C. C.	17Aug1887	WALKER, Miss Fannie	10Nov1887
TRIBUE, Bulander	18Aug1887	SUEARTS, Henry	11Nov1887
MONTGOMERY, Carry	18Aug1887	WILSON, N. M.	12Nov1887
MITCHELL, Allen	19Aug1887	TULLY, Mrs.	16Nov1887
AULBRIGHT, Sarah	19Aug1887	JARVIS, Mrs. Libbie	16Nov1887
GRAYSON, Howard	20Aug1887	GONDIN, Alice	16Nov1887
WHITE, Ritten Ren	20Aug1887	VILLIE, John	17Nov1887
MIKEL, Adie	21Aug1887	JOHNSON, Geo.	19Nov1887
McDANEALS, Maggie	21Aug1887	McDOWELL, R. E. Lee	19Nov1887
TURNER, Polley	26Aug1887	ROGERS, Rebecca (infant of)	20Nov1887
UNKNOWN MAN	28Aug1887	JOHNSON, Lewis	22Nov1887
ENSKAMP, Wm.	28Aug1887	ANDERSON, Thomas B.	22Nov1887
SCHEID, Lillian L.	31Aug1887	SANDIGE, Emma	23Nov1887
HERFFORD, Jas	02Sept1887	FISHES, (son)	25Nov1887
TEASON, Mrs. May	03Sept1887	CLATON, Dora (child of)	27Nov1887
ROACH, John	05Sept1887	McCOY, Mike	27Nov1887
GRIMES, Raxa	07Sept1887	THOMAS, Pearl	28Nov1887
STEVENSON, Harriet	07Sept1887	HAWARD, H. A.	03Dec1887
CARLTON, Mrs. Marvin	09Sept1887	HARGER, J. P. Jr.	04Dec1887
SIMMS, Osker	10Sept1887	UNKNOWN MAN	04Dec1887
KIORD, Mrs. H. A.	13Sept1887	RUBERECHT, Mary	06Dec1887
McENTRIE, Thomas	18Sept1887	FRANCISCI, Mary	08Dec1887
GRANIS, Mollie E.	18Sept1887	ALLERTON, I	12Dec1887
TUNAL, Allie	25Sept1887	HARPER, Emma	19Dec1887
McHOANUS, Hattie E.	26Sept1887	BAKER, C. T.	19Dec1887
FLOYD, Sopha	28Sept1887	BARADELL, Same	23Dec1887
ROY, Louise	29Sept1887	FAURLE, Mr. J. T.	24Dec1887
CARSON, Child	28Sept1887	STEWART, Mrs.	19Dec1887
CARLSON, Mrs. Lena	29Sept1887	Removed to Crawford, TX	
BUELL, Mr. (Infant of)	020ct1887	WARD, Mrs. M.C.	27Dec1887
WHITMAN, Johney	040ct1887	THOMPSON, Prince (infant of)	28Dec1887
PATTERSON, W. (child)	040ct1887	BECKON, John	28Dec1887
COLEMAN, Isom	070ct1887	BOEHT, Robert	30Dec1887
NOONAN, Michal	070ct1887		
FISHER, Geo.	070ct1887		
DOTTY, Sallie	090ct1887		
MURPHY, T. J.	100ct1887		
LEWIS, Denis	100ct1887		
BERY, Sarah (Infant of)	100ct1887		
CAMBREY, William	140ct1887		
JOHNSON, Bats	150ct1887		
DOTY, Gena	160ct1887		

[END OF BOOK ONE]

OAKWOOD CEMETERY RECORDS

Beginning Book 2

NAME	DATE	AGE	SEX	NAME	DATE	AGE	SEX
- A -				ALLEN, Lillie	21May1903		
AUSTIN, Estha	27Feb1891	22	F	ANDERSON, C. H.	11May1903		
ANDREWS, J. D.	17Apr1891	71	M	ANDERSON, Annie	27Jun1903		
AUSTIN, C. W.	15Jun1891	4mo	M	AKERS, F. R.	10Aug1903		
ARMSTRONG, Wendel	09Apr1892	5	M	ASKEW, Mildred	18Oct1903		
ANGELL, Richard	14Jun1892	13	M	ADMONSON, J. N. (infant of)	15Jan1904		
ALBRIGHT, Louise	23Jul1892			ADAIR, G. L.	22Jan1904		
ASBURY, Mrs. P. A.	08May1893	67	F	ANDREW, W. R. (infant of)	24Nov1903		
ANGEL, Jas. W.	08Dec1893	26	M	ANDERS, Wm.	05Feb1904		
ALVEY, C. P.	13Nov1894	8	M	ALEXANDER, L. R.	17Jul1904		
ANDERSON, Wm.	17Dec1894	54	M	ABSHEAR, (infant of)	20Aug1904		
ANDREWS, T.	05Mar1895	40		ANGUS, H. J. (infant of)	17Oct1904		
ADAMS, M. J.	20Apr1895	35	F	ALEXANDER, A. R.	17Aug1904		
ALTENAN, L.	24May1895	25	F	ABSHER, (infant of)	20Aug1904		
ASKINS, Jas. B.	01May1896	1y5m	M	ANGUS, H. J. (infant of)	20Aug1904		
ANDREWS, Mrs. L. F.	19Oct1896	67	F	ARMSTRONG, C. P.	29Nov1904		
ANDERSON, G. L. (infant of)	16May1896			ALLEN, Mrs. H. A.	23Jan1904		
ADAMSON, John	21Oct1896		M	ACKLEY, Mrs. Mary	23May1905		
ADAMS, Dora	25Nov1896		F	ARNETT, Luia	01Sep1905		
ADAMS, Mrs. Mattie				ALDRIDGE, J. W. (infant of)	15Jan1906		
*Removed from Country				ABLES, Geo.	08Apr1906		
ASBERRY, Miss Ida	12Oct1897	19	F	ALEXANDER, D. R.	25May1906		
ASMITH, Mrs. Lucy	19Aug1898	58	F	ANDREWS, M. S.	25May1906		
ADAMSON, Winfred	06Aug1898	18	F	ALBRIGHT, F. E.	06May1906		
AUSTIN, Harey B.	--Dec1898	33	M	ARBENATHAN, T. A.	25May1906		
ALLMENDINGER, Sophie	08Dec1899	4y9m	F	ADAMS, Mrs. S. O.	08Jun1906		
ASH, Mrs. Margaret	23Jan1899		F	ARNOLD, Dr. Samuel	21Jun1906		
ALVORD, Julius	23Feb1899			ARRETT, Dorothy	01Apr1908		
ASKEW, Frederic V.	25Feb1899	2		*Removed to Mt. Olivet	26Jul1917		
ALEXANDER, G. W.	21Mar1899			ALANDIS, Lucy (infant of)	23Jul1924		
ALVIN, Mattie J.	28Mar1899			*Lanciona-See Book 3			
*Could be ALLIN							
ALLEN, E. G.	08Apr1899			- B -			
AMISON, Mrs. Emma B.L.	03May1899	36		BOGART, Jacob	13Dec1890	26	M
AMBROSE, Mary C.	21Jul1899	13		BARDON, Thomas	04Apr1891	29	M
ANDERSON, Mrs. Annie	22Aug1899			BURG, Nellie M.	23Apr1891	18mo	F
ANGLIN, W. B.	15Sep1899	22		BARR, Wm.	12Jul1891	2	M
ANDREWS, Mrs. E. A.	17Dec1899	79	F	BROWN, Cleveland	09Oct1891		
ANDREWS, E. H. (infant of)	24Jan1900			BLACK, K. M.	04Nov1891	3	F
ALKINS, Florence	26May1902			BROWN, Clyde	17Nov1891		M
ASH, Geo. W.	17May1902			*Body Shipped			
ARMSTRONG, James	08Jun1902			BURROUGH, S. J.	09Jul1892	61	M
AUSTIN, Frank	26Jun1902			BURTON, George B.	13Aug1892	30	M
ANDERS, Minnie	29Mar1902			BROOKS, Emma Q.	15Aug1892	7mo.	F
ABSHER, M. A.	17May1900			BROWN, A. M. (J. M.)	10Sep1892		M
ANDERSON, Dora	14Jul1900			BANK, Len	20Sep1892	20	M
ANDERSON, J. W. (infant of)	29Aug1900			BROWN, Mary	-----1892	45	F
ANDERSON, T. B.	24Oct1900			BYRD, George H.	05Dec1892	52	M
ANGUS, H. J. (infant of)	20Nov1900			BOWMAN, Charles	20Dec1892	17	M
ANDREWS, Amanda	01Dec1900			BRUNSON, Sarah	11Feb1893		F
ADKINS, W. H.	20Dec1900			BURKHART, Sallie	19Jun1893	40	
ANDERSON, Mrs. M. L.	07Jan1901			BRIDGES, A. J.	02Jun1893	40	M
ABBOTT, Dave (infant of)	01Jun1901			BIGGER, W. F.	05Jun1893	47	M
ADAMS, J. E.	17Sep1901			BARSELS, Mrs. Jennie	20Jul1893	48	F
ALBRIGHT, Rosite	17Sep1901			BARR, Clinton (infant of)	25Aug1893		
ADAMS, T. T.	03Sep1902			BUCK, Mrs. C. A.	07Sep1893	53	F
ALDERMAN, J. E.	24Oct1902			BORHUS			
ADAMSON, Newt (infant of)	15Nov1902			*Look in letter V for this name			
ARNOLD, Mrs. F.	22Feb1903			BINYON, P. B.	13Oct1895	47	M
ALLEN, J. A. (infant of)	04Feb1903			BISHOP, Eddie	23Oct1893	32	M
ATTAWAY, Lora	19Mar1903						
ALLEN, Josie (infant of)	17Apr1903						
ALLEN, J. Y. (infant of)	16May1903						

[To be continued]

1877 FORT WORTH CITY DIRECTORY

(Continued from Vol. 30, No. 1)

- DARTER, M., clerk, r corner Taylor & Weatherford
- DASHWOOD, G. H., druggist of Shelton & Dashwood, Trans-Continental Hotel
- DAUGHTERY, W. E., wheelright, r Monroe
- DAVIE, T. B., salesman
- DAVIDSON, S. cigar manufactory, 20 Main, r same
- DAVIDSON, Leopold, cigar maker, r 20 Main
- DAVIDSON, Wolf, cigar maker, 4 20 Main
- DAVIS, W. H., capitalist, 84 Lamar
- DAVIS, J. M., bookkeeper, Pace & Wilson, 54 Houston
- DAVIS, Jno M., r Jenning's addn.
- DAVIS, James, 2 Taylor bet Weatherford & Belknap
- DAVIS, A., mechanic, La Belle House
- DAVIS, H.S., r e Weatherford
- DAVIS, D. stone mason 12 s Pub. Sq.
- DAVIS, H. B., r. 207 Houston
- DAVIS, D. W., capitalist, r Tucker's addn.
- DAVIS, R. (col) laborer, T&P RR
- DAVIS, I. B., painter, r Tucker's addition
- DAY, G. H., mayor, office corner Rusk & 2nd, Public Square
- DAY, T. P. photographer, 54 Houston
- DAZEY, J. N., sewing machine agent 6 e Weatherford, r Lamar bet 6th & 7th
- DELASSEUX, A. E., clk, Seborn Bro.
- DELMONICO restaurant, 13 Main
- DEMSTER, A., machinist, r Calhoun
- DANNY, J. C., 5 Taylor between Weatherford & 1st
- DEVERAUX, J. S., bookkeeper with W. F. Lake, cor Houston & 2nd
- DeVERE, Frank, saloon, 105 Rusk, r same
- DeWALT, J. B. barber, 2 Main, r cor Belknap & Rusk
- DEW DROP Saloon, 66 Houston
- DeWEESE, Mrs. S. A. gen cigar store, 50 Houston, r same
- DEWEY, J. teamster, r Weatherford bet Lamar & Taylor
- DIEHL, J. N., ice dealer, r Daggett's 2nd addn
- DILLON, W. D., prop. Dillon Hs 12 cor Taylor & 3rd
- DILLON, Wm. lawyer, r w 3rd
- DINNAN, Jno. street car driver, 7th bet Main & Houston
- DINSON, W. H. r cor 6th & Taylor
- DIXON, H. H. carpenter, 12 s Public Square
- DIXON, Jno. r cor Grove & 1st
- DEAN, J. F. r Jenning's addn.
- DODD & Co. stoves & tinware, 32 Houston
- DODD, Geo. I. 32 Houston r same
- DODD, E.T., salesman 38 Houston
- DONAHOE, E. T. Traveler's home
- DONAHOE, Wm. Float driver, r so. sd railroad
- DONEPHAN, Jno. (col) waiter, Trans-continental Hotel
- DONIFER, Jno. (col) laborer r 4th cor Crump
- DOOLEN, Pat, horse trader, Waverly house
- DORSEY, H. E. & Co. saloon, 44 Houston
- DORSEY, H. E. of Dorsey & Co., r cor Grove & 9th
- DOTY, J. A. carpenter, St. Charles Hotel
- DOUGLASS, J. W. r cor Weatherford & Pecan
- DOWDY, Jno. musician, r 2nd Thornton's addn
- DOWNIE, Jno. 24 Houston
- DOWNS, J.S., clerk R. C. Patton
- DOUTY, Capt. r e end city on 2nd
- DUGAN, Jas. butcher, 54 Houston
- DuBOISE, Henry, salesman, Trans-continental hotel
- DUNDAS & HUBBELL, liquor dealers, 33 Houston
- DUNDAS, J. J. of Dundas & Hubbell Waverly House
- DUNLAP, J. T. carpenter with D.S. Brown, 50 Throckmorton

DUNLAP, J. mechanic, 2 2nd
 DUFF, M. r 8th bet Pecan & Grove
 DUNCAN, Jno. shoemaker, Lafayette restaurant
 DUNN W. W. & D. C. grocers,
 75 Main
 DUNN, W. W. 75 Main, r
 Mansion House
 DUNN, D. C. bds Mansion House
 DUNN, J. C. clk, 75 Main
 DUNN, B. carpenter, Trav. Home
 DUROSS, Thomas, fruit & produce
 depot bet Houston & Main
 DURR, T. C. clk Morehead & Co.
 R R addn
 DUSENBERRY, A. C.
 r Jennings' addn
 DUSENBERRY, Geo. D. trader
 Peers House
 DUSEY, C. street car driver
 7th bet Main & Houston
 DRAUGHON & Co. lumber dealers
 Jennings' Ave near depot
 DRAUGHON, J. H., r Elm bet
 Bluff & Belknap
 DRESCHER BROS. clothing dealers,
 cor Houston & 4th
 DRESCHER, Jno of Drescher Bros,
 Mansion House
 DRUMMOND, C.A., laborer,
 4th & Houston
 DRESDEN, E. merchant, Mansion Hs.
 DRYDEN, Miss Ella, music teacher,
 cor 4th & Terry
 DYSON, J. J. barkeeper Grange
 Saloon, 26 w Public Square

E

EARP, Jas. barkeeper, 47 Main
 EASLEY, B. F. r cor 6th & Pecan
 EASLEY, T. C. carpenter, r Pecan
 bet 5th & 6th
 EASLEY & HENDRICKS, prop'rs. city
 transfer line
 EBERLING, H. bakery, foot of Cal-
 houn, r same
 EBERS, T. hostler, Wims & Johnson
 ECHOLSON, E. O. family grocery,
 204 Houston, r same
 EDDINGTON, Wm. carpenter Meyers &
 Buckley, foot of Pecan
 EDDLEMAN, T.S. r e end city bet
 3rd & 4th

EDDY, M. L. carpenter, r Throck-
 morton
 EDMUNDSON, F. (col) float driver
 Easley & Hendricks
 EDMUNDSON, Ed, carpenter, r cor
 Throckmorton & 1st
 EDWAR, John, tinner with W. F.
 Lake, cor Houston & 2nd
 EDWARDS, N. G. cor 3rd & Lamar
 EDWARDS, W. G. r Lamar bet
 2nd & 3rd
 EICHENBAUM, H. tobacco dealer
 7 Houston, r 27 e Weatherford
 EICHHOFF, Henry, prop. Ft. Worth
 Mfg. Co. 33 Houston
 EISON, C. D., prop. Pendery's
 sample room, 17½ Main
 ELLIOTT, J. T. lumber dealer near
 rr depot
 ELLIOTT, B. R. jailer, e Belknap
 ELLIS & HUFFMAN, dealers in farm-
 ing imp. 15 w Weatherford
 ELLIS, J. F., Ellis & Huffman,
 r Tucker's addn
 ELLIS, M. G. r cor Throckmorton
 & 1st
 ELLIS, Jno. stone cutter, boards
 at Fred's on Terrill
 ELLISON, Jno. trader, Eureka Rest.
 ELLISTON, Frank, deputy sheriff,
 off Courthouse
 ELMORE, T. G. carpenter, r Belk-
 nap 2 doors from jail
 EL PASO HOTEL, C. K. Fairfax,
 prop. cor Main & 4th
 EL PASO SALOON, Brown & Grigsby,
 prop. 31 Main
 EL PASO STAGE LINE, C. Bain & Co.
 prop.
 ELSER, Max books & stationery,
 25 Houston, r e Weatherford
 ELSER, Louis, telegraph operator
 25 Houston, bds 65 Bluff
 EMMANUEL, M. M. works 27 Houston
 EMERALD SALOON, 184 Main
 EMERT, F. teamster, r w 1st
 ENRIGHT, M. prop. Ft. Worth wagon
 yard, 170 Main
 ERNSHENNER, I. with H. Meyer & Co.
 12 w Weatherford
 ESTELL, W. B. cabinetmaker, cor
 Houston & 6th
 ESTEP & RAWLINS, carpenters,
 49 Public Square

ETTER, Alex (col) r Crump bet
6th & 7th
EUREKA RESTAURANT, 29 Main
EVANS & MARTIN, dry goods
6 Houston
EVANS, B. C. of Evans & Martin
Trans-continental Hotel
EVANS, Geo. mechanic, 9 e
Pub Square
EVANS, John, mason, Missouri Hot.
EVANS, Morgan, mason, " "
EVARTS, G. A. lawyer, cor Main
& 3rd
EWELL, T. T. atty 17½ Houston

F

FAIRFAX, C. K. prop. El Paso Hot.
FAIRFIELD, Jas. painter, r 6 1st
FAKES & CO. furn. deal. 30 Houston
FAKES, B. R. of Fakes & Co.
r Throckmorton
FAKES, W. T. of Fakes & Co.
r Trans-continental Hotel
FAKES, P. L. clk, 30 Houston
FAKEY, Pat, labr, r Throckmorton
FARMER, J. B. grocery & bdg. house
cor 7th & Main
FARMER, O. r cor Grove & 1st
FARMER, J. J. clerk, Goldstein
& Company
FARRELL, Wm. barkeeper, 28 Main
FASHALL, Fred, boarding house
18 Terrell
FIELD, E. M. clk with D. Turk
3 Houston
FEILD, Dr. J. T. Burts & Feild
r 74 w Belknap
FIELD, Julian, r 70 w Belknap
FEILD, W. H. city attorney
r cor Rusk & 2nd
FIELD, J. H. lawyer r. Nichols
Ave bet 3 Belknap & weatherford
FIELD & BALL, attys upstairs over
1st National Bank
FERGUSON, W. T. county treasurer,
off. Courthouse, r 34 e Weath.
FERGUSON, T. E., Porter & Fer-
guson, 248 Houston
FERGUSON, Bud trader, 34 e Weath.
FERRIN, J. H. Laundry, cor Rusk
& 8th
FIELDS, John, mechanic, r e Weath.
FIFE, Wm B. produce, 42 Houston

FILLMORE, Geo. Centennial theatre
FINLEY, W. G. r 2nd w city limits
FILE, Jno. hostler, 121 Main
FIRST NATIONAL BANK, 29 Houston
cor 2nd
FISH, J. clk, 14 Houston,
r w Belknap
FITZGERALD, Rev. A., capitalist,
r cor Houston & Weatherford
FISCHER, N. mechanic, 9 e Pub Sq.
FISCHER, J. A. barber, r e FW
FLAHEITY, F. C. labr, r w Weath.
FLATTO, F. W., clk Wm Hunter
FLEETHAM, Wm. carpenter, r cornr
3rd & Crump
FLEMING, T. Machinist, cor 3rd
& Calhoun
FLENNER, G. W., cabinet maker,
33 Public Square
FLINT, J. inspector hides &
animals, r east Fort Worth
FLY, Rev. M. D., pastor, M. D.
Church South, r 4th cor Jones
FLOURNOY, C. foreman, Standard
off, 14½ Oub Square
FALLBUSH, Chas. bookkeeper with
J. N. Manuel Co; boards at
Cosmopolitan hotel
FONDELLA, A., mattress maker,
Missouri Hotel
FORD, B., teamster, r Lamar bet
13th & 14th
FORTT, L. M., carpenter
FORT WORTH CITY MILLS, 37 & 39
Bluff
FORT WORTH NEWS DEPOT, cor Houston
& 1st, H. Cobb & Co. prop.
FORT WORTH MFG. CO. 33 Houston
FORT WORTH NEWS DEPOT, H. Cobb &
Co prop. cor Houston & 1st
FORT WORTH MFG. CO. 33 Houston
FOX, W. with Aldrich & Gay
FOWLER, Fred., Traveler's Home
FRAZIER, D. L. trader, r 16
Taylor bet 4th & 5th
FRAZIER, H. Q., clerk with J. H.
Brown, 13 & 15 Houston
FRAZIER, A., carpenter, r Taylor
bet 4th & 5th
FREEMAN, Jno. (col) waiter, Trans-
continentel Hotel
FRIEDBERG, M. saloon, 27 w Pub.
Sq., r Calhoun bet 1st & 2nd
FRIEDBERG, B., 27 w Pub. Square

FRIEDMAN, L., clerk, 16 Main
 FRITZ, Jno., laundry, w limit
 Belknap
 FROST, C. L., mgr Waverly Hs.
 252 & 254 Main
 FRY, S.M., of Catlett & Fry
 European restaurant
 FULENWIDER, Maj F. B. cattle dlr,
 St. Charles Hotel
 FURMAN, Sam, County attorney,
 off 3 Rusk, upstairs

G

GALE, Dr., r 49 e Weatherford
 off Gracey's drug store
 GALLOWAY, Jno. carpenter,
 r Throckmorton bet 12th & 13th
 GAMBRELL, Jrs. J. C. r w Belknap
 GARBUT, Jas. prop. St. Louis rest.
 19 w Weatherford
 GARTH, J. M. salesman J. H. Brown
 boards 2nd bet Houston & Throck.
 GARIES, A. musician, Centennial
 theatre, cor Main & 2nd
 GARRETSON, Jno. barkeeper 184 Main
 GAUSE, Col. W. R. lawyer over J.H.
 Brown, cor 1st & Burnett
 GAUTHIER, Chas. shoemaker, r 4th
 & Crump
 GAVET, J. M. clerk J. H. Brown
 GAVIN, W. W. carpenter, r Pecan
 bet 9th & 10th
 GAVIN, Jno. carpenter, r Pecan
 bet 9th & 10th
 GAWTHROP, J. J. W. carpenter,
 r 10th & Main
 GAWTHROP, Mrs. A. A. r cor 10 & Main
 GAY, W. T. of Aldrich & May,
 Mansion House
 GAY, Chas., star tin shop,
 151 Houston
 GAY, Ed., fruit dealer
 GENTRY, W. M. teamster, r west
 Belknap
 GETZENDANER & MARTIN, milliners,
 upstairs bet 8 & 10 Houston
 GETZANDANER, Mrs. M. upstairs
 bet 8 & 10 Houston
 GETZANDANER, J. A., grocer
 110 Houston
 GLESSING, Theo. baker, 23 Main
 GILLAHAN, Geo. teamster, 8 Pub Sq
 GILL, L. painter 14½ Pub. Square
 GILLAM, Chas. salesman, 58 Houston
 GILLIAM & SHANNON, soap factory,
 59 Bluff
 GILLIAM, C. F. of Gilliam & Shan-
 non r 218 Houston
 GILLION, Jno. speculator, r e 3rd
 cor Crump
 GILMORE, Z., barker, 43 Main,
 r cor 3rd & Pecan
 GIVINS, J. N. wagon yard, 50 e
 Weatherford
 GIVINS, J. P., carpenter, r e FW
 GLASS, A. pump dealer, Dillon Hs.
 GLENN, W. J., Hays & Glenn, Trans-
 continental hotel
 GLEN, J. R. salesman Catlett & Fry
 GODWIN, J. S. cattle dealer
 r cor Throckmorton & 2nd
 GOFF, L. B. heaper blacksmith shop
 T&P RR
 GOGERTY, Pat, hostler, cor 4 &
 Rusk
 GOODBERG, T. & I. dry goods,
 s Houston
 GOLDBERG, T. of T. & I Goldberg,
 boards 1 Throckmorton
 GOLDBERG, I. of T & I Goldberg,
 boards 1 Throckmorton
 GALDEN, Jas. stone mason, 13
 Weatherford
 GOLDSTEIN, A. & Co. Texas clothing
 house, 27 Houston
 GOODWIN, W. J. miller, r w Weath
 GORDON, J. T. live oak laundry,
 r w Bluff
 GORMAN BROS. lumber dlrs Houston
 GORMAN, C. A. of Gorman Bros. r
 Clark hotel
 GORMAN, J. L. of Gorman Bros., 117
 r Big Sandy T&P RR
 GORMAN, A. S. r e end Weatherford
 GOUGH, Rev. W. M. pastor Baptist
 Church, r 80 w Belknap
 GOULD, A. D. foreman T&P RR
 carpenter shop
 GOULD, C. B. time keeper T&P RR
 in round house
 GOULDDEN, Tom, brickmason, 7th
 bet Main & Houston
 GRACEY, J. P. driggist, cor 4th
 & Main
 GRADY, P. H. blacksmith & waggon
 shop, 161 Houston
 GRANGE SALOON, E. L. Taber,
 prop. 26 w Public Square

- GRAVES, J. R. barkeeper 21 Main
 boards 17 Main
 GRAVES, H.C. r Jennings addn
 GREGORY, G. A. mechanic, La
 Belle House
 GREEN & BEALL, lawyers, 14½
 s Public Square
 GREEN, S. P. of Green & Beall,
 r 75 e Belknap
 GREEN, Jimmy, saloon, 26½ Houston
 GREEN, Wm. teamster, r 1st w
 city limits
 GRIFFETH & Co. hardware, 22 s
 Public Square
 GRIFFITH, W. A. of Griffeth &
 Co, 22 s Pub. Sq.
 GRIFFITH, W. N. of Griffeth &
 Co. r Dallas
 GRIMES, A. T., clerk with J. N.
 Manuel & Co r cor Lamar & 4th
 GRIMES, Geo. hostler 50 e Weath-
 erford
 GRIGSBY, W. T. of Brown & Grigs-
 by, 31 Main
 GROVES, J. R. r Fifth
 GROVES, P. A. carpenter bds 5th
 GROVES, J. S. printer Democrat
 off; bds on 5th
 GUCH, Jno. saddler, 12 e Pub.Sq.
 GUILLOL, M. G. clk A. Goldstein
 & Co. 27 Houston
 GUINN, C. (col) laborer, r 7th
 bet Elm & Crump
 GUNN, W. S. barkeeper, 19 s
 Public Square
 GURLEY & CO. St. Louis hide
 house, 21 & 23 w Weatherford
 GURLEY, F. C. of Gurley & Co.
 19 w Weatherford
 GUSLY, J. D. printer
 GUTTLEY, M. C. carpenter
- H
- HADDON, B. C. prop. Adelphi
 music hall, 28 Main
 HAGGERTY, M. clk Daniels & Rea,
 209 Houston
 HAGGENS, E. A. carpenter, r 11
 w Belknap
 HAGUEWOOD, Ben, manager Pendery's
 sample room
 HAGGETT, J. C. laborer
 HAIG, R. M. clk Willingham Bros.
 68 Houston
- HALL, Frank, yardman T&P RR
 HALL, James, waiter Clark House
 264 Main
 HALL, Geo. engineer T&P RR
 HALLIDAY, painter, 47 Houston
 HALSTEAD, L. H. druggist,
 r Houston
 HALTON, J. E. artist painter
 31 Main
 HALLSMAN, A. steward El Paso Hot.
 HALLSMAN, Mrs. E. pastry Cook,
 El Paso hotel
 HAMMOND, Thos., U. S. Hotel
 HANDLEY, J. F., Travelers home
 HANDLEY, A. T. musician, Star
 restaurant
 HANNA, Jno of Hanna & Hogsett,
 17 Main
 HARDCASTLE, J. Sheep dealer,
 12 s Public square
 HARBEN, Wm lime burner, r city
 limits
 HARDIN, Chas. float driver w/
 R. L. Boaz
 HARDIN, J. R. r Tuckers addm
 HARDING, D. N. drayman, r e 10th
 HARDWICK, C. bookkeeper for
 J. H. Brown
 HARPER, S. P. & Co. prop. Eclipse
 livery stable & Mo. wagon yd;
 bds Transcontinental Hotel
 HARPER, Wm. prop. Ft. Worth &
 Decatur US mail line, office
 El Paso hotel
 HARPER, Jno. stone mason, boards
 Waverly house
 HARRINGTON, D. barkkeeper,
 28 Main
 HARRINGTON, J. carpenter, 23 w
 Weatherford
 HARRIS, Geo. P., clerk with J.H.
 Brown
 HARRIS, W. H. clerk with Pace &
 Wilson, 54 Houston
 HARRIS, C. R. r e end 2nd
 HARRIS, Jno. (col) waiter, Trans-
 continental Hotel
 HARRISON, J. F. r Lamar bet 2nd
 & 3rd
 HARRISON, J. A. laborer, r w
 city limits
 HART, A. S. barber, 26 Main,
 r 8th bet Calhoun & Grove
 HARRISON, C. W., bookkeeper,
 35 Houston

HARTSFIELD, J. M. r e end of city
bet Weatherford & Belknap

HATCHER, R. of Daggett & Hatcher
bds at Mr. Steeles

HATCHER, E. bookkeeper Morehead
& Co. r 4th w of Burnett

HARWINS, N. druggist, 111 Rusk

HAYDEN, W. A. fruit stand, r e
Belknap

HAYMAKER, W. R. of W. C. Bird
& Co., 4 w Weatherford

HAYNES, W. F. waiter, 17 Main

HAYES, J. land agent, 12 Houston
upstairs

HAYS, J. C. clerk Dahlman Bros.
416 & 18 Houston

HAYES, Leon S. lawyer, 17½
Houston

HAYES, Mrs. S. B. school teach.
r w 3rd

HAYTER, J. R. lawyer, 7 Main
upstairs, bds Peers House

HAYWOOD, Dr. S. R. editor Standard,
14½ s Public Square

HAYWOOD, E. B. pressman, Standard
office

HAYWOOD, L. P. printer, Standard
office

HEARD, F. P. of Pitts & Heard
221 Houston

HEARN, S. F. speculator, office
Melton & Stone

HEATH, A. J. mail agent

HEATH, D. B. job wagon, r s RR dep.

HEFRON, Wm. clk Star saloon 10 Main

HEIDLEBURG, C. musician, Centennial
theatre

HEILEMAN, J. M. saddler, 3 w Weath.

HELE, G. W. switch engr, T&P RR
U. S. Hotel

HENDERSON, J. M. sheriff, ct hs

HENDERSON, R. T. bookkeeper, 16 s
Public Square

HENDERSON, Frank, r Bluff

HENDERSON, H. A. bookkeeper, s.
Houston

HENDRICKS, G. B. r cor 3rd & Main

HENNEGAN, J. P. Meyers & Buckley,
foot of Pecan

HENEGER, J. P. carpenter with
D. S. Brown

HENRY & UNDERWOOD, hardware, 70
Houston

HENNIGAN, J. P. r w 2nd

HENRY, W. J. 70 Houston

HENRY, J. D. surveyor, Dillon Hs.

HENRY, R. E. tinner, r w Bluff

HENRY, M. C. stone mason Mo. Hotl.

HENRY, B. (col) cook, 195 Main

HENRY, S. C. freighter, r RR addn

HARALD OFFICE 1st bet Main & Rusk

HARRINGTON, J. r 13 w Weatherford

HERSCHEL, Prop. bank saloon, 2
w 1st, r Grove nxt M.E. church

HESS, Jno. engineer, r Belknap

HEYMOND, W. B. dry goods, 243
Houston

HICHOX, J. H., rout. agt. Tex.
Ex. Co. Trans. hotel

HICKEY, J. T. with W.C. Lobenstein,
nr depot, bds Waverly House

HIGBEE, C. H. clerk, 1st Natl
bk, r Lamar bet 11th & 12th

HIGBY, James, Traveler's home

HIGHLAND, J. tinner, 14 Pub Sq.

HIGHT, H. laborer, r RR addn

HIGHTOWER, S. A. salesman with
J. H. Brown

HILL, W. C. waterman, r w Belknap

HILL, Noah (col) porter S. P.
Tucker's 16 s Public Square

HILL, Geo. W. city fireman,
r cor Rusk & 2nd

HILL, G. W. of Anderson & Hill
r 49 Calhoun

HILL, J. W. photographer, r w
city limits Weatherford St.

HILLIMAN, Mike saddler with
R. F. Tackaberry

HILLUM, Charles, res e Weather.

HINCHMAN & ANDERSON, agts for
wagons, 14& 16 w Weatherford

HINCHMAN, A.J. of Hinchman &
Anderson, res Waco, Texas

HINES, J. r 2nd w of Burnett

HINCKLE, Maj. cattle dealer,
off 2nd bet Main & Houston
bds Cosmopolitan Hotel

HIRSHFIELD, Jeff (col) servt
at Jno Hirshfield's

HOBSON, R. M. book & shoe dlr,
66 Houston

HOCHSTADER & CO, wholesale
liquors & cigars 60 & 62
Houston

HOCHSTADTER, M., 36 Houston

HODGE, A. carpenter U. S. Hotel

HODGES, S. artist Manson Hs.

REGISTER OF VOTERS, MONTAGUE COUNTY, TEXAS

(Continued from Vol. 30, No. 1)

Copied by Bertie Dancer, Eleanor Hutcheson and Sue Scott

Copier's Note: This list is recorded in a bound, pre-stamped book bearing the date 187_. Since the courthouse burned in 1873, after checking commissioner's court minutes, the date is believed to be 1874-75.

NO.	NAME	RESIDENCE	NO.	NAME	RESIDENCE
14	Hartsell,	J. R. Pct. 1	249	Hammer,	E. Pct. 2
24	Hood,	B. F. "	262	Hill	W. M. "
37	Hart,	J. A. "	28	Harvey,	S. S. Pct. 3
56	Hart,	E. A. "	60	Hutson,	R. P. "
71	Howard,	S. S. "	65	Hinkle,	Chas. E. "
76	Hudson,	W. T. "	74	Hutson,	W. J. "
82	Harrison,	A. "	76	Hutson,	Silas "
103	Hall,	M. A. "	75	Hudson,	Wade H. "
131	Haynie,	J. B. "	88	Hoover,	Thomas F. "
132	Hall,	P. H. "	100	Hagy,	P. S. "
133	Hall,	Isaac "	104	Hart,	D. C. "
143	Henson,	W. C. "	107	Harville,	J. E. "
23	Hammer,	E. E. Pct. 2	110	Hatfield,	F. M. "
43	Hammond,	A. H. "	114	Huckaby,	G. W. "
45	Heaton,	J. R. "	127	Hawley,	Joseph "
47	Hays,	J. W. "	129	Hill,	J. A. "
55	Howard,	G. W. "	136	Hawkins,	A. B. "
94	Hitchcock,	Henry "	137	Harry,	James E. "
146	Harwell,	G. G. "	141	Hawkins,	W. R. "
173	Harman,	E. "	149	Henry,	John T. "
178	Halloway,	F. S. "	158	Hartgraves,	Thos. "
182	Harris,	James S. "	185	Harvey,	A. B. "
192	Hearn,	W. A. "	208	Haboth,	E. "
197	Hagger,	J. W. "	211	Huskey,	J. A. "
198	Herring,	William "	5	Hutchison,	W. A. Pct. 4
232	Henderson,	A. J. "	6	Hutchison,	A. H. "
233	Hodges,	Samuel "	10	Hutchison,	W. P. "

NO.	NAME	RESIDENCE	NO.	NAME	RESIDENCE
13	Hash,	J.F.M. Pct. 4	139	Jackson, Andrew	Pct. 3
31	Howard,	Robert "	201	Jones, Robert (col)	"
34	Hammock,	J. J. "	207	Jourdan, John	"
42	Heath,	J. "	14	Jones, J? W.	Pct. 5
4	Huckabay,	R. M. "	19	Jesse, J. M.	"
9	Hinton,	G. W. Pct. 5	20	Jones, J. J.	"
13	Heaton,	A. "	22	Jesse, N. B.	"
26	Hopson,	J. W. "	29	Jesse, Henry	"
28	Hunter,	J. J. "	0	Knight, M. M. Jr.	Pct. 1
34	Hailey,	J. "	46	Kelley, J. T.	"
39	Hood,	T. J. "	50	Knight, S. C.	"
24	Hodges,	B. F. Pct. 3	53	Knight, M. M. Sr.	"
225	Harrill,	John "	118	Krebs, Ben	"
45	Hammock,	J. J. Pct. 4	124	Krebs, Jacob	"
308	Hall,	G. A. Pct. 2	141	Kirk, Thos. J.	"
304	Howell,	A. "	142	Kerr, S. J.	"
305	Howell,	J. P. "	143	Kerr, T. S.	Pct. 2
52	Ingram,	D. A. "	191	Kaufmann, Perry	"
61	Ivey,	Hugh Pct. 3	238	Keck, John	"
113	Jackson,	W. M. Pct. 1	79	Kelley, A. H.	Pct. 3
68	Jones,	J. E. Pct. 2	168	Kirk, T. H.	"
77	Judy,	Wm. P. "	186	Koenan, John	"
78	Judy,	A. C. "	23	Kelley, James	Pct. 4
87	Jones,	J. C. "	302	Keegan, William	Pct. 3
99	Johnson,	L. M. "	307	Key, C. R.	Pct. 2
134	James,	A. "	13	Loring, C. S.	Pct. 1
139	Johnson,	E. T. "	40	Lloyd, W. W.	"
154	Johns,	J? F. "	62	Leaf, Hiram	"
254	Johnson,	E. S. "	91	Louder, J. N.	"
3	Johnson,	C. S. Pct. 3	119	Lamascus, Wm	"
46	Jay,	Daniel M. "	48	Lederwad, C. H.	Pct. 2
49	Jones,	W. F. "	51	Lillard, J. N.	"
50	Jones,	J? R. "	140	Laforce, S. W.	"
138	Johnson,	Arch "	156	Liewalleyn, W.	"

NO.	NAME	RESIDENCE	NO.	NAME	RESIDENCE
4	Laney, John N.	Pct. 3	128	Murry	U.D.T. Pct. 1
34	Long, J. C.	"	127	McGrady,	R. A. "
38	Littell, Geo.	"	8	Meadow,	C. "
67	Leatherwood, D. S.	"	13	Morgan,	G. W. "
69	" Willis	"		Morrow,	Jeff "
102	Loring, C. S.	"	22	Morrow,	C. J. "
148	Leeper, B. F.	"	31	Mount,	W. M. "
162	Lawhorn Rich	"	38	Mayfield	A.B.P. "
172	Long, Phillip M.	"	42	McDonald,	James "
181	Loe, Samuel	"	53	McCracken,	J. C. "
206	Lee, Robert	"	56	McCracken	M.J.G. "
212	Leverett, J. W.	"	83	Martin,	D. S. "
218	Long, William	"	98	Mahary,	D. A. "
1	Leathen, N.	Pct. 4	107	McGeeker,	A. "
11	Love, J. S.	Pct. 5	117	Mathews,	W. A. Pct. 2
149	Lewis, T. J.	Pct. 1	157	Morehead,	J. Pct. 2
269	Laforce, J. C.	Pct. 2	163	McGaughy,	H. C. "
272	Lofton, J. S.	"	175	McGaughy,	W. S. "
	Leveret, Thomas	"	179	Maley,	John Q. "
53	Lainhart, N. E.	Pct. 4	200	Mountin,	Edward "
308	Leverett, W. G.	Pct. 2	218	Mayfield, W. I.	I
1	Morris, A. M.	"	227	McLane,	A. H. "
12	Mabrey, D.	Pct. 1	236	Miller,	James "
17	McConnell, J. M.	"	239	McNatt,	M. S. "
32	Mains, S. F.	"	244	Milligan	Hezekiah "
36	Maxey, J. B.	"	245	Milligan,	Jonathan
45	Maxey, Joeb	"	259	Mundell,	R. "
56	Masoner, Thomas J.	"	251	McCarty,	F. "
77	Morrow J. W.	"	9	McNamee,	J. N. Pct. 3
87	Meeker, J. T.	"	13	Medley,	J. W. "
90	Morrow, J. A.	"	17	Morris,	J. H. "
93	Morrell, Wm	"	26	McKinzie,	James H. "
109	Morrow, W. W.	"	32	McCracken,	F. R. "
116	Morrow, W. W.	"	37	Morris,	John "

NO.	NAME	RESIDENCE	NO.	NAME	RESIDENCE
59	Miller, E. T.	Pct. 2	56	Madden, J. M.	Pct. 4
87	Mitchell, S. H.	"	102	Nichlas, F. S.	Pct. 1
97	Mobley, L. L.	"	57	Nivens, J. H.	Pct. 2
103	Mobley, W. J.	"	109	Nivens, W. P.	"
116	McKinzie, Henry	"	124	Norton, J. F.	"
124	McCracken, D. P.	"	130	Norton, J. R.	"
135	Mallard, Dr. F.	"	143	Norton, H. T.	"
142	McDonald, Cash Sr.	Pct. 3	149	Nail, Eli T.	"
145	Morris, George	"	162	Norton, J. W.	"
150	Moore, W. A.	"	231	Norton, S. B.	"
151	Moore, Thos. R.	"	51	Newberry, H. B.	Pct. 3
153	McDonald, Cash Jr.	"	55	Nelson, J. F.	"
156	McDonald, Joseph	"	163	Noble, Jones M.	"
104	Morris, J. W.	"	6	Newberry, H. C.	Pct. 5
173	McElroy, John R.	"	15	Newberry, A. H.	"
177	Morris, J. T.	"	61	Oder, James S.	Pct. 1
178	McCracken, J. A.	"	70	Oliver, J. A.	"
184	McCracken, J. A.	"	101	Oxen, W. H.	"
196	Moore, Archable	"	9	Oliver, A. J.	Pct. 2
197	McLaughlin, J. F.	"	225	Owens, Thomas	"
200	Morris, James T.	"	160	Overton, Geo? W.	Pct. 3
210	Murry, James	"	221	Olmstead, G. W.	"
5	Morlett, William	Pct. 4	303	Ohair, R. B.	Pct. 2
7	Morlett, C.	"	19	Patrick, Andrew	Pct. 1
9	Morlett, F.	"	51	Page, J. Q.	"
12	McCracken, E. R.	"	164	Patton, W. N.	"
17	McCann, Geo.	"	129	Preston, James	"
24	McDonald, Cash	"	139	Peterson, John	"
25	McDonald, J. D.	"	10	Priest, C. T.	Pct. 2
28	McCracken, E. R.	"	15	Pedigo, J. D.	"
209	McCoy, Thomas	Pct. 2	26	Perrin, John	"
255	McGee, S. H.	"	50	Peesy, G.W.F.	"
152	Matlock, A. L.	Pct. 1	54	Puryear, Z. O.	"

NO.	NAME	RESIDENCE	NO.	NAME	RESIDENCE
76	Pickon,	S.B.D. Pct. 2	32	Redwain, D.	Pct. 2
107	Pembroke,	T. C. "	46	Rozel, T. D.	"
171	Pilgram,	B. "	62	Rozel, Peter	"
214	Price,	D. A. "	64	Richardson, Edward	"
215	Price,	J. H. "	70	Ridgway, J. S.	"
241	Pemberton,	G. W. "	82	Rodgers, J. J.	"
10	Perryman,	W. H. Pct. 3	108	Roundtree, J. B.	"
15	Perryman,	Levi "	131	Robinson, D. O.	"
33	Powell,	A. H. "	135	Roberts, J. M.	"
36	Price,	John Y. "	136	Rich, J. W.	"
48	Perryman,	Austin "	138	Rich, B. F.	"
57	Pettit,	James "	144	Regner, J. A.	"
73	Poynor,	D. S. "	148	Rachels, J. P.	"
80	Perryman,	J. A. "	159	Robinson, J. S.	"
91	Pace,	J. J. 3	169	Rumbel, Chas	"
122	Palmer,	J. T. "	221	Richardson, G. W.	"
128	Patrick,	Pleas "	7	Richards, H. N.	Pct. 3
176	Packwood,	--- "	8	Riddles, Abner	"
20	Parsons,	John Pct. 4	25	Rankin, David	"
36	Parsons	son "	44	Roberts, Stephen	"
?	Perkins,	S. A. Pct. 5	71	Royal, S. C.	"
32	Pever,	John "	77	Regin, J. F.	"
35	Patterson,	J. M. "	82	Roberts, C. F.	"
187	Poley,	John Pct. 2	108	Royal, Ray	"
2	Phillips,	G. W. Pct. 4	126	Ross, G. W.	"
--	Pool,	G. W. Pct. 3	155	Ross, W. J.	"
156	Patterson,	J. J. " "	174	Ripetoe, John	"
34	Quigley,	J. G. "	190	Russell, Osburn (col)	"
11	Rogers,	W. D. Pct. 1	11	Ray, C. S.	Pct. 4
79	Ross,	S. H. "	8	Rowley, J. H.	Pct. 5
81	Robereon,	W. C. "	27	Richetts, T. W.	"
99	Reese,	S. B. "	146	Rice, A. R.	Pct. 1
112	Ripley,	M.V.B. "	158	Ryan, Geo. A.	"
29	Roberson,	J. M. "	159	Ryan, L. C.	"

NO.	NAME	RESIDENCE	NO.	NAME	RESIDENCE
49	Robinson, E. W.	Pct. 4	213	Strong, J. A.	Pct. 3
54	Rawson, E. A.	"	215	Strong, J. M.	"
—	Rowan, J. W.	Pct. 2	216	Strong, W. M.	"
6	Stephens, John H.	Pct. 1	219	Smith, Chas.	"
9	Slack, J. C.	"	8	Sandefer, R. J.	Pct. 4
16	Spoon, J. M.	"	16	Stewart, J. G.	"
22	Stroud, John	"	27	Stone, John	"
23	Stroud, J. P.	"	32	Satterwhite, B. F.	"
25	Stack, J. M.	"	39	Scanlan, John	"
38	Savage, T. N.	"	48	Slack, W. H.	Pct. 1
41	Savage, J. W.	"	52	Starkey, N. B.	"
42	Stephens, J. C.	"	57	Speer, J.D.W.	"
44	Stack, Geo. W.	"	59	Speer, S. S.	"
189	Shelton, Malcom	Pct. 2	60	Speer, D. F.	"
201	Scott, R. W.	"	65	Stinson, J. E.	"
212	Staley, D. W.	"	68	Sterling, Chas. M.	"
229	Stapp, W. B.	"	80	Starkey, J. C.	"
235	Sims, D. D.	"	85	Stroud, Mount	"
246	Short, John P.	"	114	Shoemaker, A. S.	"
2	Southward, W. H.	Pct. 3	123	Shuford, J. M.	"
12	Singletary, J. S.	"	136	Slaughter, Ben (col)	"
30	Southward, D. F.	"	6	Singletary, E. S.	Pct. 2
31	Southward, J.	"	16	Shores, T. Y.	"
58	Selman, Thos. J.	"	20	Shea, James P.	"
68	Samples, R. S.	"	41	Swan, A. K.	"
112	Stack, William	"	44	Singleton, W. D.	"
121	Stedham, B. H.	"	61	Strawn, J. M.	"
125	Shelman, A.	"	81	Stoats, Lewis	"
131	Sewell, J. H.	"	85	Stewart, J. T.	"
146	Sowers, Jerrome	"	95	Stewart, Alfred	"
147	Savage, Robert	"	113	Sewell, B. B.	"
159	Stanton, Fred	"	119	Stump, A. K.	"
167	Stanton, R. R.	"	120	Stone, J. P.	"
202	Shanker, John	"	142	Schrock, J. W.	"

(To be concluded)

ABSTRACTS FROM THE GRAHAM LEADER

[Continued from Vol. 39. No. 3]

January 20, 1882

Graham is rapidly becoming one of the best educational places in northwest Texas. Professors Burkhead and Hendricks have more than 100 students and the Graham High School, under Professor Dallas, also has a fair attendance.

J. R. Harris of Marshall, arrived last week to assume his duties as collector of Internal Revenue.

Will Loving of Lost Valley, who has been in Louisville, Ky. for the past two months, returned to Fort Worth last week in feeble health. We wish him a speedy recovery.

Mr. J. H. Hatfield, formerly a Graham merchant, is now a traveling salesman for Sanger Bros. at Dallas. Mr. "Dick" Mosby, an old Graham boy, is with the same firm.

A meeting was held at Mr. Eichelberger's on Tuesday evening to organize a dramatic club. Quite a number of ladies and gentlemen were present all determined to make the venture a success. Rehearsals will be in the school room of Prof. Dallas, who is the mover of this project. Whatever he undertakes is usually a success - after only a few months in Graham he has built up a highly creditable school.

Charles Morris, former county attorney of Collin County, relieved of his duties last week for habitual drinking, has left for parts unknown. He is wanted on charges of forgery and obtaining money under false pretenses. His wife and two children have returned to her father's home.

A new conservatory will be erected on Twin Mountain next week which will be seven feet higher and much stronger than the old one. Both our citizens and visitors take much pleasure in enjoying the view from the top of this beautiful mountain.

January 27, 1882

Mr. A. H. Yeager, former editor of the Cleburne Chronicle has again taken that position. H. G. Bruce, old time Johnson County citizen and member of the present legislature, died Jan. 11th at his home near Caddo Grove.

District Court met Monday, Judge B. F. Williams presiding, J. F. Brim District Attorney. Members of the Grand Jury: G. B. Jewell, foreman, T. H. Conner, Robt. Alcorn, B. B. Garrett, L. McJilton, Oak Gohlson, O. G. Denson, W. H. Boyle, Geo. Farmer, Alex Timmons, Ed Riddle and J. M. Rice.

J. Will Loving died at the home of his uncle, Geo. B. Loving, in Fort Worth. Burial took place in Weatherford on Tuesday evening.

Generous contributions have been received for a monument for S. R. Murphee, late deputy sheriff of this county, who was killed in line of duty.

Judge E. T. Hilliard is now in the banking business in Cisco.

February 3, 1882

Fort Worth officers are now convinced that the safe robber who was shot at the St. George Hotel last Saturday night was not H. A. Little, as he claimed and as he registered at the hotel. He is believed to be a member of the James gang. Some officers think that Jesse James [under the name of John Labelle] with several of his confederates were in Fort Worth and Dallas last week. The gang is said to have left for the east by train on Monday. The body of the robber will be held for further identification.

C. McPherson of the Waxahachie Christian Church will begin a revival meeting at the Presbyterian Church next Wednesday.

February 10, 1882

Alf. D. Gee killed Dr. Moeller in Washington County recently. William Moeller, brother of the deceased, offers a reward of \$1,000 for Gee's capture with an additional \$250 offered by Governor Roberts.

News from Clear Fork: Thomas F. Donnell is back as chief superintendent of the mill and gin. J. W. [Worth] Timmons has taken charge of his mother's farm for the present year and next fall no doubt will be able to tell of the profit he made in farming in Young County.

Several rich beds of stone coal have been discovered on Wagon Timber and Huffstuttle Creeks.

Mr. E. D. Black and Miss Easter Culwell were married on the 29th at the residence of the bride's mother on Fish Creek, W. P. Jones, Esqr. officiating.

District Court adjourned last Saturday. John Baldwin charged with stealing a horse was tried twice, resulting in a mistrial; he was also charged with stealing about 20 head of cattle and acquitted.

The Young County jail is empty for the first time since November 1878.

We regret to report the death of J. A. Morrison at his son's home [J. P. Morrison] near Farmer last night.

Our townsman, S. R. Jeffery, plans a visit to his "native heath" [England] next summer.

February 17, 1882

Dennis Meyer was tried in Longview last Saturday for making fraudulent assignments last January. During the trial, J. W. Cheek, a witness, asked to be excused, went outside and shot himself in the forehead, dying immediately.

T. F. Chedister leaves tomorrow for his new home in Paradise, Wise County.

Since Tuesday was St. Valentine's Day, the many missives that passed through the postoffice was evidence of the large number of lovesick swains in this city.

Deputy Sheriff Scott Ferguson narrowly escaped injury Monday. While taking "Uncle Ben" Burgess to jail, the prisoner tried to take the deputy's gun, which accidentally discharged, barely missing Scott's posterior extremity.

Evangelist Major Penn opened his campaign against Satan in Palestine this week and has crowded aisles every night. The city marshal and police are raiding the bawdy houses and gambling halls to the great satisfaction of the good citizens of the town.

Mr. Robert Dickens left Wednesday morning for Galveston where he will visit old friends and enjoy Mardi Gras festivities.

The Methodist church is being ceiled and otherwise improved. We are glad to see this evidence of prosperity among our Methodist friends.

John Neil and Miss Mollie Sherwood live in Milwood in Collin County. They are both young, but very much in love, and have wanted to marry for some time. Both sets of parents oppose the marriage, the Sherwoods even forbidding John to set foot on their premises. However, last Monday night John drove his buggy up to the house, fetched Mollie out of her window and proceeded to a friend's house in Dallas where the marriage took place. Just as the parson stated, "Whom God hath joined together let no man put asunder," the irate father of the bride appeared. A reconciliation was brought about by the parson and the happy couple departed for home with the forgiving father.

February 24, 1882

"Uncle Tommy" Barrett died in Albany recently. He was well known in Graham and we regret to hear the news.

Last Wednesday about 16 miles northeast of Graham Alex Mander-ville shot and killed Mr. Barnard Huber. No positive cause has been ascertained. Mr. Huber was a well respected citizen and

Alex, just turned 21, was thought to be a quiet, unassuming young man who lived with his family as neighbors to the Hubers. It was learned that he had been armed for some time and spent the preceeding day with Mr. Huber in his blacksmith's shop. The next morning he returned, and finding Huber alone except for his small son, shot him. His present whereabouts is not known. The son testified at the inquest that Manderville had "cursed Pa and Pa told him to leave." They reportedly had not been quarreling but had been discussing land.

B. E. Burgess appeared before Squire Lafferty last Friday and promised to abstain from the use of intoxicating liquors until the 20th of next December. We hope you will follow through with your pledge, Uncle Ben.

March 3, 1882

J. W. Norris, postmaster and merchant at Rice in Navarro County, was murdered last Monday. He had closed his store and gone outside to get some kindling wood when he said that someone needed something from the store. About ten minutes later he ran back saying that he had been shot. Dr. Melton, who lived nearby, was called, but was unable to save him. The motive is presumed to be either money or revenge of some kind.

Robert Dickens has been quite ill since his return from Galveston and his recovery is doubtful.

Scott Ferguson and Pete Randolph are out hunting for Alex Manderville, who killed B. Huber, but have found no trace of him so far.

Shreveport was hit by a terrific wind and hail storm about noon last Monday. There was much damage but fortunately no one was killed.

Our County Clerk complains that "the marriage license business is dull."

March 10, 1882

Valley Mills was almost completely destroyed by a severe cyclone. Only one business was left standing but there were no fatalities.

John Stevens of Round Timbers came in from the east Tuesday night with his new bride.

R. L. Randolph resigned as Constable of Pct. 1 to work on the Ligon and Clark ranch in Wilbarger County.

Robert Dickens died at his home on Thursday the 2nd. Two years ago he married Miss Mary Crain and leaves his widow and one child. Tributes of respect were issued by Lodge 2202 Knights of Honor and Masonic Grand Lodge #485.

"The unsightly, uncomfortable courthouse at Graham ought to be replaced by a building where those compelled to attend court can be comfortable."

William Alcorn and Miss Katie Beach were married on the 21st at the home of the bride's father near Goose Neck Bend.

March 17, 1882

Miss Jennie Smith and J.M. Chitty of Seymour were married on Tuesday the 13th by J. A. Lafferty, J. P. The couple left for their new home in Seymour accompanied by the bride's mother.

We encourage citizens to see that the cemeteries in Graham are enclosed - especially Oak Grove which seems to be the most popular burying ground.

Mr. John Rhea, of Tonk Valley, sowed 60 bushels of oats on 30 acres of ground by hand last Monday. Several men helped with the plowing, but Mr. Rhea sowed all the seed himself.

March 24, 1882

The city of Dallas was thrown into a state of shock when ex-Mayor Thurmond was shot and killed in the county courtroom by Robert E. Cowart, a prominent lawyer. Ill feeling of a political origin had existed between the two men for several years. After an exchange of words both drew pistols, Cowart killing Thurmond. According to witnesses it was a clear case of self-defense. Cowart was released on bond and several well known attorneys have volunteered to defend him.

Mr. Jonas Ely, prominent stockman, returned from Indiana a few days ago with his new bride.

Dr. M. F. Holman returned from New York Tuesday night where he has completed his studies at Bellevue Medical College.

March 31, 1882

Lawrence Francis Voules married Mary (Mai) Phillippa Cornish on the 26th in the Graham Presbyterian Church. The bride was given in marriage by her brother, J. R. R. Cornish. Both are natives of England and the groom has been in business with S. R. Jeffery for several months.

Dr. Philip Gresham, late of Jacksboro, died of typhoid fever a few days ago in Fort Worth. He became ill the day after he moved there only a few weeks ago. There has been considerable interest in the church trial of Mrs. Clark, wife of Rev. J. A. Clark, charged with "gross immorality" by her church (Methodist.) After a two day session, Mrs. Clark was expelled from the church. The case will probably be appealed to church conference.

Dr. M. F. Holman became ill last Thursday and by Sunday had developed small pox. At a meeting on Monday morning at the courthouse a quarantine was enforced. The infected district is in the north part of town near the mill and it is not anticipated that there will be any spread of the disease. Since Dr. Holman recently returned from New York it is possible that he may have been exposed on his trip home.

The Young County Stockman's Association elected these officers for the coming year: J. C. Loving - President; William Donald - Vice President and J. W. Coston - Secretary.

April 7, 1882

Jefferson has raised \$75,000 to start a cotton seed oil factory and an additional \$50,000 has been subscribed for a cotton factory.

The hot springs discovered near Lampasas are said to be far superior to the famous ones in Arkansas.

Scott Ferguson has resigned as deputy sheriff and left yesterday for a cow hunt in Wichita.

Dr. Holman, the only person now with small pox, is not improving. The rumor that Dr. James also has the disease is not true and persons need not fear coming into town.

Harry F. Parker and Miss Sadie H. Bigham were married on the 30th inst. at the home of the bride's father by Rev. S. E. Burkhead. "Harry has at last been captured by Cupid with his well filled quiver."

C. W. Johnson and Miss Blanche Eichelberger were married on March 30th at the home of the bride's father, H. S. Eichelberger, Rev. J. G. Putman officiating. Among the wedding gifts received were silver knives, forks and spoons, a cake and stand and a mustache cup and saucer.

J. H. Herring, "the best sheep man of the county" has returned to Throckmorton after visiting his home in Pennsylvania, but not accompanied by "a better half" as had been expected.

Throckmorton's opinion of its school trustees: ". . . good men but distressingly slow in completing the school house."

[To be continued]

QUERIES

Edited by Merle Ganier

GREEN, RHODES

In the 1880 Comanche County, Texas, census Frank and Nancy A. Green are listed with their family. Nancy A. was a Rhodes, born Hunt County, Texas, ca 1853. Would like to correspond with anyone having information on this line since 1880.

Betty Rhodes Gerth, Rt 2 Box 118D, Roanoke TX 76262

FRYER/FRIAR, BARKSDALE, PITTMAN, DIXON

James A. J. Fryer, was listed as James A. in Barksdale list of Peters Colony 1844. Need information on his parents. William Joseph Pittman married Hannah Narcissus Dixon in Bell County ca 1870. Need information on his brother, James Nelson Elias, born May 1852 in Mississippi.

Frances Malcolm, 2116 Shady Brook, Bedford TX 76021

DEMOSS, TUMLINSON, STEPHENS, OWEN(S)

Need to locate descendants of Lewis DeMoss of DeWitt County and of Joseph Tumlinson families. Also descendants of John Stephens who came to old Navarro County from Missouri, and Smallwood Owens from Tennessee.

Betty J. Sanders, 4106 Savannah Ct., Colleyville TX 76034

HOLLINGSWORTH, GOLDMAN, REYNOLDS

Need information on Francis Marion Hollingsworth, died Montague County, Texas, 16 October 1897. Isaac R. Hollingsworth removed to Texas from Mississippi ca 1875 and is believed to have been in military service, and to have had at least one son, Isaac R., Jr.

Also need information on John Hollingsworth, born 1802, Georgia. He left Scott County, Mississippi, after 1850 for Texas. Married Sarah Goldman. Had children, all born Mississippi: Sarah Ann, born 1840 (married Starling Reynolds, moved to Henderson County, Texas); Mary A. 1842; Jacob 1844; William 1846; Levi Joseph 1848; Andrew J. 1849; Nancy 1850; John 1851; Cecelia 1854; Betsy 1856.

Dr. Harold Graham, 1706 W. First St., Belle Chasse LA 70037

Make use of your query privilege. Now is the time to send in your query for the next issue.

DURINGER, EWING

Trying to find the names of parents of Jacob Durringer, born October 29, 1834, Buffalo, New York, died May 29, 1921. Both he and his wife are buried in the Crowley Cemetery. He married Sarah Ewing December 1, 1857, in Pinckneyville, Illinois, and in 1875 settled near Deer Creek in Tarrant County. Have been unable to find a death certificate for him in the court house or the Public Health Center.

Doris J. Haas, 204 Lester Street, Burleson TX 76028

JARVIS, MCGLOTHIN

Thomas M., Elizabeth J. (married McGlothlin), Jesse G., and possibly Samuel, Jarvis were in northern West Virginia. Thomas M. moved some time around 1906 to San Antonio, Texas, and was still there in 1921; Elizabeth moved to Delrio, Washington, and Jesse G. stayed in West Virginia. Would like to contact someone who will do some research for me in Texas on this family.

Mary J. Nations, 106 Abby Ave., Lincolnton NC 28092

EGGLESTON, CARPENTER, VALLS

Would like to correspond with anyone knowing the family or descendants of the following: Richard F. Eggleston, who lived in Knoxville, Tennessee, in 1939; his brother, Beverly S. Eggleston, Orlando, Florida, 1939. Martha Elizabeth Eggleston (daughter of Richard Henry Eggleston), who was living at #6 Glen Iris Park, Birmingham, March 1939. William Churchwell Carpenter, born about 1857, Alabama, and his wife, Lottie E. Valls, who lived in Bay City, Texas, 1891. Charles Carpenter, born about 1862, Alabama, daughter, Edith, who lived in the Dallas/Fort Worth, Texas, area around 1910. Any information will be appreciated.

Mrs. William F. Tarrant, 26131 Glorietta Lane, Mission Viejo CA 92691-3247

GRISSOM, BONNER, CRUCE

My great-grandfather's name appears to have been Romy Grissom, thought to have been born in Indiana, and his wife was Mary E. Bonner, born in Tennessee. He was a school teacher, teaching until he had someone capable of carrying on the school, then moving on to start another school. One of their children was my grandmother, Mary Elizabeth, born Tennessee, married 16 January 1878 to Acy (Acie) Britton Cruce (called Doc), born 22 June 1852, Coweta County, Georgia. Their first child was born near Walnut Springs/Glen Rose in Somervell County, Texas. Have been told that my great-grandparents are buried near Glen Rose, but could find no stones bearing their names.

Another son of Romy and Mary was Napoleon who ran a store and postoffice at Brazos, Texas, and later a gas station and grocery store on the highway between Mineral Wells and Perrin at Perdinville, where the Graford and Weatherford road crosses the Mineral Wells-Perrin Road. He died at that place in early 1930's.

It is thought another son, Jack, drowned near Jacksboro. A sister-in-law, Irene, worked for the Cruces when they operated a boarding house for workers at the brick plant at Bennett, Texas. The Cruces are in the 1880 census when their first child was five months old. Would like to hear from anyone who has information on these families.

Wynelle Cruce James, PO Box 107, Peaster TX 76074

WALLACE, CRAWFORD, GUNN

Joseph Benton Wallace and wife Mary Jane Crawford moved from Cherokee County, Texas, to Wise County in the 1870's. There was also a relative named Dock Gunn. Would like to hear from descendants.

Evelyn Bolton Ezell, PO Box 441, Jacksonville TX 75766

HARRISON, SHIELDS, RAINEY, EPPERSON, SCHLEUTER, BLESSINGHAME, WARD, CULBERSON, MARTIN

Trying to locate descendants of William McClanahan Harrison in Texas. He was born 1819, died 1894, married (1) 1845 Elizabeth Louisa Shields; children: Madora 1848-1864; Mary E. 1850-1851; Elizabeth Louisa 1852-1941, married 1870, Stephen Dupree Rainey. Married (2) 1855, Elizabeth A. Epperson 1833-1899; children: Mary 1856-1928, married Gus Schleuter; William B. 1858-1937, married Martha Blessinghame; John 1859- married Sarah Ward; Sally 1861-1926, married Charles Culberston; James 1863-1937, married Gertrude Martin; Amanda 1865-1894.

Isabel Whitney, 805 West Sixteenth Street, Upland CA 91786

CLAUNCH, HARRIS

Need information on John Claunch, born about 1830 in St. Clair County, Alabama, married Sarah Harris, born 1835. They had two sons, Benjamin, born 1852, and Ebinezer, born 1855 in Talladega County, Alabama. John served in the Civil War in Titus County, Texas. Where did he and Sarah die? Ben and Eb both died in Parker County, Texas. Any information will be appreciated and I will be happy to share my 19-year collection of Claunch data with anyone working on the Claunch family.

Mary Claunch Lane, 5125 Roberta Dr., Fort Worth TX 76180

CARMICHAEL, MEADOWS, GULLEDGE

Neil and Flora Carmichael left South Carolina between 1830 and 1845 for Texas, possibly Gonzales County. George and Ann Meadows are thought to have been in the vicinity of Johnson County ca 1850. William Madison Gulledege went to Texas about 1850 possibly settled in Grimes County. Need information on these families.

Marie Gulledege Wiggins, 209 Cherry St., Kernersville NC 27284

LOWE

Need information on the Lowe family in Texas, and would like to work with someone on this line.

Ruth Herbel, 611 S. Freeborn, Marion KS 66861

GROVES, ASHMORE, PARKS, ARMSTRONG

Seeking descendants of brothers Alexander Downey Groves, married Mary Ann Ashmore, and James Nelson Groves, married Martha Harriet Parks. Ancestor, Jacob Groves, married Phebe Armstrong, came to Texas from Illinois.

Vera Groves Boykin, Rt 1 Box 114, Bangs TX 76823

SPARKS

Need information on the Sparks family who owned or worked for a dress manufacturing company in Fort Worth in the early 1920's.

Mrs. John L. Hukill, 6240 San Martin St., N. Highlands CA 95660

RUSSELL, HOLT

Dr. William Henderson Russell (1827-1911) married in 1847 Sarah Holt in Carroll County, Mississippi. Who were his parents? Have been told his father was John Russell. What was his mother's name?

Mrs. Berkley Smith, 9839 Elm Crest, Dallas TX 75238

LEE, WHEELER, HOLLUMS, WALTON, MEDCALE, BARDIN, WINSLOW, DILLYER, HANNA

Bill Lee married Mary Wheeler, both born in Mississippi, moved to Fort Worth, Texas. They had three sons, Shellie, Walter and John. John Jackson Lee was born 25 December 1869 and died 3 May 1947 in Stroud, Oklahoma. His wife was Nora Indiana Hollums,

born 3 August 1879, Georgia (?) and died 7 March 1965 in Stroud. Bill had two brothers, Alfe and Walter, and a sister, Lucy.

George Washington Walton and his wife, Ellan Medcalf Walton both died in Wapanucka, Oklahoma. Their son, James Monroe was born 24 March 1882 in Arkansas, died 13 October 1954, Eristow, Oklahoma; married Mattie Bardin, born 7 November 1886, died 29 August 1945, Stroud, Oklahoma.

Edward Winslow, born 17 October 1560 England, married Magdalene Ollyver. A descendant is Ira Nelson Winslow who married Mary Hanna. Ira was born 31 December 1867 in Maine, died June 1940, Fellows, California. Mary was born 27 June 1874 in Ohio (?), died 28 January 1948, Bakersfield, California. Will appreciate information on any of the above families and their descendants.

Janis Lee Winslow, 2800 Alta Vista Dr., Bakersfield CA 93305

SOKOLOSKY

Researching the family of Mark Sokolosky, who with his son, William, went to the Dallas/Fort Worth area in 1889. Mark's wife was named Flora, and they were in Corsicana in 1900 with two sons Mark and Henry.

Thomas Sokolosky-Wixon, PO Box 984, Pascagoula MS 39567

WATTS, NETHERLAND, FARMER

Seeking names of parents and siblings of John Watts, born ca 1805, in either South Carolina, Alabama, or Mississippi. Possibly he was in Lawrence County, Mississippi, in 1820. Married Mary Netherland, first child born 1825, Delaney Springs, Texas. In 1835 Rachel Farmer, age 55, was a widow in household. He resided and died in Polk County, Texas.

Margaret Ann Hudson, PO Box 670327, Dallas TX 75367

BELL, MOORE, McMILLAN, RICKMAN

Mary Elizabeth (Bell) Moore was born 8 April 1832/3, possibly Georgia. Am seeking proof that her parents were Robert Bell and Nancy Agnes McMillan who reportedly were born 1796/7, place unknown.

John S(mith) Moore died between 1867-1870 in Bell County, Texas. His wife Anna (Rickman) Moore died 20 November 1887. Where are they buried? John was born 27 January 1798, 1880 Texas census states Tennessee, 1850 Arkansas census shows Georgia. Need proof which is correct and place. Anna born 19 September 1806 in Missouri; place unknown. Will appreciate any help.

Miss Billie Beth Moore, 1600 Carl Street, Fort Worth TX 76103

DERR, DIRR, DORR, DURR, KEISER, BLAIR

Need information on James Derr, born Pennsylvania 1785, married Sally Keiser Sumner County, Tennessee, September 21, 1812. Their bondsman was Joseph Blair. Also need information on Christopher C. Derr, born December 2, 1833, Tennessee, moved to Texas approximately 1868-1870.

David Plunkett, 554 S. Summit #216, Fort Worth TX 76107

CRAIG, PARSON/PURSONS, HILL, BRAKEFIELD, SIMMONS, THOMPSON, MONTGOMERY, PIPKIN, MITCHELL, GALLAHER, TARNEY

Thomas Craig, born in 1786 (1860 census says "Tenn." 1870 census says "Penn.") He died in 1877, and his will was probated in 1877 in Fayette County, Tennessee. The will names his children: Daniel; Mary C. Parson-Pursons; David M.; Samuel; Thomas A.; Frances C. Hill; Elizabeth Adaline C. Brakefield; Benjamin; and Sallie C. Simmons. Wife Jane Thompson (bondsman William Montgomery) whom he married in Williamson County, Tennessee, in 1816 is not named. Thomas served in the War of 1812 with Capt. Pipkin's Company, First Regiment of Mounted Militia Volunteers. He enlisted in Huntsville, Alabama, and was discharged in Fayetteville, Tennessee, in 1814. He received a land grant in 1848 near LaGrange, Fayette County, Tennessee.

A Thomas Craig is listed in the tax lists of 1812 in Williamson County, Tennessee. In the same county there is a Daniel Craige whose estate inventory was made by Thomas Craige in 1828. How can I locate Thomas' father? Thomas purchased land from Parkeson Mitchell, a grandson of Daniel Craige. A John Craig received a land grant of 640 acres on Harpeth River, Davidson County. Daniel's land is on South Harpeth. Williamson County was formed from Davidson County in 1799.

The parents of Charles Gallaher came to America from Ireland about 1852. What were their names and where can I find the passenger list of the ship on which they arrived? Charles married Ellen Tarney (buried in Forrest City, Arkansas), served as a private in the Consolidated Regiment of Mississippi Cavalry during the Civil War. He died in 1908 in Winston County, Mississippi. Will appreciate information and suggestions for research on the above families.

Carolyn Hull Estes, 6409 Foco Court, Fort Worth TX 76133

! J O I N F W G S !

FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

P. O. Box 9767

Fort Worth, Texas 76107

\$12.00 Annually

(See inside front cover for further information.)

THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Officers

President	Mr. W. A. Satterwhite, Jr.
First Vice President (Newsletter)	Mrs. Elva H. Robinson
Second Vice President (Program)	Mrs. Tom J. Abbott, Jr.
Third Vice President (Membership)	Mrs. Donald K. Nelms
Recording Secretary	Mr. Theron L. Smith
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. Paul E. Markgraf, Jr.
Treasurer	Mrs. Frank Gooch
Historian	Mrs. J. Frank Jordan
Librarian	Mrs. R. H. Schober
Parliamentarian	Mr. Paul Campbell

Directors

Mrs. William D. Cargill	Mrs. Robert E. Moxley
Mrs. O. E. Castillon	Mrs. Byron B. Pattie
Mrs. John J. Hill	Mr. Marc B. Smith, Jr.

Standing Committee Chairmen

Ancestor Referral Service	Miss Margaret Kimbrell
Bible Records	Miss Billie Beth Moore
Cemetery Records	Miss Joyce Johnson
Genealogical Supplies	Mr. Roy Leach
Gifts and Memorials.	Mrs. J. R. Lane
Old Northwest Texas Project.	Mrs. I. Neal Samuels
Publicity	Mrs. Shannon B. Sloan
Publishing	Mrs. Stanley B. Smith
Registration	Mrs. Carl A. Waters
Research	Mrs. Willard Barr

Editorial Staff

Mrs. Warren Knox, Editor

Mrs. Willard Barr	Mrs. Frank Gooch
Mrs. Mayo D. Dancer	Mrs. B. C. Hutcheson
Mrs. Charles Estes	Mrs. R. H. Schober
Miss Merle Ganier	Mr. Maurice Wendt

1957 - 1987

IN RECOGNITION OF THE SOCIETY'S 30TH ANNIVERSARY,
THE NOVEMBER ISSUE WILL FEATURE A BACKWARD GLANCE
AT SOME OF THE MANY FOOTPRINTS LEFT ON THE SANDS
OF THE SOCIETY'S HISTORY DURING THESE YEARS.

McNEILL - STEPHEN BIBLE
Erath County, Texas

Original is in the Stephenville Museum, Stephenville, Texas. Xerox copy of the Bible record, also abstract records from King & Braeuer's Abstract Co., Stephenville, contributed by Shirley Brittain Cawyer. Prepared and annotated for publication by Nancy Timmons Samuels. Editorial comments are enclosed in brackets.

There is no title page or publication date. Written on one of the fly-leaves is:

John M. Stephen. Died Oct 31st 1862. his wife Maranda E. Walker Died Mch 5th 1859. Samuel Stephen killed By indians Dec 27th 1859.

W. W. McNeill native of north carolina, settled 185[torn] at Stephenville. W. W., M.D. Institute, Louisville, Ky. 1840 [William Wallace McNeill]. his parents Archibald & Mary Waddle McNe[torn].

[Different handwriting]: E. W. Wingo Born Feb 6th 1836 and Died Dec 14, 1930. Mrs. A. E. Wingo Born Apr 5th 1839 Died [n.d.]. Sidney Johnson McNeill Died June 17th 1939

Holy Matrimony page: This is to certify that James McNeill and Katie Ella Wingo were united by me in the bonds of Holy Matrimony at E. W. Wingo's Residence on the 17th day of December in the year of our Lord 1879, in the Presence of Family Relatives & Divers Neighbors. Signed, Joseph Phillips, Minister of the Gospel in C. P. Church.

Births:

W. W. McNeill (M.D.) Born May 26th 1819. Mary A. Stephens Born February [sic] 13, 1840 [this handwriting different from the following entries].
J. McNeill May 7, 1858 Stephenville, Tx = K. E. W. Augst 2nd 1862
Mary Abbrilla McNeill May 28th 1881
Minnie Elizabeth McNeill Jany 26, 1884
Ida Bell McNeill Oct 19th 1885
Della Esther McNeill Feb 28th 1888
Alvin Arthur McNeill Mch 8th 1890
William Elijah McNeill Feb 12th 1892
Lillie Ann McNeill Aprl 4th 1895
Lola Ophelia McNeill Oct 12th 1898
Mable Chrissie McNeill Dec 25th 1901

Deaths:

W. W. McNeill Feb 10th 1902
Mary A. McNeill Apr 8th 1863 [same handwriting as first birth entries]
E. W. Wingo Dec 14th 1930 [Elijah Willis Wingo, father of Kate]
Katie Ella McNeill Apr 7th 1931
Alvin Arthur McNeill May 26th 1890
James McNeill Dec 28th 1943

Marriages:

W. W. McNeill (M.D.) and Mary A. Stephen Dec 19, 1854 [his second wife]
E. W. Wingo and A. E. Latta Feb 17, 1859
James McNeill and Katie E. Wingo Dec 17, 1879

Charley Baber and Mary Abbrillia McNeill Nov 3, 1901
 Tom Voss and Ida McNeill Aug 20, 1903
 Temp Thomason and Minnie McNeill Dec 22, 1907
 Whit Bostick and Della McNeill Nov 16, 1910
 William Elijah McNeill and Ethel Sharp Dec 24, 1913
 Albert Rawlings and Lola McNeill June 1, 1918
 Price Jackson and Lillie McNeill May 3, 1922
 Joe Matthews and Chrissie McNeill Sept 21, 1922
 R. M. Burns and Della Bostick Aug 1, 1927 [End of Bible Record]

MEMORANDUM OF TITLE, King & Braeuer's Abstract Co., re town of Stephenville, on the John Blair survey: The town was platted 4 July 1855 by John M. Stephen, owner of the entire survey. Stephen died 31 March 1862, and his wife, Maranda E. Stephen, died 5 March 1859. W. W. McNeill was appointed administrator, prior to 1866, and filed his final and annual report of accounts in September 1881. [Bible gives John M. Stephen's death as 31 October 1862].

The John Blair Survey was patented to his [John Blair's] heirs on 1 May 1854 [Erath County Deed Book B, p. 178].

Deed, dated 12 January 1855, McLennan Co., Texas. Heirs of John Blair sell to John M. Stephen, for \$445.49, the John Blair Survey, being 17 & 2/3 labors or 3127 acres of land, lying in the [then] county of Bosque, . . . on the main Bosque [River], . . . [Erath County Deed Book B, pp. 185-187].

Deed, dated 27 January 1859, Erath County, Texas. John M. Stephen sold to W. W. McNeill, for \$300., 300 acres, part of 17 & 2/3 labors granted to the heirs of John Blair, deceased, deeded to me [John M. Stephen] by the heirs of said Blair. [Erath County Deed Book B, p. 292].

Proof of Heirship, dated 5 July 1892, W. W. McNeill, affiant. States that John M. Stephen formerly resided in Stephenville, that the town was named for him, that he [Stephen] owned the John Blair Survey, that he died on or about the year 1862, intestate, that his heirs and descendants are as follows:

Son, James M. Stephens, now living.

Daughter, Marry A. Stephen, married to affiant, W. W. McNeill on 19th December 1854, and she died 8th April 1864, leaving the following children—

Sons, James McNeill and Sidney J. McNeill, of Erath County.

Daughters Maggie E. McNeill married to J. D. Carr, of Erath Co.,

O. A. McNeill married to W. W. Latta, of Erath County, Texas.

Son John A. McNeill, of Taylor County, Texas

That John M. Stephens left no other children and no other descendants; that one child, Samuel Stephen, was killed by Indians prior to the death of John M. Stephen and was unmarried. [Erath County Deed Book 38, pp. 17-18].

Proof of Heirship, dated 7 January 1910, James M. Stephen, affiant. States that he is son of John M. and Miranda Stephen, both deceased, his mother in 1859, his father in 1862. That their children were: Samuel W. Stephen, who was killed by Indians, Mary A. Stephen (wife of W. W. McNeill) who died 8th April 1864, and himself (James M. Stephen). That Mary A. McNeill's children are James McNeill, Sidney J. McNeill, John A. McNeill, Maggie E. McNeill who

is married to J. D. Carr, and Ophelia A. McNeill who is married to W. W. Latta. [Erath County Deed Book 108, pp. 128-129].

Proof of Heirship, dated 21 October 1931, Sidney J. McNeill, affiant. States that he is son of W. W. McNeill and Mary A. McNeill, that she was daughter of John M. Stephen and wife Maranda E. Stephen, all deceased. That, as shown by the tombstones in the Stephenville Cemetery, my grandfather, John M. Stephen, died 31 March 1862, and my grandmother Maranda E. Stephen, died 5 March 1859. That my mother, Mary A. McNeill died 8th April 1864, and my father, W. W. McNeill, died 10th February 1902. That none of their estates were administered upon, except John M. Stephen's estate was administered by my father W. W. McNeill in Erath County, Texas, and said administration was closed and the remainder of said estate was partitioned among the heirs in the year 1882.

That John M. Stephen and Maranda E. had 3 children: Sam W. Stephen who died 27 December 1858, unmarried, without issue; James M. Stephen who died 25 November 1920; and Mary M. McNeill . . . [left 5 children, etc.]. That all 5 children were over age 21 years when partition was made in 1882, except S. J. McNeill, who was age 20, and Maggie, who was about 18 years old. That children are living, except John A. McNeill, who died about 1925, leaving wife and 10 children, all of legal age.

That James M. Stephen, son of John M. Stephen, died at Stephenville, Texas, 25th November 1920, leaving wife, Mrs. Florence Stephen, and 4 children as follows:

Olin Stephen, died 22 February 1926, unmarried and without issue.

James J. Stephen

Ethel A. Stephen, married to E. C. Pond

Edith E. Stephen, married to H. D. Hays

[Erath County Deed Book 228, pp. 507-508].

HEIRS OF JOHN BLAIR, WHO DIED AT THE ALAMO, 1836. A certificate (No. 156) for 17 and 2/3 Labors was issued to the heirs of John Blair on 7 March 1853, and patent was issued to said heirs on 1 May 1854. John M. Stephen purchased their certificate, located the land, surveyed it, etc., in present Erath County, and on 12 January 1855 Blair's heirs deeded it to Stephen. Several records, in Erath County, give the heirs of John Blair, deceased, as follows:

Thomas M. Blair, of Perry County, Missouri (who had power of attorney).

Francis A. Blair & wife Eliza Ann, of Franklin County, Missouri.

Emaline Blair, widow of Jesse W. Blair, of Franklin County, Missouri.

William Spear and wife Margaret, formerly Blair, of Franklin Co., Mo.

William W. Blair

Newton Quarry & wife Nancy L. Quarry, formerly Blair

[The last two listed may have lived Cape Girardeau County, Missouri. All were brothers &/or sisters of John Blair, deceased. See Erath County Deeds, Book 105, pp. 234-239; Book B, pp. 182-185, 185-187. Even though these people were unrelated and had no connection with the Stephen & McNeill families, this is an example of what "gems" of information are often found in deed records.]

McNEILL-STEPHEN Notes, by NTS:

John M. Stephen was born 29 Dec. 1814 in Mo.; died 31 Mar. 1862, per his tombstone in West End Cemetery, Stephenville (Bible gives his death

date as 31 October 1862). Maranda E. Stephen (nee Walker) was born 6 April 1820 in Kentucky and died 5 March 1859, per her tombstone in West End Cem. They were enumerated on the 1850 census of Milam County, Texas, in that portion west of the Brazos River which became McLennan County the same year, 1850. They were household #354. The next household, #355, was that of James B. Stephen, b. ca. 1824 in Mo. Household #358 was that of parents, James and Mary, ages 55 and 54, b. Ky. and Ga., respectively.

The children of John M. and Maranda E. (Walker) Stephen were:

- 1) Mary A. Stephen, b. 13 Feb. 1840 Milam Co., d. 8 Apr. 1864 Erath Co., bur. West End Cem., Stephenville; m. 19 Dec. 1854 (per Bible); m. 18 Dec. 1852 (per McLennan Co. Mg. Rec.) William Wallace McNeill.
- 2) Samuel W. Stephen, b. 7 Nov. 1841 Milam Co., d. 27 Dec. 1858 (per his tombstone in West End Cem.), d. 27 Dec. 1859 (per Bible). He was killed by Indians in Palo Pinto County, when Capt. Peter Garland's party attacked Choctaw Tom's party of Indians; this was in Dec. 1858.
- 3) James M. Stephen, b. 1846 Milam Co., d. 25 Nov. 1920, Stephenville, Tex. He and wife Florence N., and members of their family, are bur. in West End Cem.

It appears that John M. Stephen married a second time. The 1860 census of Erath County shows him with wife, Emaline (perhaps nee Bellamy), age 20, b. Va., and indicates that they were "married within the year" (between 1 June 1859 and 1 June 1860). She is not on the 1870 census of Erath Co.

Dr. William Wallace McNeill appears to have married three times. He had children by all three wives, but only his second wife's children were Stephen heirs. His first wife evidently d. in Miss., perhaps in 1851, when her son was born. His third wife was Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Peters (widow of William W. Peters, who was killed by Indians in 1863), nee Bell, daughter of Valentine Bell, of Palo Pinto County. According to the 1880 census, there were two children by the third wife.

Dr. W. W. McNeill's known children:

- 1) Wallace C. McNeill, b. 12 Sept. 1851 in Miss.; d. 28 June 1918, bur. West End Cem., Stephenville; m. 29 Oct. 1873 Emily C. Carr.
- 2) John Archibald McNeill, b. 27 Nov. 1856 Erath Co., Tex.; d. 21 June 1925 La Grande, Union Co., Oregon, bur. Cove Cem.; m. in Erath Co., Tex. 3 Sep. 1878 Sytha Virginia Bell, dau. of Valentine and Margaret (Houx) Bell, of Palo Pinto Co. John and Sytha had 10 children (many desc. in Oregon).
- 3) James McNeill, b. 7 May 1858; d. 27 Dec. 1943 (tombstone), d. 28 Dec. 1943 (Bible), bur. West End Cem., Stephenville; m. 17 Dec. 1879 Katie E. Wingo, daughter of Elijah Willis and Ann Elizabeth (Latta) Wingo.
- 4) Ophelia A. McNeill, b. 1860; d. 1944; m. 3 Sept. 1878 William W. Latta. Both are buried in Latta lot, West End Cem., Stephenville.
- 5) Sidney Johnson McNeill, b. 17 May 1862; d. 17 June 1939; was twice married. He and wives buried West End Cem.
- 6) Margaret "Maggie" E. McNeill, b. ca. April 1863; m. J. D. Carr.
- 7) Mary McNeill, b. ca. 1874, per 1880 census.
- 8) S. J. McNeill (son), b. ca. 1877, per 1880 census.

[End of STEPHEN - McNEILL data]

WILSON BIBLE
(Illinois and Texas)

Submitted for publication by Shirley Brittain Cawyer, Stephenville, Texas, through the courtesy of Margaret H. Corbell, volunteer, Eastland Memorial Library, Eastland, Texas. Prepared and annotated for publication by Nancy Timmons Samuels. Editorial comments, within the Bible record and quoted material, are enclosed by brackets.

Title Page: Pictorial Family Bible Together with a carefully abridged edition of Dr. Wm. Smith's Complete Dictionary of the Bible, . . . [n.d.] New York: Nelson & Phillips, No. 805 Broadway.

BIRTHS

Nancy Thompson was born Sept 20th A. D. 1826
 Nicolas Wilson was born July 10th 1818
 Celia May Wilson was born May 14th A. D. 1857
 Cordelia Wilson was born Sept 30th A. D. 1860
 Milly Wilson was born August 14th A. D. 1863
 Oscar Wilson was born March 5th A. D. 1866
 [different handwriting]:
 Clifford Corneau Wilson was born Sept 23, 1898
 Edith Parker Corneau was born March 19, 1874
 Chas. L. Corneau was born Oct 11, 1849
 Frank R. Stewart was born March 16, 1856
 Iva [no other name given] born [?] 17, 18[??] [Written over, perhaps 1885]
 [Erased name] born [month erased, perhaps May] 15th 1894

MARRIAGES

Nicolas Wilson was married to Nancy Popejoy (nee) Thompson
Nov 15th A. D. 1854
 Celia May Wilson was married to John A. Coyner March 12th 1878
 Cordelia Wilson was married to Frank R. Stewart Nov 28th 1883
 [different handwriting]:
 Milly Wilson married to Saml B. Clifford June 1st 1893
 Oscar Wilson married to Edith P. Corneau Jan 22nd 1895
 Clifford C. Wilson married to Faye W. Williams Aug 31, 1944

DEATHS

Nicolas Wilson died Sept 27th 1876
 Nancy Wilson died Nov 17th 1898
 [different handwriting]:
 Milly Wilson Clifford died July 1st 1932
 Chas. L. Corneau died Aug 6th 1926
 Laura B. Corneau died Feb 19th 1927
 Samuel B. Clifford died June 28th 1925
 Walter L. Coyner died Oct 18th 1934
 Mrs. Celia M. Coyner died Jan 15th 1930
 Frank R. Stewart died Mar 16th 1936
 Cordelia Stewart died June 1st 1938

Greta Stewart died Nov 1, 1948
 [third handwriting]:
 Oscar Wilson died November 13, 1955
 Edith P. Wilson died Feb. 5, 1957
 Grace M. Coyner 1926

Family account, found on separate sheet of paper, in the bible:

Oscar Wilson was born in Livingston County, Illinois March 5th 1866. He was the fourth child and only son of Nicholas and Nancy Wilson, pioneer settlers of north central Illinois, his mother settling there with her parents in 1837, from Columbus, Ohio. He attended the public schools in Forrest, Illinois and later the Northern Indiana College at Valparaiso. He came to Texas in 1892 and purchased a ranch ten miles southwest of Abilene. He married Edith Corneau, of Forrest, Illinois, January 22nd 1895. To this union they have one son, Clifford C. Wilson. He [Oscar] continued in the ranch business until 1908 when he entered the banking business with the First National Bank of San Angelo, Texas. He resigned in 1920 to accept a position with the First State Bank of Eastland, which position he held until the bank closed on October 2nd 1931. He belonged to the Episcopal Church, the Knights of Pythias, and the Men's Bible Class of the Methodist Church. His maternal grandfather, John W. Thompson, served his country in the war of 1812 under the command of Andrew Jackson. [This last sentence is marked through.]

Mrs. Corbell states:

Mrs. Wilson died, leaving their son, Clifford, the parents' estate. Clifford willed the property, car and household furnishings to charitable organizations, with the Eastland Memorial Hospital getting the major items, and the Eastland Memorial Library receiving the beautiful old furniture, silverware — the complete household furnishings.

1936 Eastland City Directory:

Oscar Wilson, property owner, retired, householder, wife Edith, residence 612 W. Plummer.
 Clifford C. Wilson, laborer, State Highway, roomer, 612 W. Plummer.
 Court Apartments 608 and 610 W. Plummer. [Owned by the Wilsons]

Eastland Telegram, Sunday, November 2, 1975

"Old, Interesting Clippings Found in Cliff Wilson Home" [abstracted]:

The late Cliff Wilson left the contents of his home and apartments to the Eastland Centennial Library . . . [he] resided on Plummer Street . . . was the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Wilson. Among the old newspaper clippings was one dated January 14, 1948 [Eastland] with a picture of his father, breaking ground for the Holy Trinity Episcopal Church. Another was a page from the Abilene Reporter, February 1, 1895, describing at length the wedding of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Wilson. [This was evidently copied from an Illinois newspaper of ca. January 23, 1895.]

". . . last evening, the marriage of Edith P. Corneau, the only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Corneau, at the home of her parents, to Mr. Oscar Wilson. Music by Prof. I. L. Holt of Joliet, Illinois. The Episcopal ceremony by Rev. Averill of Pontiac, Illinois [county seat of Livingston County]. The bride is the only child of Postmaster and Mrs. C. L. Corneau. . . . The groom is the only son of Mrs. Nancy Wilson, of Forrest. Maid of honor was Miss Bertie Lamm, of Danville [Vermillion County, Illinois]. Best man was F. L. McCullough, of Jacksonville [County seat of Morgan County, Illinois]. Bridesmaid was Miss Clara Butlon; groomsman was W. W. Reedy; flower girl was little Miss Helen Clark [all of Forrest, Illinois, in southeast Livingston County]. Receiving guests were Miss Edith Dunavan and John L. Bullard, of Chicago. At 3:55 A. M., the couple departed for Chicago, will return Friday. Next week they will leave for their future home near Caps, Taylor County, Texas, where the groom possesses land interests."

Cemetery Inscriptions, Eastland County, Texas, Shirley Brittain Cawyer and Weldon I. Hudson, comps. (n. d.), Vol. II, p. 13, Eastland Cemetery:

Oscar Wilson	March 5, 1866 - November 13, 1955
Edith Wilson	March 19, 1874 - February 5, 1957
Clifford Wilson	September 23, 1898 - [n.d.]

Ed. note - This cemetery was copied in August, 1975, and the Eastland Telegram article was November 2, 1975.

[End of Wilson Bible Record]

DISPOSING OF YOUR GENEALOGY IN A WILL: The September 1985 issue of "Genealogy Tomorrow" has an excellent article by Diane Dieterle on providing for the disposition of your genealogy should you die. Every genealogy teacher can tell you of someone just starting his research who says that a grandmother worked on the family tree, but when she died, her materials were thrown out. The article suggests you find out who might want the research; write and ask if they will accept, since some libraries/archives/universities don't have the staff to process someone's family collection. Leave money in your will if you want any of your material to be published, typed, or distributed to various libraries. If you want to divide your holdings among several groups (books and magazines to one group, charts and family sheets to another, computer, file cabinets to another) make provisions ahead of time. You've put so much effort and time into your work - make sure it will be preserved to help others in their search. [Newsletter of South Suburban Genealogical and Historical Society, South Holland, Illinois, Vol. XIV, No. 3, Nov. 1986.]

Need a Gift??

How about a membership in the
Fort Worth Genealogical Society?

THE BARR FAMILY BIBLE

Contributed by Mrs. Willard Barr, Fort Worth, Texas

The Holy Bible containing the Old and New Testaments, Translated out of the Original Tongues: and with the Former Translations Diligently Compared and Revised. By the Special Command of King James I of England. Philadelphia: Mathew Carey, No. 122, Market Street. November 7, 1803.

TITLE PAGE

THIS BIBLE Is the Property of James Barr. V.D.M. (and)
Amzi Lewis Barr

BIRTHS

Rebekah Hallum was born September 11th 1803 *
Sinthy Barr was born August 19th 1805
Marey Gillaspy Barr was born September 9th 1807
Sarah Maria Barr was born December 29th 1809
Amzi Lewis Barr was born January 19th 1813
Nancy Lilley Barr was born June 24, 1815

James Barr was born October 25, 1766
Mary Barr his wife was Born February 10, 1773
Parthana Barr, wife to Amzi Barr was born July 14, 1819

* dau. of Mary Bowen Hallum Barr
step-daughter of James Barr

BIRTHS

Family Record of Amzi L. Barr

William Barr was born September 13, 1837
James Barr was born September 30, 1839
Marey Martha Barr was born August 10th 1843
John Hassell Barr was born April 10, 1845
Sinthy Barr was bornd March 21, 1847
Amzi Lewis Barr was bornd May 14, 1849
Millington Barr was bornd March 30, 1851
Maddison Barr was bornd February 20, 1853
Sarah frances was bornd August 28th 1854

DEATHS

Mary Barr wife to James Barr died March 4th 1836
James Barr Died February 2 1843
Madison Barr died July 19th 1853
William Barr died April 12, 1859
Amzi L. Barr died May 31st 1856
Parthana Barr died April 18th 1884

Supplemental information furnished by Mrs. Barr:

Entries in the Barr Family Bible were first made by James Barr, born in 1766 in Williamsburg County, South Carolina. He and his brother, Hezekiah Barr, were in Tennessee before the 1800s. James married Mary Bowen Hallum (1773-1836) in Pendleton District, South Carolina in 1804. The following year they moved to Hickman County, Tennessee. They lived on Wilson Creek of Piney River (a tributary of Duck River.) The Bible records were continued by their son, Amzi Lewis Barr.

The son of Amzi L. Barr, John Hassell Barr (1845-1931) married Mary Letitia Whitson (1850-1930). The latter's son, William Amsie Barr (1876-1943) was the first of the family to come to Texas. A new graduate of Peabody College in Nashville, he came to Birdville (Tarrant County) as a teacher in 1905. The next year he married another teacher in the Birdville school - Katherine Loula Gullledge (1884-1939.) They were the parents of Willard Barr who now has the Bible in his possession.

The original Barr family to come to this country consisted of Gavin Barr, his wife, Margaret, and six children. In 1732 they joined a group led by Roger Gordon and set sail from Ireland to the new country. A short time before the ship reached Charleston, South Carolina, Gavin died and was buried at sea. On January 24, 1734, the Widow Barr was granted a royal plat containing 450 acres in Craven County (now discontinued) in the township of Williamsburg. Margaret Barr married Nathaniel Drew in 1738. He died in 1751.

The children of Gavin and Margaret Barr are believed to be:

1. John Barr b. ca 1715, d. 1761, m. 1736 Janet Montgomery
2. Jean (Jane) Barr m. Samuel Fulton
3. Martha Barr b. 1732, d. 1825, m. John Brockington
4. William Barr b. 1710, d. 1764, m. Esther Greenfield
5. Sarah Barr m/1 John Nesmith; m/2 Samuel Nesmith
6. Ambrose Barr d. 1773, wife unknown

John Barr, the oldest son, was the father of James Barr (1736-1802) who is buried in Blackstock Cemetery, York County, South Carolina. James Barr's wife's name is not known, but they were the parents of Hezekiah Barr, Nathan Barr, Samuel Barr, and James Barr, the original owner of the family Bible.

Editor's Note: Family Bibles may be in the possession of distant relatives; they may be in a library or archives somewhere; the record may have been torn out and sent in for proof of pension - and they may have been discarded. You are asked to submit your Bible records, not only for preservation in our files, but also for publication in "FOOTPRINTS." Sharing these records will help others and you may be surprised and pleased to find a person who has material on your family who will, in turn, share with you!

SCARED BY AN AUTOMOBILE

A letter written in the spring of 1905 by Margaret Alice Gullledge (Mrs. Monroe Taylor Gullledge) in Smithfield, to her daughter-in-law Alice Ashby Gullledge, whose husband, Zandt Gullledge was teaching school in Sanger. The contents give a graphic picture of the early days of the automobile vs. the horse and buggy.

Dear Alice:

Your letter was very much appreciated as they always are. Glad you are all well. Guess you have enjoyed the fine weather we are having the last few days. I have five hens setting and think I will set two more this evening. We get one and a half dozen eggs a day and make seven pounds of butter a week. I sent five to town last week. Got a dollar and fifty cents for them.

I have almost caught up with my sewing but have not made my dimity dress I have had so long. Made me a pretty house dress last week. Made it like a shirt dress with a ruffle about 5" wide to the belt. I made Kate a dress last week.

Kate came home Saturday. Lillian and the children took her back to school Sunday. Robert told them to get his horse Roger to drive so Lillian was driving him. They met an auto somewhere between where the Smithfield road goes into the Grapevine road and Mr. Neighbor's. The horse got frightened, began backing and turned the buggy entirely around. The man stopped the auto and ran and caught the horse and led him back. I think Lillian had the whip in her hand and Kate told her to whip the horse to make him go on but she was too excited to know what to do. Anyway the man got to them by the time he turned around. They went on up the hill between the Birdville bridge and the bridge over Big Fossil and they saw another car coming. Lillian waved at them and yelled at them to stop but they paid no attention to her but kept coming toward them. The horse began to get excited so Kate jumped out, turned his head from the road and Lillian jumped out and took the children out. One man tipped his hat and they all laughed which made Kate and Lillian want to fight. Kate thought the boy who tipped his hat was Vincent Marrick. As they crossed the bridge they heard another auto and looking back saw one coming behind them. Kate started to turn off and drive down in the creek bed but Lillian didn't know what she intended to do so caught the reins and made Roger go up the hill at a gallop. They met some ladies who told them that another car was coming and they should stop but they got to Mr. Bob Autrey's before it passed.

Lillian was so unnerved she was almost sick. She felt like she could hardly drive back so Mr. Autrey sent Mr. Bob Mack who lives there in Birdville to come with her to Smithfield. He rode horseback. As they were coming they did see another auto meeting them. It happened that there was a lane there and Lillian turned up it until the car passed. Kenneth and Carey were scared when their mother was and Carey screamed to the top of his voice. Lillian will not be willing to drive on that road again.

You ought to see little Carey. He is so cute and gets into every kind of mischief. Lillian left him with me a few hours yesterday. We got the hen nest fixed and I came out of the chicken house and started to close the door and as I turned I saw Carey with his arms full of the eggs I had just set. He dropped one before I

could get to him. He will hardly let any of us do anything when he is around but he is so sweet.

I will have to stop now as Robert is coming and I want him to mail this letter. Hope little Hal will be walking when we come to see you. Kiss him a whole lot for me.

Your loving mother,
M. A. Gullledge

Editor's note: The original letter is in the possession of Katherine Gullledge Stell, Clifton, Texas, who is the daughter of Zandt and Alice Gullledge. This copy was contributed by Mrs. Willard Barr, Fort Worth, Texas.

The **RIGHT NAME** *for the* **RIGHT COUSIN**

Conversation on the subject of who is related to whom often bogs down over terminology, particularly when it comes to defining cousins.

► Your **first cousin**, of course, is your parent's brother's (or sister's) child. However, the first cousin's child is not your second cousin, as is sometimes thought to be the case, but your **first cousin once removed**. The child of the first cousin once removed is your **first cousin twice removed**, and his child your **first cousin three times removed**.

► Your **second cousin** is your grandparent's brother's (or sister's) grandchild. That second cousin's child is your **second cousin once removed**, his child your **second cousin twice removed**, and so on.

► And your **third cousin**? It's your great-grandparent's brother's (or sister's) great-grandchild. The third cousin's child is your **third cousin once removed**, his child your **third cousin twice removed**.

► Some other occasionally misunderstood terms:

Siblings—have parents in common. Brothers and sisters are siblings.

Grandnephew (or **grandniece**)—the grandchild of your brother or sister.

Great-aunt (or **great-uncle**)—the sister (or brother) of your grandparent.

Great-grand aunt (or **great-granduncle**)—the sister or brother of your great-grandparents.

Stepfather (or **stepmother**)—the husband of your mother (or the wife of your father) by a subsequent marriage.

Stepchild—the child of your husband or wife by a former marriage.

Stepsister (or **stepbrother**)—the child of your stepfather or stepmother.

Half sister (or **half brother**)—the child of your mother and stepfather, or of your father and stepmother, or of either parent by a former marriage.

In-laws—your connections by the law of marriage (as distinct from relatives by blood); in particular, your husband's or wife's relatives and your own brother's wife or sister's husband.

Ancestor—the person from whom you descend "directly," such as a grandparent or great-grandparent.

Descendant—the person who descends "directly" from you, such as a grandson or great-granddaughter.

Lineal relations—those in the "direct" line of ascent or descent, such as a grandfather or granddaughter.

Collateral relations—those relatives who are "linked" by a common ancestor, such as aunts, uncles, and cousins. ♦

Note: In exchange for FOOTPRINTS, the Fort Worth Genealogical Society receives around 160 exchanges from societies throughout the country. These publications are deposited in the Genealogy Department of the Fort Worth Public Library. If you don't see one in your area of research, check with the librarian.

Abstract from the Corsicana Light [Navarro County, Texas] June 25, 1890

Contributed by Mrs. Paul J. Sloan, Powell, Texas

List of letters remaining in the office at Corsicana, Texas, for week ending June 17, 1890. Parties calling will please say advertised. Adolph Zadek, P.M.

Gents

Blum, Shapli	Lambett, J. T.	Brown, N. A.
Chance, Geo.	Macklin, Dock	Crawford, Henry
Cantine, C. L.	Martin, C. H.	Evans, R. F.
Fletcher, J. M.	Orr, W. G.	Graham, Eli
Horton, T. E.	Polk, T. E.	Harvey, Wilburn
Jones, M. B.	Parmel, Dr.	Jeans, Peter
McKenna, H.	Massey, W. A.	Mack, C. A.
Padford, Berl	Perry, Bob	Tum? E. H.
Williams, Cisro	Younger, J. H.	

Ladies

Boone, Pressia	Lee, Ellen 2	Harris, S. H.
Bryant, Ellen	Low, Francis	King, Mannie
Hogne, Susan	Turner, Marthy	Logue, Maggie
Horge? Ida	Williams, Stella	McKie, Blance
Hardy, Cully	Boyd, Ellen	Spimes, Mamie
Jones, Lizzie	Grayson, Fannie	Thompson, Roda
Kelley, W. P.	Henry, Viola	Williams, M. W.

Postal Cards

Faulk, J. C. Jackson, M. S.

Foreign

Arnold, John

Miscellaneous

Jackson, Cassie Smith, Loria Stokes, Mattie

Two more funerals took place at Bazette today. Pleasant Stringer, about 20 years of age was taken sick Sunday the 15th and died Wednesday the 18th, an illness of about 72 hours. Particulars not known. He was a bright boy, the eldest of his twice widowed and afflicted mother. Dear sister Barnett, "The Lord giveth and the Lord has taken away." The other death was the baby of Ben Terry. The mother is in critical health.

First cotton bloom of Bazette came to these headquarters the 17th inst. Early fruit of the enterprising and industrious M. F. Albritton.

Hogg for Governor.

/s/ A. Man

MURPHY'S LAW

Murphy's Law romps with wild abandon in genealogical research. Do any of these situations sound familiar to you?

You finally find the obituary of your ancestor in an old newspaper - and all it says is "died last week."

You spend an eternity looking for your great-grandmother's maiden name - and when you find it, you tell your mother who replies, "I knew that but you never asked me."

You write the address of a long lost relative on the back of the telephone bill - and when you look for it - you find that your husband/wife paid the bill the day before.

You finally get a day off from work to travel to a courthouse - and when you get there it's closed for emergency plumbing repairs.

You spend five hours going through an unindexed court journal - and when you finally find your ancestor - the ink is smeared.

Kansas Kin, February 1987

"ANCESTORS"

Three Monkeys set in a cocoanut tree,
 Discussing things as they're said to be.
 One of them said, "Now, listen, you two,
 I've heard a rumor that can't be true
 That man descended from our noble race.
 The very idea is a sad disgrace;
 What monkey ever left his wife?
 Starved her babies and ruined her life?
 And whoever heard of a mother monk
 Leaving her babies with others to bunk?
 Passing them 'round from one to another
 'Til they scarcely know who is their mother?
 Another thing you'll never see
 Is a monk build a fence 'round a cocoanut tree
 And let all the cocoanuts go to waste
 Forbidding all other monks to taste.
 Starvation would force you to steal from me.
 There's something else a monk won't do,
 Go out at night and put on a stew;
 Use a gun, a club, or a knife
 And take another monkey's life.
 Yes, man descended, the ornery cuss,
 But, Brother, he didn't descend from us.

From: Flint Genealogical Quarterly
 Flint, Michigan
 January 1968, Vol. 10, No. 1

COOKE COUNTY, TEXAS

1851 TAX LIST

Compiled by Patrick McKenna

Editor's Note: This tax list was copied from a white on black microfilm in the Dallas Public Library's Texas/Dallas History Division. Mr. McKenna states that it is very faded and difficult to read. For the greatest possible accuracy he has compared the names to other tax lists. Information in brackets and footnotes have been added by the compiler.

"Received by Comptroller, Sept. 22nd, 1851"

J. B. Sheirs?

C-----[illegible]

Abbot, Larkin	Heard, Thomas
Bourland, James	Hill, Ham?
Boutwell, Alexander	Hill, James
Bean, William	Hymes, P. W.?
Baker, Henry	Kykendall, William
Boggs, John	[only 1850 list reads
Brown, William C.	"Keykendall"]
Brown, Steven D. ¹	Lawson, Jacob
Chadwell, John	Lawson, Berry
Chadwell, Carpenter	Lawson, Miller
Carpenter, Benjamin F.	McElroy, John C. [McElroy]
Carter, William B.	Martin, James
Carter, David	Manion, Aston
Clark, James ²	Mathes, Andrew, Senr.
Dickson, James C. ³	Mathes, Andres, Jun.
Dickson, James M.	Mathes, William
Dye, Rama? ⁴	Mathes, James
Dye, James	Mathes, Benjamin
_____, A _____ [Eubanks, Alford] ⁵	Montague, Daniel
Foster, George	Middleton, William
_____ Alfred [May be repeat of Alford Eubanks]	[1853 list reads "Wm R.]
Gorman, Joshua	Reed, Edward
Gilmer, Henry	Reed, Nathan
	Rhodes, Mark
	Rutledge, Thomas
	Ragsdale, Thomas

[end of first original page]

1. 1849 lists "Stephen S"; 1850 and 1853 "Stephen D."
2. 1853 lists "J. K. [or R] Clark."
3. Spelling is inconsistent: 1849 gives surname as "Dixon;" 1850 "Dixon" and 1853 "Dickson." The latter spelling is used thereafter.
4. This is only a guess; this surname and the following "James" are shown as "Dyer" but all other tax lists read "Dye." 1849 and 1850 show "Ramy Dye" but all others show name as "Rama Dye."
5. This is surmised through alphabetical sequence. The name is on every other tax list of this period at this point.

[Second original page. Names are numbered on this page. Probably the first one was but got cut off, either in microfilming or insertion in original book.]

47. Scott, Robert
48. Shanon, Robert¹
49. Shanon, Andrew
50. Teal, William
51. Turner, Richard D.
52. Taylor, Green B.
53. Taylor, William
54. Underwood, Elias
55. Verner, Henry
56. Wilson, Henry
57. Worley, Joseph²
58. Worthington, Richard
59. Yates, T. H.³
60. Yates, Albert
61. Yates, Thomas
62. Young⁴
63. Robert Whelock [crossed out]
Whelock, Robert

[Original grantees were not given on this tax list.]

"Property Rendered by Francis Montague, lying and situated in this county"

	Orig. Grantee
Montague, David	A. Clark ⁵
Agent	R. Rubie?
do	A. Burleson ⁶
Adams ⁷	J. Wallace ⁸
do ⁹	Charles [Dougher]ty
do	W---- Thompson ¹⁰
do	J. F. Moody
do	Wm. J. Morgan

Attest: James C. Dickson, Collector for the County of Cooke

/s/ Robert Wheelock, Chief Justice

/s/ E. D. Webster

/s/ Wm. B. Carter, Associate Justices 19 August 1851

Footnotes:

1. Name is shown as "Shannon" on 1853 tax list.
 2. "Wordley" on 1850, but "Worley" on 1849 and 1851.
 3. Initials are very faded; could be "T. J."
 4. No first name or initials given.
 5. Shown as "Alfred Clark" on 1850 tax list.
 6. Shown as "Aron Burleson" on 1850.
 7. No first name given.
 8. Shown as "Jesse Wallace" on 1850.
 9. Old abbreviation for "ditto."
 10. Shown as "Wm. Q. Thompson" on 1850 list.
-

MONTAGUE COUNTY, TEXAS
REGISTER OF VOTERS

(Continued from Vol. 30, No. 2)

Editor's Note: The copiers believe the year to be about 1874 although
no date was shown on the pages.

NO.	NAME	RESIDENCE	NO.	NAME	RESIDENCE
49	Robinson, E. W.	Pct. 4	20	Shea, James P.	Pct. 2
54	Rawson, E. A.	"	41	Swan, A K	"
	Rowan J. W.	Pct. 2	44	Singleton, W. D.	"
6	Stephens, John H.	Pct. 1	61	Strawn, J. M.	"
9	Slack, J. C.	"	81	Stoats, Lewis	"
16	Spoon, J. M.	"	85	Stewart, J. T.	"
22	Stroud, John	"	95	Stewart, Alfred	"
23	Stroud, J. P.	"	113	Sewell, B. B.	"
25	Stack, J. M.	"	119	Stump, A K	"
38	Savage, T. N.	"	120	Stone, J. P.	"
41	Savage, J. W.	"	142	Schrock, J. W.	"
42	Stephens, J. C.	"	151	Shiors, P.	"
44	Slack, Geo W	"	152	Stuart, J. M.	"
48	Slack, W. H.	"	158	Snider, A. L.	"
52	Starkey, N. B.	"	166	Sears, S. M.	"
57	Speer, J. D. W.	"	188	Stone, W. B.	"
59	Speer, L. L.	"	189	Shelton, Malcom	"
60	Speer, D. F.	"	201	Scott, R. W.	"
65	Stinson, J. E.	"	212	Staley, D. W.	"
68	Sterling, Chas M	"	229	Stapp, W. B.	"
80	Starkey, J. C.	"	235	Sims, D D	"
85	Stroud, Mount	"	246	Short, John P.	"
114	Shoemaker, A. L.	"	2	Southward, W. H.	Pct. 3
123	Shuford, J M	"	12	Singletary, J. S.	"
136	Slaughter, Ben (col)	"	30	Southward, D. F.	"
6	Singletary, E. S.	Pct. 2	31	Southward, J.	"
16	Shores, T. Y.	"	58	Selman, Thos. J.	"

NO.	NAME	RESIDENCE	NO.	NAME	RESIDENCE
68	Samples, R. S.	Pct. 3	121	Taylor, W. W.	Pct. 1
112	Slack, William	"	122	Terry, W. S.	"
121	Stedham, B. H.	"	137	Taylor, Isaiah D.	"
125	Shelman, A.	"	144	Turpin, Soloman	"
131	Sewell, J. H.	:	28	Truitt, A. J.	Pct. 2
146	Sowers, Jerrome	"	67	Tage, H. A.	"
147	Savage, Robert	"	75	Tipton, L. P.	"
159	Stanton, Fred	"	106	Thompson, J. C.	"
167	Stanton, R. R.	"	126	Turner, M. L.	"
202	Shanker, John	"	155	Thompson, J. F.	"
213	Strong, J. A.	"	156	Turner, P. H.	"
215	Strong, J. M.	"	213	Thompkins, T. H.	"
216	Strong, W. M.	"	20	Thompkins, John K.	Pct. 3
219	Smith, Chas.	"	70	Traylor, W. K.	"
8	Sandefer, R. J.	Pct. 4	85	Tadlock, James	"
16	Stewart, J. Y.	"	89	Tidwell, K. M.	"
27	Stone, John	"	90	Tidwell, M.	"
32	Satterwhite, B. F.	"	111	Traylor, J. A.	"
39	Scanlan, John	"	119	Thompson, William	"
40	Smith, J. Y.	"	120	Thompson, Berry	"
1	Sartin, William	Pct. 5	169	Taylor, G. W.	"
2	Seeds, Ira	"	170	Taylor, F. E.	"
16	Schemerhorn, W. H.	"	199	Totty, F. M.	"
23	Stephens, J. G.	"	223	Tidwell, John	"
38	Sidell, H.	"	266	Thompson, J. L.	Pct. 2
444	Spencer, J. M.	"	271	Tivis, T. J.	"
45	Shuffield, S. G.	"	230	Utt, Hiram	"
74	Spicers, A. J.	Pct. 2	45	Underhill, James	Pct. 3
145	Speer, John	Pct. 1	120	Vandergrift, A. J.	Pct. 1
148	Stephens, W. D.	"	102	Vaught, Andrew	Pct. 2
302	Starkes, G. A. M.	Pct. 2	223	Vidal, B. R.	"
309	Stewart, G. W.	"	16	Vick, T. E. Jr.	Pct. 3
2	Turner, Wm C.	Pct. 1	23	Valentine, D. W.	"
74	Talley, A. J.	"	179	Vick, T. E. Sr.	"

NO.	NAME	RESIDENCE	NO.	NAME	RESIDENCE
189	Vance, John W.	Pct. 3	242	White, S. C.	Pct. 2
203	Vick, T. W.	"	243	White, F. P.	"
128	Vernon, J. N.	Pct. 2	261	Walker, W.C.H.	"
224	Vaught, Andrew	"	6	Williams, G. W.	Pct. 3
28	White, W. A.	Pct. 1	11	White, J. B.	"
29	Woodson, J. P.	"	18	Willingham, W. R.	"
30	White, J. F.	"	21	White, J. C.	"
39	Waybourn, W. T.	"	29	White, L. B.	"
47	Waybourn, W. W.	"	41	Wilson, E. E.	"
55	White, C. C.	"	43	Whaley, Jas. D.	"
78	Williams, J. E. N.	"	54	Williams, H.	"
84	Wheeler, B. V.	"	64	Ward, J. J.	"
86	Waybourn, W. R.	"	86	Williams, Mancel	"
94	White, D. D.	"	92	Waller, J. J.	"
97	Waybourn, John W.	"	93	Weather, J. R.	"
107	Wheeler, Frank	"	99	Williams, Alfred	"
12	Williams, W. A.	Pct. 2	105	Willingham, Jno. J.	"
33	Wright, D. W.	"	109	Walker, F. N.	"
37	West, D. B.	"	113	Wadelich, Chas	"
55	Wisdon, G. L.	"	132	Wideman, J. E.	"
73	Willis, J. H.	"	140	Willingham, D.	"
91	Wakefield, N. A.	"	144	Wainscott, Isaac	"
93	Wilson, T. H.	"	152	Wainscott, John	"
100	Walker, A. J.	:	154	Wainscott, Hiram	"
141	Wilkinson, Robt.	:	157	Willett, J. R.	"
161	Warren, William	"	163	White, W. S.	"
164	White, N. L.	"	205	Williford, Rufus	"
165	Wilson, J. D.	"	26	Walker, Henry W.	Pct. 4
167	Wilson, W. L.	:	25	Williams, W. M.	Pct. 5
168	Wilson, J. T.	""	20	Wagoner, Francis	Pct. 1
170	White, A. B.	"			
205	Williams, John	"		END OF RECORD	
226	Williams, W. H.	"			
234	Wagnon, W. Y.	"			

YOUNG COUNTY, TEXAS

Abstracts from THE GRAHAM LEADER

(Continued from Vol. 30, No. 2)

Nancy Timmons Samuels' introduction to this feature states that The Leader was established as a weekly newspaper in August 1876 by CSA veteran Major J. W. Graves. At that time it was the only paper published that far west in Texas.

April 14, 1882

Col. Jack Wharton, U. S. marshal in Louisiana, and former well known political figure in Texas, died Friday in New Orleans.

Gilmer. Judge J. J. Lyons, editor of the New Issue, was found dead in his printing shop on April 5th. Authorities are looking for an employee named Ashley in connection with the crime.

Dr. M. F. Holman, who has been ill with small-pox for two weeks, died at his home on Saturday morning, April 8th. He has recently returned from completing his medical studies at New York's Bellevue Medical College.

S. B. Wadley is now associated with Ross and Ray, Wholesale Grocers, in Weatherford.

Mr. L. Moore of Bradford, England, arrived on Tuesday night's stage for a visit with his nephew, V. F. Gorrissen.

April 28, 1882

Judge B. F. Williams, J. F. Brim and Col. O. E. Finlay left Saturday to attend the regular term of district court in Seymour.

Charlie Auburg has been appointed Constable of Pct. No. 1 replacing R. L. Randolph, resigned.

A certain young lady recently ordered a new hat, specifying that "it must be plain, but utterly attractive and smart as I usually sit in a very conspicuous place in church."

May 5, 1882

Rev. P. (Uncle Pleas) Tackett and his wife, who have been ill for some time, will visit their son in Cartersville, Parker County, during their convalescence.

Criminal Court of Young County met last Monday for the trial of James Melton charged with slander of Mrs. M. R. Clark. This scandal has caused much gossip during the past two months and the courtroom was crowded with spectators. After testimony from a number of witnesses, the jury returned a verdict of guilty with \$100 fine. Motion for a new trial was denied but the case will be appealed to a higher court.

Mr. A. B. Medlan, one of Young County's oldest citizens, is having a building erected near the wire road about 8 miles west of Graham. It will be used by the Primitive Baptist Church of which Mr. Medlan is a prominent member.

May 19, 1882

Corsicana. Residents of this town were shocked to hear of the death of Judge J. M. Winkler in Austin. He was a resident of this county for over 30 years, and had been a prominent member of the bar here before his appointment to serve on the Court of Appeals in Austin. Feneral services will be conducted by Masonic rites on Monday at 4:00 p.m.

Dallas. Robert E. Cowart, charged with the murder of Judge Thurmond, was tried last week and sentenced to seven years in the pententiary. Motion for a new trial was granted.

Mrs. E. Golden of this county died at the Mineral Wells last week.

Jack Orr, a sheep man living near Crystal Falls in Stephens County, was killed last Sunday by a neighbor named Porter. No further details are available.

Ellis County. Frank Scofield was fatally injured by his mule. He had taken the animal to Alma in Navarro County to trade, and when he slapped the mule's flank to make him move, was kicked in the stomach.

May 26, 1882

Fort Worth is going to flood the country with grass widows. Six marriage knots were untied at the Fort on Saturday and more on the docket.

Mrs. Mary McBee, wife of Levi McBee, died in Graham on Sunday, May 21st, of tuberculous consumption. She had lived here for only a short time and will be buried at Norwalk, Missouri, her former home.

District Court met last Monday in Graham, Hon. B. F. Williams presiding. Grand Jury members: A. J. Moseley, foreman, Dr. R. H. Burns, G. S. Godfrey, George Rodgers, J. H. Washburne, J. H. Wood, A. J. McCan, T. H. James, S. Foster, Joseph Allen, D. N. Kildon and Henry Ledreck.

Dr. B. C. Drury will leave next week for the Mineral Wells where he will live.

June 1, 1882

Will Helfrin died on May 23 at his father's home in Parker County. George Helfrin has returned from his stay with his brother during his last illness.

Mr. E. D. Glover and Miss Sarah Gibson were married last Sunday in Goose Neck.

Several of our citizens will attend the opening of Wilbarger County's first district court on June 12th.

Mr. A. A. Timmons brought in a "Beatrice" peach last week - the first we have seen this year. He always "takes the cake" for early peaches in this area.

The Graham Hotel is noted for its vegetable dinners.

June 8, 1882

Dr. G. H. Cagle, formerly of Graham, is a candidate to represent Ellis County in the next legislature.

Dr. Price of Graham and Dr. Pope of Belknap left Monday to attend the Medical Board meeting in Archer City.

Citizens of this town have responded to the need for a fence for the cemetery. Mr. S. R. Crawford is in charge of contributions and has furnished this list: S. R. Crawford, Guss Brack, W. L. Graves, S. R. Jeffery, L. J. Bower, Mary H. Dickens, John B. Crain, Chas. O. Joline, Allen A. Letchworth, Jas. Melton, C. W. Johnson, Jno. F. Brim, H. S. Wadley & Bro., G. H. Crozier, O. E. Finlay, W. W. James, R. J. Stanton, Dr. Price, W. J. Morton, J. C. Short, W. C. Bell, Geo. W. Parker, John Rubenkoenig, J. W. Duty, Jack Cornish, Bent Kramer, W. C. Beckham & Son, J. B. Norris, W. S. McJimsey, Jno. Humphries, B. B. Garrett, Chas. Auburg, W. R. Bigham, H. S. Eichelberger, H. H. Lowe, R. F. Arnold, G. Wilder, J. R. Harris, W. B. Lawrence, B. F. Williams, Geo. N. Helfrin, N. White, Geo. Wright, A. G. Woods, J. M. Floyd, S. E. Burkhead, Mrs. Richards, Mrs. Thos. P. James, R. J. Hamilton, John Meisterhans, H. Parker, F. M. Burkett, G. B. Jewell, A. T. Gay, Robt. Holman, Robt. Hollingsworth, R. P. Baker, J. E. Ruys. Contract has been awarded to J. C. Casburn for \$210. Only \$56.50 in additional funds is needed.

June 15, 1882

Abilene. About 320,000 pounds of wool is currently being stored here more coming in every day. The largest clip received so far this season is from Eli Stilson, Tom Green County, for about 100,000 pounds.

Waxahachie, June 2. Dr. Cagle fired four shots at E. H. Eizel, missing Eizel, but hitting Dr. Walker and breaking his left leg above the knee. The wound is so bad that amputation may be necessary but the doctor refuses to have his leg cut off. Cagle claims that Eizel had made improper advances to his daughter (denied by the young lady.) His trial will begin this evening.

Professors Burkhead and Hendrix have closed their school for summer vacation. Burkhead has been invited to serve as president of a college in Coryell County.

More contributions for the cemetery fence: Laurie Voules, J. H. Glasgow, W. A. Byrd, V. F. Gorrissen, Wm. Crump, Rufus Choat and Uncle Jonas.

June 22, 1882

Texas leads every state in railroad construction. 750 miles have been laid since the first of the year.

The Methodist Church held regular quarterly conference last Saturday. The appeal of Mrs. M. R. Clark (expelled from her church some time ago) was heard. Action of the church was upheld.

The Commissioners' Court has given Joe Ellis \$125 - an action to be commended. Ellis was shot while trying to recapture the McDonald boys and is just now able to get around on crutches.

John Meisterhans has had a large smile since Tuesday morning. He says, "Von leddle shoemaker stop mit him."

Denton. An attempt was made June 5th to rob the Missouri Pacific train south of town. The four would-be robbers escaped into the brush where one was found dead the next day. Another was captured today. "Robbing trains in Texas doesn't seem to pay any better than stealing horses and cattle."

June 29, 1882

Cisco. Mr. Willis Stewart of Lost Valley and Miss Carrie Graham of Graham were married on the 22nd at the home of Judge E. T. Hilliard.

St. Landry Parish, La. W. R. Clark, arrested about two months ago on a murder charge and brought here for trial, has been released. He was found to be the wrong man.

Itasca. A duel took place in Hill County on May 20th when Sam Watson and Sam Martin settled an old feud. Martin was wounded and Watson killed. Martin's brother and another witness have been arrested.

James Melton appealed the fine of \$100 set by the County Court. The decision was ordered reversed and charges dismissed.

Hearne. The postmaster absconded with \$1500 in postoffice funds.

Dallas. George A. Crutchfield of this city won the award as best debater at the University of Virginia.

Additional contributions for the cemetery fence: W. L. Ligon, R. C. Hendrick, J. U. Winneger, J. B. Allen, J. W. Graves, Mrs. A. P. Genedick, D. C. Brooks, E. B. Norman, Dr. R. H. Burns, R. E. Mabry and C. E. Causey.

High temperatures at Goose Neck have badly damaged the corn crop - 1140 has been reported.

July 6, 1882

Fort Worth. The T&P depot burned a few days ago - the second time since the railroad was completed into that city.

Throckmorton. The school building has been completed and furnished with patent folding lock desks. J. B. Massey is in charge of classes. J. C. Thomas is the first stockman to build a home in town so that his children can attend.

Judge B. F. Williams is a happy man since two little girls, resembling their father, appeared at his house last Saturday.

A lady of our town recently confided that of all her domestic troubles the worst is being married to a burglar alarm.

Green Woods, son of Judge Woods, was seriously injured a few days ago when his horse fell on him.

Mr. Willis Stewart and bride arrived at their home in Lost Valley a few days ago and will visit Graham today.

July 13, 1882

Rev. J. A. Clark died on July 4th in Jack County at the home of his father-in-law after a long illness.

Mr. Bigham and daughter left last week for Benbrook in Tarrant County where they will live.

More contributions to the cemetery fence: Sam Glasgow, J. A. Allen, I. N. Johnson and Jno. E. Morrison.

"Graham needs a federal court house in which to hold her courts, she needs an artesian well to furnish water for town and county, she needs a railroad to carry off produce and bring in retail goods to her merchants and a heavy tide of emigration to settle unimproved lands in Young County."

Graham has just had a "social sensation" which is to be regretted very much because of the heart-broken wife upon whose shoulders must fall the burden of widowhood. Some four months ago, H. F. Parker wooed and won the hand and heart of one of Graham's loveliest daughters. The marriage was celebrated with the best wishes and earnest prayers of many friends for the future happiness of the young bride. Unfortunately the happiness which was anticipated proved to be of short duration. A coolness developed between the couple and the warm and fond adoration of the husband changed to icy coldness. His treatment became so harsh and severe that, after many endeavors to win back his lost love, the wife gave up in despair and sought refuge in her childhood home. There has been no reasonable excuse given for the husband's actions. Public opinion has run very high and the general public has declared the wife to be guiltless. "As to the particulars, we will for the present refrain."

Letter from Harry Parker to the Leader:

"Through you I wish to say a few words to the people of Graham—although it seems as if all my friends have deserted me—but to those few who have not, I would say that I think my conduct justifiable; and further, that it pains me to leave a place under such humiliating circumstances, but I think I will outlive it all and the people of Graham, when matters are understood, will yet respect me. Yours,
/s/ Harry Parker"

July 20, 1882

Colorado City. J. Riordan, prominent banker, died Saturday morning, June 17th. The body will be sent to Ontario, Canada, for burial.

The Texas State Teachers' Association meets in Tyler on the 27th. Every teacher is urged to attend. The railroad will reduce fares and all delegates will have free boarding in private homes.

O. E. Finlay left last week to attend the State Bar convention in Galveston.

W. F. Shepherd and Mrs. L. J. Mann were married last Friday by Squire Lafferty.

Mr. J. E. Ryus, an oldtimer, will soon leave to make his home in Kansas.

(to be continued)

Abstracted by Barbara Knox

Page 76 - 78

Special Term of Court, Monday, October 4, 1852, at courthouse in Waxahachie.
Present: E. M. BROCK, Chief Justice, P. C. SIMS and Harvey SKILES, commissioner
Benj. F. HAWKINS, Clerk, H. W. YOUNG, Sheriff.

James SANFORD, Elias MACKEY, William MITCHELL, Emory W. ROGERS and Jonathan E. PRINCE appointed to mark a road from Waxahachie toward Waco, to cross south prong of Waxahachie near Nicholas BERKLEY's, also crossing creek at or near Sim's Camp Ground and continuing on the old road by Hardwick's.

Guy STOKES, Robert HOGAN, J.G.R. TURNER, James H. GARRY and Wm. C. SCOTT to mark way from a road from Waxahachie to Waco as far as the county line.

John C. HATTER, John E. ANDERSON, Robert BELL, Wm. Thos. PATTON and George MARCHBANKS to mark out a road from Waxahachie to the county line toward Dallas by way of Lancaster.

Lot 7, Block No. 7 ordered set aside to build county jail.

Court adjourned until Court in Course.

PAGE 79 - 80

Regular Term of Court, Monday, November 15, 1852, at courthouse in Waxahachie.
Present: Hon. E. M. BROCK, Chief Justice, P. C. SIMS and James E. PATTON, commissioners; Benj. F. HAWKINS, Clerk; Jessey L. HERRON, coroner.

Viewers' report concerning a road from Waxhachie toward Waco as far as the county line was returned and approved.

PAGE 81

James MACKEY claimed 640 acres of land due him since he had settled in Peters' Colony prior to July 1, 1848, and had received no headright certificate. Claim was granted.

PAGE 82 - 85

Viewers' report concerning a road from Waxahachie toward Waco to cross Chambers Creek near Sims Camp Ground was returned and approved. Ordered that the following precincts be laid off: No. 1: to begin at Mr. Kinzy's south to county line, with line S. 60 west to Acquilla Creek, N. 30 west to Iceland fork of Chambers Creek, down to Chambers and to head of Hog Creek, down creek to crossing of Turner's precinct line and with line to beginning.

Hands living within bounds:

ELIAS McKEY (overseer)	John P. RANDAL	Joel MITCHELL
G. W. BeVERE?	Wm. H. BURNS	Thos. DAVIS &
Charles DAVIS	J. M. SANFORD	1 Negro
FORSYTHE	KINZY	MILLER

Pct. 2: to begin at mouth of Iceland fork, cross Chambers Creek to head of Greathouse Branch; on straight line to mound on the south fork of Waxahachie; north to north fork of Waxahachie Creek; down creek to a point opposite the N. W. corner of P. APPERSON's field, on straight line to HINDS on Chambers Creek, south to Hog Creek, up creek to mouth and on straight line to beginning. Hands living within bounds:

N. P. SIMS (overseer)	Josiah MILLSHIRE	Lewis D. LOW
3 Negro boys	P. C. SIMS	MAYBERRY & 2 sons
E. M. BROCK &	A. C. LOW & 1 hand	J. P. APPERSON
1 Negro boy		& 1 hand

Road from Waxahachie toward Waco by STOKES House ordered laid off in these precincts: No. 1 to begin at Mr. Kinzy's to middle of divide between Mill Creek, down divide to road from Tarrant's Mill to Meltons', south to Mill Creek, South 60 west to point due south of Stokes' house and back to beginning. Hands living within bounds:

M. M. KNIGHT	Clinton BIGGS	Adam BEATY
Mr. KINZY	Jonathan MELTON	Joseph BEATY
Henry SKILES	McGILSON	David BIGGS
John BEATY	& 1 hand	J.G.R. TURNER
Henry HERRAL	Wm S. CARR	& 1 hand
John PARKER	Bennett BIGGS	(overseer)

Pct. No. 2 to begin on divide between Mill Creek and Chambers Creek at the N.W. corner of Pct. 1, on straight line to Hinds; crossing on Chambers Creek, north to north fork of Onion Creek and down creek to Waxahachie-Tarrant's Mill road and with road to mill; down Chambers Creek to the falls and on a line to Mill Creek to N.E. corner of Pct. 1, then on divide between Mill and Chambers Creek to beginning. Hands living within bounds:

Richard WILLSON	Edmond TURPIN	WATSON & hands
R. R. HOGAN	Henry TRIMBLE	Guy STOKES
Joseph LACY	S. B. LACY	(overseer)

Pct. 3 to begin at N.W. corner of Pct. 2 on north fork of Onion Creek, along west line of Waxahachie to Franklin Street, east on that street to town's lower boundary, down north fork of Waxahachie Creek to forks, then to crossing of Waxahachie-Tarrant's Mill road on Onion Creek and up creek to beginning. Hands living within bounds:

P. APPERSON's hands	Harvey W. YOUNG	John J. GILMORE
Clint SWEATT's hands	Alexander SWEATT	John W. BERRY
Edward SWEATT's hands	Calvin MARCHBANKS	Jessey L. HERRING
Quincy SWEATT	& 2 hands	William YOUNG
Wesley YOUNG	Russell MARCHBANKS	

Wm C. SWEATT, overseer

PAGE 88 - 90

JAMES E. PATTON employed to ascertain correct southern boundary line of county and report to the court.

JONATHAN E. PRINCE, J. H. BOYD, Daniel WEAVER, Jourden POWERS and James LAUGHLIN appointed to mark a route for a road from Waxahachie to Birdsville in Tarrant County as far as the county line.

Court adjourned until Court in Course.

PAGE 91

Court met in regular session on Monday, February 21, 1853 at the courthouse in Waxahachie. Present: E. M. BROCK, Chief Justice, P. C. SIMS and Henry SKILES, commissioners, Benjamin HAWKINS, Clerk and J. E. Prince, Sheriff.

Election Pct. No. 9 established with following boundaries: to begin at east edge of cross timbers where north line of Hill County enters them, thence with line to Brazos River, up River to north line of Ellis County; east with line to crossing at Pilot Knob Creek, up creek to head, down west line of cross timbers to point due west from head of south fork of Chambers Creek, then east to said creek and down to east edge of cross timbers, thence with east line of cross timbers to beginning. Elections to be held at house of William H. MIDDLETON, he to be election judge.

Joshua W. BROCK appointed presiding officer of Pct. No. 1 in place of James HICKS, removed.

PAGE 92

Lafayette BROCK appointed overseer of road Pct. No. 1 from Waxahachie to Trinity City. Robert SMITH appointed overseer of Pct. 2 of same road.

Norman H. WHITTENBERG appointed overseer of road from Waxahachie toward Corsicana as far as the county line.

John WESTBROOK appointed overseer of road from Trinity City toward Taos as far as the county line.

William R. HERRON appointed overseer of road Pct. No. 1 of road from Tarrant's Mill toward Taos as far as county line. James R. HENDERSON appointed overseer of Pct. 2 of same road.

James H. SANFORD appointed overseer of Pct. 1 of road from Waxahachie toward Waco as far as the county line by way of Sims'; E. M. BROCK appointed overseer of Pct. 2 of same road.

PAGE 93

Clinton BIGGS appointed overseer of road Pct. 1 - road from Waxahachie toward Waco by way of Stokes' as far as county line; B.W.F.I.A.J. WATSON overseer Pct. 2 and William C. SWEATT Pct. 3 of same road.

Joseph BELL appointed overseer of Pct. 1 of road from county line near Dr. Bledsoe's by Hans SMITH's, Peter STOUT's and the Willow Pond toward Corsicana as far as the county line; Peter STOUR overseer of Pct. 2 of same road.

Road review by E. W. ROGERS, Charles H. BARKER and G. L. HICKEY for road from Waxahachie toward Dallas as far as the county line ordered set aside.

James W. LLOYD, E. W. ROGERS, Lee SMITH, W. T. PATTON and John C. HATTER TO view route from Waxahachie toward Lancaster as far as the county line.

PAGE 94

James P. APPERSON, Thos. C. MARCHBANKS, Jas. H. ELLIS, Seburn BAGETT and Edward C. BRADFORD to mark route for a road from Waxahachie toward Birdsville as far as the county line.

John W. BERRY employed to mark out correct southern boundary line of county; Amzi BRADSHAW to work in his place if he fails to carry out order.

PAGE 95

James M. SANFORD granted 1280 acres of land to be located on any vacant land in the State of Texas.

PAGE 96 - 100

B. F. HAWKINS to replace Elbert C. NEWTON in selling town lots in town of Waxahachie.

Plan and Specifications for Court House to be built in Town of Waxahachie given in detail. Thos. C. MARCHBANKS, Elbert C. NEWTON and Robert M. TANDY appointed a building committee to let out bids to lowest bidder on March 28, 1853, and to superintend the construction of courthouse.

John W. BERRY employed to survey and stake out into lots the unsurveyed part of Town of Waxahachie - to be done between this time and spring term of the District Court. Benjamin F. HAWKINS to superintend advertising of same.

Ordered by Court that road leading from Waxahachie to county line in direction of Waco via Sims be declared no road.

Court adjourned until Court in Course. February 23, 1853.

PAGE 102

Special Term of Court held on Monday, March 28, 1853, at the Courthouse in Waxahachie. Present: Hon. E. M. BROCK, Chief Justice, P. C. SIMS, Harvey SKILES and James E. PATTON, Commissioners, Benj. F. HAWKINS, Clerk and J. E. PRINCE, Sheriff.

Court approves changes in plans for new courthouse. Lowest bidder was DAVID P. FEARIS who was awarded the contract for nineteen hundred and ninety nine dollars.

Court adjourned until Court in Course. March 28, 1853.

PAGE 104

Court met in Special Term on Monday, April 25, 1853, at the courthouse in Waxahachie. Present: E. M. BROCK, Chief Justice, P. C. SIMS and James E. PATTON commissioners; Benj. F. HAWKINS, Clerk and J. E. PRINCE, Sheriff.

320 acres of land granted to David J. TRAMPLIN as a colonist [in Peters' Colony.]

E. C. NEWTON, attorney for James STARRITT, claimed 640 acres of land in the Colony which was awarded STARRITT.

Court adjourned until Court in Course.

PAGE 106

Court met in regular session May 16, 1853, at the courthouse in Waxahachie. Present: E. M. BROCK, Chief Justice and P. C. SIMS, commissioner, Benjamin F. HAWKINS, Clerk. A quorum not being present, court adjourned until Court in Course. Special session set for June 20, 1853.

PAGE 107

Court met in special session on Monday, June 20, 1853, at the courthouse in Waxahachie. Present: E. M. BROCK, Chief Justice, P. C. SIMS and Harvey SKILES, commissioners, Benj. F. HAWKINS, Clerk and J. E. PRINCE, sheriff.

Precinct No. 9 in the Cross Timbers ordered discontinued because it is within Hill County's boundary. No. 9 designated as follows: to begin at the lower corner of the county on Trinity River, up to mouth of Smith's Creek, up the creek to forks, thence to John T. HENDERSON's [to include him], thence to Mrs. MAYFIELD's crossing on Mustang Creek, down to creek's mouth, thence down Waxahachie [Creek] to county line and with line to beginning. Elections to be held at Malcolm JOHNSON's blacksmith shop with Thomas SMITH presiding officer.

PAGE 108

Precinct No. 4 election place changed to the school house with Larkin NEWTON presiding officer.

Tarlton F. BROCK appointed presiding officer of elections in Precinct No. 1.

William HAMILTON, J. M. ANDREWS, F. L. FARRAR, F. A. MASS? and G. D. H. McKNIGHT appointed to mark out a way for a road from a point on the county line one mile south of the mill on Ten Mile Creek near Miller's house south to Peter STOUT's mill and then to intersect the Dallas-Corsicana road.

PAGE 109

Jas. W. LLOYD, G. H. CUNNINGHAM, Lee SMITH, Richard PARKER and Russell MABERRY appointed to mark out a road from Waxahachie to the west boundary line of the county toward Waco in McClellan County.

(to be continued)

1877 FORT WORTH CITY DIRECTORY
(Continued from Vol. 30, No. 2)

- HOEFLE, Jno. barber shop, 254
Houston, r cor 4th & Jones
- HOEFLEIN, Mrs. r Jennings' addn
- HOEFLIN, B. laborer, r Jennings'
- HOELYLE, C. W. teacher, r Weather-
ford bet 1st & Belknap
- HOEFLIN, Theo, lamps and oil
27 Main, bds Cosmop. Hotel
- HOGAN, W. F. & Co. groceries
102 Houston
- HOGAN, Jno. mechanic, 161 Houston
- HOGAN, T. Star saloon, 10 Main, r
Throckmorton bet 2nd & 3rd
- HOGAR, A. bricklayer, bds Snows
- HOGSETT, J. T. lawyer, r cor 3rd
& Taylor
- HOLDEN, G. N. drayman, r e FW
- HOLDEN, F. C. express, r 3rd & Elm
- HOLDEN, A. teamster, r 3rd & Crump
- HOLLAND & ANDREWS, Prop. Pacific
planing mills, foot of Pecan
- HOLLAND, W. J. bds U. S. Hotel
- HOLLAND, J. B. salesman, Mans. Hotl
- HOLLIS, T. F. cont'r & bldr, r
e end 2nd
- HOLLIS, E. T. clerk, 25 Houston
- HOLLINGSWORTH, G. W. bkkpr 6 Houston
- HOLLINGSWORTH, J clk cor 3rd &
Houston
- HOLLOWAY, H. C. trader r s of 5th
& w of Burnett
- HOLMES, S. H. speculator, r Lamar
bet 3rd & 4th
- HOLMES, C. (col) labr, T&P RR
- HOLT, P. constable pct 1, 7 Main
upstairs
- HOLT, W. L. carpenter, r 2nd & Boaz
- HOLTON, C. at Centennial theatre
- HOLTZMAN, S. tobacco & cigars, 24
Houston
- HOOPER, Joe stage driver, Trans-
continental
- HORAN, T. laborer, cor 7th & Main
- HORNER, P. J. with Canto & Stein
- HOSACK & KNEELAND, land agents,
over J. H. Brown's
- HOUSTON STREET Meat Market 50 Houst.
- HOWARD, J. J. jeweler, r cor 4th
& Grove
- HOWARD, Wm fireman T&P RR bds
U. S. Hotel
- HOWERTON, C. L. & Co. saddlery & har-
ness, 2 w Weatherford
- HOXSIE, D. D. Brazil Beverage Co.
136 Houston
- HUDSON, L. O. with E. M. Anderson,
34 Houston
- HUFFMAN, W. A. merchant, r 9th cor 2nd
& Taylor
- HUFFMAN, M. r e Ft Worth
- HUMPHRIES, R. E. supt. novelty factory
metal works, 182 Main, bds cor Main
& 1st
- HUNTER, Wm agt Hunter & Evans,
cattle dealers, 2nd bet Houston
& Main
- HUNTER, Sam, waiter, 12 s Pub. Sq.
- HUNTER, Ed. float driver with Geo.
Hendricks
- HURD, A. L. clerk T&P RR, fight office
- HUSS, M. engine wiper T&P RR boards
U. S. Hotel
- HUST, W. H. 12 s Public Square
- HUTTO, of Wilks & Hutto, Clark House
- HUTCHINSON, with Bartlett Parker &
Co, 38 Houston
- HUTCHINSON, E. A. clk with Martin &
Evans, 6 Houston
- HUTCHINSON, Chas. carpenter, T&P RR
shop, bds foot Rusk
- HYDE, Chas C. barkeeper, Kentucky sa-
loon, 41 n Public Square
- Hyers, E. carpenter, cor 7th & Main

I

- IGO, V. B. prop. transfer bus line,
Transcontinental hotel
- INGRAM, J. A. carpenter, r Pecan
- INABRIT, D. G. prop. Missouri Hotel,
9 e Pub. Square
- IRELAND, A. T. plow & wagon mfg.,
Throckmorton near depot
- IRVIN, Jas shoemaker, 26½ Main
- ISBELL, G. R. bdg house keeper, r 14
e Weatherford
- ISRAELSKY, A. dry goods, 14 Houston
- IVERSON, A. H. r w Belknap

J

JACOBSON, M. dry goods, 12 Main
 JACOBS, E. W. teamster, r e 9th
 JACOBS, saloon near depot
 JACK, J. J. clerk, 48 Houston
 JACKSON, H (col) cook at 11 Main
 JACKSON, T. (col) cook at 11 Main
 JACKSON, H. M. miller, r e 2nd
 & Crump
 JACKSON, Wm. carpenter, cor Calhoun
 & 3rd
 JACKSON, S. C. clerk, 16 s Pub Sq.
 JACKSON, M. miller, city mills
 JACKSON, G. druggist, r e end Weather-
 ford
 JAIL House 28 e Belknap
 JAMES, W. R. with C. H. Pennington,
 7th & Pecan
 JAMES T. B. trader, r cor 7th & Main
 JARVIS, J. J. lawyer, r Lamar bet
 8th & 5th
 JEMISON, Joseph, clerk with Morehead
 & Co. at depot
 JENNINGS, Wm r 57 Houston bet 3 & 4
 JENNINGS, J. A. prescription clerk.
 10 Houston
 JENNINGS, HYDE, attorney at law,
 7 Main, bds Peers house
 JENNINGS, A. T. r Throckmorton
 JESSUP, C. P. barkeeper, 31 Houston
 JOHNSON, Y. barkeeper, 21 Main
 JOHNSON, W. H. supt. Ft. Worth & Ft.
 Concho mail line, El Paso hotel
 JOHNSON & CARR, lumber merchants,
 Houston near depot
 JOHNSON, W. E. of Johnson & Carr,
 Clark house
 JOHNSON, T. J. 22 s Public Square
 JOHNSON, S. M. waiter, Clark house
 JOHNSON, J. C. cigar maker, 20 Main
 JOHNSON & McLAURY, lawyers, 7 Main
 JOHNSON, B. G. lawyer, 7 Main,
 boards Peers house
 JOHNSON, W. H. bds H. C. Johnson's
 JOHNSON, H. C. r 75 cor 4th &
 Throckmorton
 JOHNSON, Peter, blacksmith, r 3rd
 e of Elm
 JOHNSON, W. S. r Throckmorton
 JOHNSON, Pete clerk Waverly house,
 252 & 254 Main
 JOHNSON, Wm mechanic La Belle House
 JOHNSON, H. W. book-binder Democrat
 office, bds foot of Main

JOHNSON, A. B. saloon, 45 Main, r
 Calhoun bet 1st & Weatherford
 JOHNSON, J. E. water hauler,
 r e Ft Worth
 JOHNSON, Ed stone mason, 12 s Pub Sq.
 JOHNSTON, W. R. dentist bet 8th
 & 10th upstairs
 JOHNSTON, T. D. architect, 41 e
 Weatherford
 JOHNSTON, Mrs. A. A. Delmonico's
 rest. 13 Main
 JONES, J. clk, r cor 4th & Pecan
 JONES, Mrs. J. dressmaker, r e 3rd
 JONES, T. L. rock mason, Missouri
 Hotel
 JONES, E. G. lbr, r Jennings addn
 JONES, JNO, labr, bds 12 s Pub.Sq.
 JIMMY'S Place, saloon, 26½ Houston

K

KAHN & BARRO, confectionery, 35 Main
 KAHN, J. M. of Kahn & Barro, r cor
 4th & Pecan
 KAHN, H. S. clerk 12 Houston
 KAHN, M. agt New York & Boston Hide
 & wool house, w Weatherford
 KAHN, H & Co. confectioners,
 28 Houston
 KAISER & SAMUEL, dry goods 17 Houston
 KAISER, S of Kaiser & Samuel, r
 New Orleans
 KAISER, A of Kaiser & Samuel,
 r New Orleans
 KANE, JOSEPH & J. J. architects &
 contractors, 29 e Belknap
 KANE, Joseph, St. Charles Hotel
 KANE, J. J. Dillon house
 KASTLE, Jno. trader, off. Green &
 Beall
 KEATHLY, D. F. clerk, 68 Houston
 KEIFF, R. mechanic, bds Fred's on
 Terrill
 KELLY, D. J. clerk bds St. Charles
 Hotel
 KEITHLEY, D. M. clerk 68 Houston
 KELK BROS. & PRICE, livery stable,
 cor Rusk & 4th
 KELK, C. T. cor Rusk & 4th, boards
 European hotel
 KELK, W. J. cor Rusk & 4th, boards
 European hotel
 KELLER & DUNN, market gardener
 75 Main

KELLER, J. F. jeweler Main bet
 2nd & 3rd
 KELLER, S. W. gardener, 75 Main
 KELLER, T. J. clerk Sanger Bros.
 KELLER, E. H. blacksmith, 162 Main
 KELLEY, H. carpenter, boards Freds
 on Terrill
 KELLY, Jno. barkeeper, 22 Main
 KELLY, A. mechanic with R.H. King
 KELLYE, S. carpenter, bds. Freds
 on Terrill
 KELROY, Jas. blksmith, Monroe
 KEMPENSKY, B. Clk J & S Brin
 KENDALL, Chas. barkeeper 31 Houston
 KENDRICK, W. L. clk T&P RR office
 KENNERS, R. F. clerk J. T. Elliott
 KENNEDY, Capt. r Jennings' addn
 KENNEDY, O. S. Lawyer, off. Ct Hs.
 KENNON, L. G. r e Belknap
 KENTUCKY SALOON, 41 n Pub. Square
 KERLEY, J. S. clerk Tex. Ex. Co.
 Trans-continental hotel
 KERN, Frank tinner, 25 w Pub. Sq.
 KERNS, J. M. clerk Morehead & Co.
 depot
 KERNS, Thos hostler, 32 Rusk
 KERSLEY, Jno S. route Agt. Tex. Ex.
 Co. bds Trans-cont. hotel
 KING, R. H. blacksmith & wagon
 shop, 9 e Pub. Sq. r 35 e Weath.
 KING, J. candy maker, 5 Houston
 KING, A. employee T&P RR cor Main
 & 14th
 KING, H. clk Henry & Underwood
 KINK, Pat Traveler's home
 KIRTLEY, B. C. clerk 17 Terrill
 KIRTLEY, R. M. wagoner U. S. Hotel
 KLOPNER, J. engr. city mills,
 r e end 2nd
 KLOPNER, Louis, r e end 2nd
 KNABNER, C. brockmason 13 w Weath.
 KNEELAND, W. E. land agt & notary
 public, over J. H. Browns; bds
 Trans-continental hotel
 KNIGHT, trader, Rusk bet 2nd & 3rd
 KNIGHT, J. A. cattle dealer, 24
 Main, r Taylor bet 8th & 9th
 KNIGHT, A. H. res Calhoun
 KNIGHT, W. saddler, r Bluff
 KNOWLES, M. P. hack driver, r
 Rusk bet 8th & 9th
 KNOX, D. L. clk cor 4th & Houston
 KOFNER, J. novelty mills
 KONST, Jno. saddler, 18 s Pub. Sq.

KRIESKY, J. M. with A. T. Ireland
 Throckmorton
 KROHN, E. city bakery, 23 Main
 KROYMINSKY, M. mechanic with A. T.
 Oreland, Throckmorton
 KUHN, E. shoemaker, 4 w 1st
 KUHN, A. P. engraver, 25 Houston
 KIRTZ, Geo. hostler, 34 & 36 Rusk
 KURTZ, F. A. trader, Peers House
 KISSATZ, Herman, prop. Tivoli hall,
 24 Houston, r Boaz cor Belknap

L

LA BELLE HOUSE 235 Houston
 LACY, Jas. carpenter, r 8th bet Pecan
 & Grove
 LACOOEN, A. Travelers home
 LAFAYETTE RESTAURANT, 13 Main
 LAHY, Wm brickmason, bds at A. T.
 Irelands
 LAKE, Wm F. hardware & tin shop,
 cor Houston & 2nd; r Lamar bet 12
 & 13th
 LAKE, W. T. r Monroe
 LAKENAW, W. D. r w Belknap
 LANGEWISCH, B. Blacksmith, 7 w
 Weatherford
 LANGEFER, C. carpenter, r 48 w Weath.
 LANE, W. A. bookkeeper D. C. Bennett
 r s sd RR track
 LANE, R. C. teamster, Eureka restant.
 LANE, N. prop. Pacific hotel, Houston
 bet 2nd & 3rd
 LANE & GILMORE, barber shop, El Paso
 Hotel
 LANEY, H. B. of Trimble & Laney, bds
 with L. A. Trimble
 LANEY, W. F. city circulator Standard,
 14½ s Public Square
 LANNING, Mrs. Mary H. dress maker,
 r 4th & Pecan
 LANTERY, F. Prop. Lafayette rest.
 17 Main
 LAST, T. carpenter, r e Belknap
 LASKIE, J. wagoner, r 3rd
 LASON, G. W. trader, cor Calhoun &
 Beck
 LAUDEN, H. B. bds at J. Alford's
 LAWRENCE & FROST, land agts, 254 Main
 LAWRENCE, H. H. W. of Lawrence & Frost,
 bds Waverly house
 LAUGHERY, Jas. Novelty mills
 LAW, C. B. carptr, r cor 3rd & Terry

- LAW, O. M. Clk, bds Pacific Hot.
LAWSON R. (col) lbr. r cor 4th
& Elm
LAY, T. D. clk, 6 e Pub. Square
LAY, R. C. carpenter, Snow's
Restaurant
LEARS, M. clk, 16 Main, bds Cal-
houn bet 1st & 2nd
LEACE, Chas meat market
234 Houston
LEAVITT, M. F. Travelers Home
LEE, Alonzo, rock mason, Missouri
Hotel
LEE, Andrew, r cor Pecan & 15th
LEE, J. L. Printer, Standard off.
LEER, John, prop. comique saloon,
cor Houston & 8th
LEGATE, S. S. contr. & bldgr,
58 Throckmorton
LEIGH, C. H. clerk Melton & Stone
LEICHTENSTEIN, H. of Goldstein &
Co, r New Orleans
Le PERTE, H. actor Centennial Theatre
LEONARD, L switchman T&P RR
LEROY, Mr & Mrs. actors Centen-
nial theatre
LEROY, O. T. plasterer, Eureka
Restaurant
LETCHWORTH, Wm, printer, Democrat
office
LETCHWORTH, W. H. carpenter, r 6th
bet Calhoun & Grove
LEVINSON, W. L. clk, Sanger Bros.
LEVY, Thos S & SON architects &
bldrs, 52 s Pub. Square
LEVERSEDGE L S dpty co surveyor,
off ct house, bds Mansion House
LEWIS, M. J. clerk with S. F.
Spencer, foot of Houston
LIGNOSKI STANLEY & DUNN, druggist,
53 Main
LIGNOSKI, Chas Restaurant, 11 Main,
r same
LIGNOSKI, R. B. druggist, cor 3rd
& Main, bds Mansion house
LINDSAY, A. carpenter, r 295 Calhoun
LINDSEY, Jas r w Weatherford
LITTON, T live stock dealer,
Frazer house
LOBENSTEIN, W. C. hides, etc.
s RR track
LOCAL OPTION SALOON 266 Main
LOCKLIN, Wm carpenter, r E Belknap
LOCKWOOD, Jno clk 27 w Weatherford
LOCKWOOD, C. A. Spt. P M Gas Co
LOCKWOOD, J. B. gas fitter, Calhoun
LOGAN, Robt r 63 Bluff
LOGAN, W. L. salesman, 29 s Pub Sq
LOGAN, Ren, property man, Centen-
nial theatre
LOMAX, S. W. cashier, City Natl Bk
bds El Paso Hotel
Lone star wagon yard, cor Lamar
& 15th
LONG, S. H. painter, Snow's Res.
LONG, W. L. agt T&P RR ft Main
LONG, E. E. mcht, bds 111 Rusk
LOTT, A. teamster, r Tuckers addn
LOUGHRY, J. C. miller at novelty
mills
LOUGHERY, M crptr, bds St Charles
LOUGHERY, WM carptr, St. Chas. Hotel
LOUGHERY, Wm carptr, St. Chas. Hot.
LOUGHERY, WM clerk Col. E. J.
Strang bds Waverley house
LOUGHERY, J. A. Salesman, European
hotel
LOVELADY, J. H. grocer, 15 w
Weatherford
LOVING, Mrs. B. J. r 32 Throckmorton
LOVING, J. S. city treas. off.
Pub. Sq; r w Belknap
LOVING, G. B. cattle dealer, off.
at Dahlman Bros, r cor Calhoun
& 3rd
LOVING, P. D. baker, r 5 Houston
LOVING, James (col) cook 11 Main
LOWE, Joseph, prop/. Centennial
theatre, cor Main & 2nd
LOWENSTEIN, Chas. clk 14 Houston
LOYD, F. with Novelty mills
LOYD, M. B. pres. 1st Natl Bank;
r Lamar bet 8th & 9th
LUCKETT, J. J. N. carpenter,
r Tuckers addn
LUDWIG, M. S. with Meyers & Buckley
foot of Pecan
LUIX, Wm carpenter, r e city limit
LUTJENS, J. H. & Son, prop. El-
dorado bakery, 136 Houston r same
LYLES, J. M. of Twombly & Lyles,
bds cor 3rd & Burnett
LYONS, Mrs N. L. parlor cigar store,
25 Main
LYTIC, R. J. Carp. r Grove nr depot
LYTIC, Geo, carpenter, r Grove
nr depot

M

- MABIN, N. M., clk, 23 w Weatherford
 MABIN, J. P. teamster, r e "
 MACE, M. F. tinner, 151 Houston bds
 cor 7th & Main
 MACON, J. trader r Jennings addn
 MACON, J. C. blksmith, 49 Belknap
 MADDOX, W & J, livery & feed stable,
 34 & 36 Rusk
 MADDOX, W. T. liveryman, r cor 3rd
 & Jones
 MADDOX, Jas M. r Bluff e Nov. mills
 MADDOX, W. J. liveryman, r cor 3rd
 & Pecan
 MADDOX, J. E. trader
 MADDOX, Jno. trader, r cor 1st &
 Throckmorton
 MADDOX, Mrs. r e Weatherford
 MADDOX, R. E. city assr & collr,
 off Pub Sq. bds cor 3rd & Jones
 MAGILL, W. H. clerk with Col. E. J.
 Strang, bds Waverly house
 MOHAN, Jas, with Meyers & Buckley,
 foot of Pecan
 MAHIER, F. W. prop. La Belle House,
 235 Houston
 MAIER, Sol, with H. Meyer & Co., 12
 Houston & 12 w Weatherford
 MANCHESTER, W. Z. clk with J.H. Brown
 MANDELBAUM, A. mgr. Sanger Bros.
 r cor Grove & 1st
 MANKY, Fred, barber, 2 Main
 MANN, Mrs. milliner, 13½ s Pub Sq.
 MANN, C. R. undertaker, Clark House
 MANSION HOTEL, cor 4th & Rusk, W.W.
 Dunn prop.
 MANUEL, J. N. & CO. hardware, cor
 Houston & 3rd
 MARKLEE, J. banker, r. Calhoun & 1st
 MARR & CO., boarding house, 11 e.
 Belknap
 MARSHALL, Dr. Jas. 11 cor Taylor
 & 2nd
 MARSHALL, A. lawyer, cor Weatherford
 & Houston, upstairs
 MARSHALL, Ike, trader, r e. Weather.
 MARTIN, S. r cor Lamar & 4th
 MARTIN, C. cooper, 50 n Pub. Square
 MARTIN, R. Y. cooper, 50 n Pub. Sq.
 MARTIN, J. W. saddle tree maker,
 res cor 3rd & Elm
 MARTIN, R. R. carpenter, e city 1st
 MARTIN, Miss A. milliner, 8½ Houston
 MASON, Jno. T. furniture dealer,
 46 Houston
 MASON, E. J. stone-mason, bds 12 s
 Pub Sq
 MASON, H. P. W. Traveler's Home
 MASSIE, J. P. city elevator, bds.
 Bansion hotel
 MASSY, W. Musician, 195 Rusk
 MATHEWS, R. carpenter T&P RR shop
 MAURICE, G. E. clk, T&P RR shop
 MAURICE, T. L. contractor, r Rusk
 bet 12th & 13th
 MAYER, JOS. wholesale liquor dealer,
 15 Houston, r 45 Calhoun
 MAYER, Jacob, salesman, 16 Houston
 Mayer, Joseph, blacksmith, 7 w
 Weatherford
 MAYFIELD & WALLERICH, dentists, up-
 stairs bet 12 & 14 Houston
 MAYFIELD, Dr. W. D. dentist, r
 e Belknap
 MEALY, A. runner, Missouri hotel
 MEAD, F. carpenter, 50 Throckmorton
 MELTON, W. M. student at law with
 Hanna & Hogsett
 MELTON & STONE, Commission merchants,
 242 & 244 Houston
 MELTON, B. M. r Throckmorton nr depot
 MELTON, J. J. of Melton & Stone,
 r Dallas
 MELTON, J. T. r 3rd bet Taylor & Rusk
 MELTON, O. C. city circulator, Daily
 Democrat
 MERCER, T. bkkeeper, 1st Natl Bank,
 bds Trans-continental
 MERCHANT'S EXCHANGE SALOON, 1st bet
 Main & Houston
 MERRITT, D. trader, r 108 Houston
 MERRITT, T. P. hostler, bds Snow's
 Restaurant
 MERWIN, Mrs. milliner upstairs
 10 Houston
 METHODIST E CHURCH SOUTH cor 4th
 & Jones
 MERWIN, Miss Nellie, milliner, 10
 Houston, up stairs
 METHODIST E CHURCH (col) cor Crump
 & 5th
 METHODIST AFRICAN CHURCH, Elm bet
 Weatherford & 1st
 MEWITT, D. 106 Houston
 MEYER, H. & CO. dry goods & groceries,
 12 Houston & 12 Weatherford

- MEYER, H. of H. Meyer & Co., bds
Trans-continental Hotel
- MEYER, C. clerk 12 Houston
- MEYER BROS., groceries, 17 w.
Weatherford
- MEYER, B. bds cor Belknap &
Throckmorton
- MEYER, H. R. bds 29 Main
- MEYERS, John, clerk at 29 Main
- MEYERS, Julius A., clk at 23 Main
- MIDDLEBURGER, E. saddler at R. F.
Tackaberry's
- MILAN, D. T. feed store, 28 w
Weatherford
- MILLER, J. freighter, r. w. Weather.
- MILLER, H. Music store 3 Rusk
- MILLER, W. J. clerk 32 Houston
- MILLER, H. C. with Tex. Ex. Co.
1 Rusk
- MILLER, W. (col) r 7th bet Elm &
Crump
- MILLER, W. G. r cor Throckmorton &
6th
- MILLER & ANDERSON, hardware, 64
Houston
- MILLER, F. painter, w Terrill
- MILLER, J. A. of Miller & Anderson
- MILLICAN & SAUNDERS, prop. Fort
Worth Standard
- MILLICAN, J. K. r s side RR
- MINTER, T. A. clerk W. F. Lake
- MISPLEY, W. B. tinner, cor 7th &
Main
- MISSOURI HOTEL, 9 s Public Square
- MISSOURI WAGON YARD, 20 & 24 w.
Weatherford
- MITCHELL, F. bds Traveler's home
- MITCHELL, W. D. carpenter, cor
10th & Main
- MITCHELL, W. (col) waiter, Trans-
continental hotel
- MITCHELL, KATE, actress, Centennial
theatre
- MITCHELL, J. H. & CO. painters,
shop on ally, bet Main & Houston
- MITCHELL, J. H. painter, r 12 Boaz
- MITCHELL, M. 188 Houston
- MOCK, F. 43 n Public square
- MOHR, A. 17 w Weatherford
- MOLE & LOUGHRY, contrs & blders
25 Main
- MONICA, J. W. clerk, 6 Houston
- MOODY, A. T. Cattle dealer, St.
Charles Hotel
- MOODY, Wm with A. Armentrout, w.
Weatherford
- MOORE, E. r 102 Houston
- MOORE, J. E. brick moulder, r
w city limits
- MOORE, Miss Mattie, dress maker,
187 Rusk
- MOORE, R. E. r cor e Weatherford
& Calhoun
- MOORE, Wm, r cor Weatherford &
Grove
- MOORE, Clara, actress, Centennial
Theatre
- MOORE, DR. J. L., r 1st bet Taylor
& Lamar; off. cor Main & 3rd
- MOORE & HOGAN, grocers, 102 Houston
- MOORE, J. M. carpenter, r w.
Weatherford
- MORATH, J. carpenter, Dillon Hs.
- MOREFIELD, J. C. shoemaker, bds
on Rusk
- MOREHEAD & CO., commission mchts,
foot of Houston on RR track
- MOREHEAD, R. T. shipping clerk
with Morehead & Co.
- MOREHEAD, C. R. r cor Lamar & 5th
- MORGAN & PALMER, prop. Enterprise
planting mill, 15th nr depot
- MORGAN, C. P. r Samuels Avenue
- MORGAN, L. clk, bds Eureka Rest.
- MORGAN, P. C. barber, 19½ Main
- MORGAN, W. H. painter, r cor
Grove & 1st
- MORIN, Jno. r Jennings addn
- MORRIS, Jno. 31 Houston upstairs
- MORRIS, F. C. 33 w Weatherford
- MORRIS, B. T. fruit & confectionery
3½ w Weatherford
- MORRIS, A. D. Traveler's home
- MORRISON, J. A. r Smith & Rector addn.
- MORRISON, Mrs. A. Laundry, w. of
Burnett bet 4th & 5th
- MORRISON, S. P. commission & storage,
17 Terrill
- MORRISON, Chas Clk, 17 Terrill
- MORRISON, J. H. clk, r Jennings addn
- MORROW, H. M. 2 w Weatherford
- MORSE, G. L. barber, Dillon House
- MORSE, T. G. painter, r RR addn
- MORTON, E. W. cotton compress, bds
Waverly house
- MORTEN, Jones & Co., owners cotton
compress, Rusk near depot
- MORTIMER, J. barber, 26 Main, bds
Cottage house

MOSS, S. E. lightning rods,
St. Charles hotel
MOUNTS, W. J. carpenter,
Houston bet 3rd & 4th
MUELLER, L. merchant tailor,
1st bet Main & Houston
MULKIN, E. freighter, cor
13th & Main
MULKY, S. H. flour mill,
r cor Pecan & 6th
MULKY, Geo. r e end of 3rd
MULVEN, Jas. brickmason,
bds at Snow's
MURDER, J. S. laborer, r cor
14th & Main
MURDOCK, J. G. lawyer, 111 Rusk
MURTAUGH, L. night watchman
T&P RR
MURPHY, Jno. laborer, 184 Main
MUSTANG STABLE & WAGON YARD,
Main s of depot
MYERS & BUCKLEY, Prop. Pacific
Planing Mill
MYERS, B. H. foot of Pecan
bds U. S. Hotel
MYERS, S. W. laborer, r w
Belknap
MYERS, N. P. baker, bds 2
Pub Square
MYLER, Thos. 251 Houston
McALLISTER, Clas. r Jennings addn
McARTHUR, J. A. plasterer, 111 Rusk
McAVOY, L. M. clk, 17 Houston
McBEE, L. B. Traveler's Home
McBRIDE, S. house & wagon yard,
Pecan bet Weatherford & Belknap
McCABE, J. W. prescription clerk,
34 Bluff
McCANE, J. C. r w Bluff
McCALL, F. E. r w of Burnett bet
4th & 5th
McCARTHER, J. A. r Daggett's 2 addn
McCLUNG, A. G., J.P. Pct. 1, r
e city bet 2nd & 3rd
McCORD, W. M. cook Clark House
McCORMICK, P. J. teamster, r Bel-
knap cor Mitchel's Ave
McCORMICK, M. teamster, r Bel-
knap, cor Mitchel
McCREERY, S. A. merchant, cor Main
& 14th
McCREAREY, N. M. of Barlow & Mc-
Crearey, bds Clark House
McCULIAM, trader, bds cor 3rd
& Burnett

McCULLUM, J. first miller Ft. Worth,
city mills
McDANIEL, J. blacksmith, r Belknap
McDERMATT, J. H. carpenter, r w city
limits
McDOUGALL, C. city sect. off. corn
Rusk & 2nd
McEWEN, Rev. J. S. missionary Am. S.S.
Union, r cor 3rd & Elm
McFARLAND, L. G. clk, post off.
17 Main
McGIMSEY, W. L. printer, Herald off.
r e city limits
McGRABY, H. H. agt for W. C. Lobenstein
McGREGOR, Jas. pumper T & P RR
McGREGOR, W. engineer T&P RR
McGUIRE, D. C. stone mason, r cor 3rd
& Crump
McHUGH, R. carpenter, 180 Main
McKEEVER, W. S. Machinist, 93 & 95
Bluff, bds Trans-cont. hotel
McLAMORE, M. W. r 34 Throckmorton
McLAUGHLIN, J. C. surveyor, Trans-
continental Hotel
McLAURY, W. R. lawyer, 7 Main, r 15th
bet Pecan & Grove
McLUNG, family groc. 194 Houston
McMILLIN, P.W.H. clk, 21 Houston
McMILLER, H. M. Mechanic, Missouri Hot.
McNAMARA, T. boss city RR stable,
r 7th bet Main & Houston
McNEIL, N. carpenter foot Pecan
McPHAIL, Mrs. r e Weatherford
McRAE, A. mechanic, Missouri Hotel
McSPADDON, S. clk T&P RR office
McTYER & ORRICK, meat market, cor
Throckmorton & Weatherford
McVEIGH, C. W. clk, 2 Houston, bds
Mansion House
McWILLIAMS, Jno. r Daggett's 2nd addn
McWILLIAMS, Jas. r w Terrill

N

NABNER, C. brickmason, bds Snow's
NANCE, G. lawyer, r Lamar bet 13 & 14
NAPOLEON & CO. saloon, 16 e Weatherford
NASH, T. F. plastering & ornamental wk,
cor 3rd & Throckmorton bet 4th & 5th
NASH, C. E. clk W. F. Lake
NASH, Z. E. B. r Lamar bet 12 & 13
NATHAN, L. auctioneer, 4 Main
NEATHENEY, T. J. printer, r cor 5th
& Pecan
NEAL, P. H. clk J. B. Farmer

NEEDHAM, Jas. bds Throckmorton
near depot
NELMS, R. barkeeper, 195 Houston
NELSON, P. (col) waiter, at Trans-
continental hotel
NELSON, L. H. acct, 18 s Pub Sq.
NEUSTADTER, L. boarding house cor
Belknap & Throckmorton
NEWMAN, W. H. contractor,
r 62 Belknap
NEWMAN, E. S. teamster
NEWMAN, J. A. architect, off & r
terminus RR tract
NEWCOMER, J. T. clk, 38 Houston,
r cor 3rd & Burnett
NEW YORK & BOSTON HIDE & WOOL
HDQRS, 90 w Weatherford
NICHOL, R. mgr R. C. Patton store
NICHOLS, Jno. of City Natl Bank,
r 39 Nichols Ave
NICHOLSON, A. S. cattle dealer,
2nd bet Main & Houston r Belknap
NIELSON, O. laborer, T&P RR
NORWOOD, M. B. r Jennings addn
NORCROSS, L. W. piano tuner, r
47 w Belknap
NORRIS, J. B. clk, 38 Houston
NORTH, F. mechanic, Missouri Hotel
NOVELTY FLOUR MILLS, 93&95 Bluff
NOVELTY METAL WORKS, 182 Main
NOWEAN, M. stonemason, 13 w
Weatherford
NUBY, Wm G. with J. H. Brown
NULTY & JOHNSON, stone masons,
bds Snow's

O

OCCIDENTAL SALOON, 28 Houston
ODEL, F. water hauler, r Weather-
ford bet Lamar & Taylor
O'CONNER, J. W. policeman,
Traveler's home
OGLESBY, J. H. r w of Burnett
bet 1st & 2nd
OPPENHEIMER, M. R. butler,
European restaurant
ORGAIN, Dr. W. E. bookkeeper,
City Natl Bk r 96 w Belknap
ORGAIN, Tom, r e Belknap
ORGAIN, Wm, clk, postoffice,
r 94 Belknap
ORRICK, E. M. saddlery, 30 w
Public Square

ORRICK, W. T. butcher, McTyre
& Orrick
ORRICK, A. M. with E. M. Orrick
ORRICK, B. L. butcher, r cor
Pecan & 6th
OVERTON, W. H. capitalist, r cor
4th & Pecan
O'DONNELL, D. prop. Occidental
Saloon, 28 Houston
O'FLAGHERTY, D. dept. city engr,
r 15th cor Taylor
O'LARY, Ed. painter, Dillon Hs.
O'NEAL, J. H., dpty sheriff,
office courthouse

P

PACE & WILSON, groceries, 54 Houst.
PACIFIC HOTEL, N. Lane, prop.
Houston bet 1st & 2nd
PACIFIC SALOON, T. Whitten, mgr.
s. sd Pub. Sq.
PADDOCK, B. B. editor, Daily &
Weekly Democrat, 17½ Houston
upstairs, r s RR
PADGETT BROS. saddles & harness
11 Houston
PAFLAN, J. P. porter, W. H. Cobbs
PALACE SALOON, 252 Houston
PALMER, A. D. tinner with Dodd
& Co.
PALMER, J. A. trader, Pacific Hot.
PARKER, Jno. prop. Emerald Saloon
184 Houston
PARKER, Jno. wagon yd. 170 Main
r same
PARKER, S. clk, 70 Houston, bds
Peers House
PARLOR SALOON, 10 w Weatherford
PARMAN, E. F. 166 Main, r same
PASE, A. R. r cor Elm & 4th
PATTERSON, W. F. city express
r Weatherford
PATTERSON, W. clk, cor Houston
& 2nd
PATTERSON, W. E. engr, Novelty
Mills
PATTERSON, G. W. teamster, 93 &
95 Bluff
PATTILLO, J. W. agt Sherwood, Harns
& Co. St. Louis, 2nd bet Main
& Houston

OAKWOOD CEMETERY - BOOK TWO

[Continued from Volume 30, Number 2]

<u>NAME</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>SEX</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>SEX</u>
BUCKHART, Mrs. Josie B.	03Nov1893	30	F	BALCH, E. R.	03Oct1899	71	
BENSON, Edith L.	17Nov1893	32	F	BIRD, E. E.	14Oct1899		
BEAVERS, A. J.	04Dec1893	31	M	BENSON, Alma G.	02Nov1899	6wk	
BURKE, J. H.	21Jan1894	45	M	BISSETT, Francis	24Dec1899		
BAUSH, Norris	06Jan1894	10mo	M	BARWISE, Carrie C.	09Jan1900		
BOWERSHURE, Charlie	05Feb1894	55	M	BEYER, Mrs. Annie	05Apr1902		
BINYON, Edward	20Feb1894	35	M	BUTCHERS, Mrs. Mary	17Apr1902		
BENNETT, Bus	09Mar1894	35	M	BRIENT, Edna G.	12May1902		
BRADBURN, Clark	01May1894	9mo	M	BARCLAY, L.	31May1902		
BONDURANT, J. B.	03Jun1894			BAYLS, Lizzie	09Jun1902		
BUTCHER, J. F.	16May1894	58	M	BILDERBACK, Beatrice	17Jun1902		
BAKER, Edith	09Jun1894	36	F	BUCHANAN, Ida	20Jun1902		
BECK, C. C.	03Sep1894	40	M	BLACKMAN, R. N.	28Jun1902		
BEVERLY, D. B. (infant of)	09Sep1894			BISHOP, Mrs. M. P.	15Jul1902		
BOWERS, Mrs. W. N.	25Sep1894	21	F	BYERS, Fred	16Feb1900		
BINGHAM, Mrs. F. E.	04Oct1894	42	F	BAILEY, H. G.	18Feb1900		
BRAZLE, Ida	30Nov1894	26	F	BENTON, Ivie	18Feb1900		
BRASHER, Lola	13Nov1894	3	F	BUCHANAN, Floyd E.	25Feb1900		
*Changed to BRASHEAR, Lenore				BOUND, Earl	03Mar1900		
BAILEY, Amdia	15Dec1894	24	F	BECK, Annie	20Mar1900		
BRIDGMAN, A. E.	18Jan1895	20	M	BANKS, L. S.	20Mar1900		
BENTON, A. V.	12Mar1895	70	F				
BALL, Geo. S.	21Apr1895	40	M	*Removed from Dallas			
BENSON, W. W.	24May1895	65	M	BIDDISON, A. S.	13Apr1900		
BEHREND, H. J.	30May1895	38	M	BROOK, Clarence	30Apr1900		
BLACK, M. J.	01Jul1895	44	M	BOOTH, Margaret	08May1900		
BEDFORD, D. R.	15Jul1895	56	M	BEDFORD, M. A.	23May1900		
BAKER, O. T.	02Aug1895	70	M	BURNS, T. P.	23May1900		
BURKHEART, Clarence	10Aug1895	2	M	BURNS, Burney	24May1900		
BURCHELL, Geo. S.	20Sep1895	53	M	BENNETT, Birdie	08Jul1900		
BROWN, Glen H.	27Oct1895	1	M	BOWMAN, T. B. (infant of)	15Jul1900		
BELL, Mrs.	19Nov1895	69	F	BALL, F. W.	10Sep1900		
BURNETT, Frank M.	20Nov1895			BROWN, T. M.	17Sep1900		
BOWMAN, Carrie M.	10Feb1896	16mo	F	BOWMAN, G. O.	27Oct1900		
BARBOUR, John	27May1896	1mo	M	BARNETT, R. L.	15Nov1900		
BURNS, R.	30Apr1896			BROWN, N. L. (Naoma Lee)	04Dec1900		
BURTON, Clifford	19Jun1896			BELLOW, Alfred	12Dec1900		
BOOKSIR, Albert	03Sep1896			BROWN, Ed	15Dec1900		
BOYD, O. G.	20Nov1896			BAUER, Emma	06Jan1901		
BAILEY, Miss Julia	14Dec1896	50	F	BAKER, Allie	24Jan1901		
BINYON, Arthur M.	09Jan1897	13	M	BOERNER, F. C.	26Jan1901		
BROWN, Marguerite May	03Feb1897	5mo	F	BEASLEY, Beulah	28Jan1901		
BUTON, Mrs. Elenor E.	23May1897	88	F	BRALEY, R. C. (infant of)	05Jan1901		
BROCK, Mrs. Mary E.	01Jun1897	51	F	BLOCK, Edna	23Feb1901		
BENNETT, Arthur	01Aug1897	10	M	BLANKENSHIP, Dick	06Mar1901		
BANKS, Temple	08Apr1898	17	M	BURGES, J. W.	10Mar1901		
BROWN, H. P.	12May1898	57	M	BARNETT, Rachel	12Mar1901		
BOYD, A. H. (infant of)	04Sep1898			BARNES, Rebecca	01Apr1901		
BEALL, Catharine	28Oct1898	14	F	BLEVINS, D. J.	23Apr1901		
BRANNON, J. D.	21Aug1898			BURKE, Harry	27Apr1901		
BATES, James M.	26Aug1898			BEALE, Mrs. J. C.	18May1901		
BREMOND, Francis	--Nov1898			BRANNON, Edith	13May1901		
BUSH, H. E.	23Dec1898			BAUER, Lillie	14Jun1901		
BUCKLEY, J. H.	15Dec1898		M	BURDETTE, T. C.	29Jun1901		
BISSETT, Frank	--Dec1898		M	BLACK, Mattie (Nancy)	11Jun1901		
BRACESSELL ---	02Dec1898	6wk	M	BOOTH, P. G.	24Jun1901		
BROWN, W. M.	12Jan1899		M	BRICE, John	26Jun1901		
BAKER, Wm.	--Feb1899		M	BROWNSON, J. L.	02Jul1901		
BLOSS, Hattie	24Feb1899	3mo	F	BARRON, F. O.	05Jul1901		
BEALLE, Jerry	27Feb1899	22	M	BAUCHMAN, W.	31Aug1901		
BARREN, Marie	15Mar1899	5	F	BURGER, Eznitz	12Aug1901		
BLAZER, Mrs. Teresa	14Apr1899	70	F	BRIDGES, Jas	23Aug1901		
BROWNELL, A. B.	01Jul1899			BOWLAR, C. A.	31Aug1901		
BRONSON, Delos	05Jul1899			*Could be BOLAR			
BROWNLEAF, Thomas E.	30Jul1899			BRIGGS, Bessie	03Oct1901		
				BUCKLAND, J. W.	25Oct1901		

COFFMAN, C. *Removed	01Dec1891	2	M	CRADY, J. Harold	27Jun1902
CRABTREE, Mrs.	11May1892	40	F	CRUSE, I.	18Jul1902
CUNNINGHAM, May	17May1892	64	F	CURTIS, Robert C.(inf. of)	13Jul1902
CAMERON, John	19Dec1892	45	M	CLARKE, L. L.	25Mar1902
COFFMAN, Hattie A.	-----	30	F	CARROLL, Grace	10Apr1900
CUSKADON, J. D. (Infant of)	04May1893	4mo		CHRISNIGHT, P. H.	29Apr1900
CARSON, G. W.	07Jul1893	36	M	CARMICHAEL, L. D.	23Jul1900
COURTLER, Ella G.	05Nov1893	36	F	CURTIS, Robt.(Infant of)	31Jul1900
CRAFT, R. K.	22Dec1893	64	M	CRAWFORD, A. Z.	18Aug1900
CAR, Francis S.	02Apr1894			CAMPBELL, Hoyle	19Aug1900
CRISS, W. S.	01Sep1894	53	M	CLARK, Gus (Infant of)	21Aug1900
CORMETT, Mrs. H.	31Oct1894		F	COX, Voltie	24Aug1900
CLARK, Mrs. Kate	02Dec1894			CREEKMOORE, Margarete	30Sep1900
CRANE, C. M.	19Mar1895	45		CLARK, Emma F.	04Nov1900
COBERG, Rudolph	05Apr1895	35		CHURCHILL, R. B.	22Nov1900
COOPER, Chas. H.	19May1895	39	M	COWELL, H. Y.	02Nov1902
CARTER, Robert E.	19May1895	2mo	M	CAMP, S. T.	20Dec1900
CHESTNUTT, Edward C.	07Jun1895	6mo	M	CARSON, Mrs. Clara (Inf of)	18Feb1901
CASTON, Mrs. L. M.	22Jun1895	42	F	CARWAY, Mrs. W. V.(inf of)	19Feb1901
CALDWELL, E. A.	25Jun1895	63	M	CAHOUN, C. D.	18Mar1901
COBURN, Mrs. Sallie W.	02Aug1895	34	F	COBERT, Mrs. Ellen	23Mar1901
CLAIR ST., J. Q.	18Aug1895	64	F	CARRON, Geo.	09Apr1901
*St. Clair				CREED, Claude M.	05May1901
CROMER, Carl	07Sep1895	18	M	CASSIDY, W. A. (Infant of)	18May1901
CAVANAUGH, J. W. (Infant of)	09Sep1895			CURTIS, Robt (Infant of)	20May1901
CLARK, Mrs. Emily J.	25Oct1895	37	F	CLAYPOOLE, Myrtle I.	20May1901
CAMP, Eugene	10May1896	3mo	M	CLINE, Gus	29Jun1901
CHARBONNEAU, N.	23Aug1896			CHAMP, S. A.	15Jun1901
CARNAHAN, John	20Sep1896	76	M	CAMP, Lonis	16Jun1901
COOPER, Mrs. Emma	27Mar1896		F	CHALLON, Annie V.	04Jul1901
CLOUD, C. H.	27Oct1896			COOPER, Mrs. E. M.	04Jul1901
CROMWELL, Mrs. W. V.	-----			CAMP, Mrs. F. A.	09Jul1901
*Removed from Country				CAMPBELL, Mrs. Laura	14Jan1902
COOK, Mrs. Jane	17Feb1897	65	F	COWAN, C. A.	07Jul1901
COURTNEY, Mary Ellen	19Mar1897	4	F	CORLE, R. G.	17Jul1901
CRONER, Mike	10Mar1897		M	CARTER, Fred A.	15Aug1901
CASWELL, Ruth	24Jul1897	10mo	F	CARTER, J. P. (Infant of)	04Sep1901
CHURCHILL, Ida Lee	27Feb1898	3mo	F	CLEMENTINE, Bertha & Infant	24Sep1901
CALMER, John	09Apr1898	62	M	COLLINS, Ella	25Sep1901
CLARK, Hugh	12May1898	64	M	CODY, Harry	28Sep1901
CHILDRESS, Jno B.	15Jun1898	81	M	CURREN, E.	20Oct1901
CANTERBURY, Floyd	09Jun1898	10	M	CHURCHMAN, Jannie (Inf of)	27Nov1901
CALLE, Geo.	13Aug1898	35	M	CRISP, F. B.	15Nov1901
CHAMBERS, C. B.	14Aug1898	74	M	CLARK, Mattie B.	22Nov1901
CHAMBERS, Marshall	30Jul1898	5mo	M	CROMER, S. S.	07Nov1901
CROUCH, Charlie	12Sep1898			CLARK, Clarence	28Jan1902
CARMICHAEL, D. O.	11Jan1899	47	M	COLE, Mrs. Flora	24Jan1902
CARTER, Edna (Infant of)	22Jan1899	3da		CURE, Etta	06Jan1902
CROSSON, Isaac	26Jan1899	77	M	CLARY, Mary L.	08Jan1902
CARTER, Robert M.	02Feb1899	59	M	CHILES, F. W.	12Feb1902
COWARD, M. E.	06Mar1899			COMER, Mrs. M. E.	26Feb1902
*Lot owned by Wm. Coward				COLE, Joe N.	06Mar1902
*See Miss E. Bell Woodson				CLICK, Len (Infant of)	06Mar1902
CARDWELL, Mrs. Mary L.	07Apr1899	35	F	COLLINS, Mrs. M. A.	22Mar1902
COBB, Harry	08Apr1899	21	M	COX, Mary (Infant of)	01Mar1902
CATHCAR, Frank N.	26Apr1899	52	M	CURTIS, Geo.	09Mar1902
COOK, Henry	29May1899	78	M	COX, J. (Infant of)	22Aug1902
CORBRIDGE, R.	13May1899		M	CLOND, F. M.	13Aug1902
CAIN, Joseph C.	03Jun1899	6mo	M	CHAPMAN, G. A.	18Sep1902
CONNOR, Clara	16Jun1899		F	CASH, Jessie	14Oct1902
CATO, Myrtle I.	22Jun1899		F	COLLINS, Fannie	22Oct1902
CAWTHORN, Miss B. M.	19Jul1899	24	F	CURE, Nora	24Oct1902
COMPETON, Joseph	19Jul1899	45	M	COOK, L. M.	04Dec1902
CROWSON, Mrs. A. H.(Inf of)	13Sep1899	2hr		COBB, K. D.	08Dec1902
CROWSON, Mrs. A. H.	15Sep1899	18	F	CROWE, C. J. (Infant of)	28Dec1902
COOK, James	21Sep1899	45	M	COSINS, Henry	02Dec1902
COX, W. C.	17Sep1899			CLARKE, P. C.	09Dec1902
CARD, C. H.	24Oct1899			CLARKE, Harlan	06Feb1903
CRUSE, Mrs. Eddie	19Nov1899			COX, W. M. (Infant of)	06Feb1903
COTTON, C. D.	19Nov1899			COLSTON, J. W.	21Mar1903
CAMPBELL, Mrs. M. A.	13Apr1902			CHESTNUT, L. L.	17Apr1903
COLEMAN, C. L.	10May1902			CLIFTON, Geo. (Infant of)	14May1903
CONKLIN, Elia	04May1902			CLARK, Mrs. S. F. P.	01Jun1903
				CARTER, A. M.	07Jun1903

COOPER, Mrs. Cora	13Jul1903	COLLEN, J. D. (Infant of)	30Jul1906		
CALLAHAN, Odell	31Jul1903	CONNAL, Emily	05Jul1906		
CROOM, Mrs. G. H.	06Aug1903	COLE, Jas. E.	11Feb1906	25	
CROWDUS, Ella M.	10Aug1903	CLOUGH, Mrs. Louisa	10Aug1924		
CHRISTIAN, H. H. (Infant of)	24Sep1903	COOPER, M. J.	22Aug1924		
CHAMPION, W. M. (Infant of)	09Oct1903				
CALAWAY, Louise	04Dec1903	- D -			
CARNES, Mildred	26Dec1903				
CRANSBURG, Mrs. M.	06Jan1904	DELYSLE, Alonzo	19Oct1890	68	M
*CHRISENBERRY written in		DEAN, Fred	22Oct1890	3	M
CLAYTON, Mrs. M. J.	31Jan1904	DEWAR, E. W.	09Apr1891	20	F
CANTRELL, Luke	15Jan1904	DITTO, Frank (Infant of)	10Oct1891		
COON, C. W.	05Jan1904	DEATON, Mrs. W.	20Dec1891	37	F
CUSTER, C. H. (Infant of)	08Jan1904	DEYO, George C.	01Jan1892		M
CHRISTMORE, L.	07Nov1903	DAY, J. F.	07Mar1892	60	M
COMER, Mrs. E. P.	03Feb1904	DANIEL, Mrs. J. E.	16May1892	31	F
CAMERON, Sadie (Infant of)	16Feb1904	DOUGLASS, Mary	03Jul1892	17	F
CRENSHAW, M. L.	16Feb1904	DANIEL, A. H.	02Sep1892	25	M
CAMROD, Fred	16Apr1904	DONELLEY, H. B.	04Feb1893	52	M
CHAUCHAN, C. L.	27Apr1904	DAVIS, Job	10Aug1893	69	M
CARTER, G. M.	19Apr1904	DAILEY, Rachael D.	11Oct1894	80	F
CUMMINGS, W. C.	03Jul1904	DANO, Mrs. F. E.	29Nov1894	24	F
CRAWFORD, W. B.	18Jul1904	DANO, F. E. (Infant of)	29Nov1894		
CLARK, R. M.	24Jul1904	DICKEY, John	17May1895	6mo	M
CLAYPOOL, E. B.	27Sep1904	DICKSON, Miss Mina	31May1895	27	F
CARROLL, W. C. (Infant of)	30Oct1904	DOUGLASS, Ann May	23Jun1895	11mo	F
CHAUCHAN, Amos	21Oct1904	DOYLE, Edwin	23Jul1895	17	M
CANESNAUGH, Jones	23Feb1904	DONAVAN, J. J.	28Aug1895	44	M
CASTLEBERRY, Zack	25Feb1904	DARRAH, Annie	25Sep1895	28	F
CORNETT, Sam	26Apr1904	DUFF, John L.	31Oct1895	48	M
CRESH, J. H.	29Apr1904	DILLIN, Mrs. J. D.	24Jan1896	28	F
COBB, Wm.	21Nov1904	DILLIN, J. D. (Infant of)	23Jan1896		
CHOLLAR, G. W.	15Oct1905	DOUGLAS, Mrs. Martha	26Jul1896	40	F
COLEMAN, Dice	16Oct1905	DAY, Anna L.	26Aug1896	2	F
CLEMENTS, J. T.	18Oct1905	DAVIS, L. Perl	10Jun1896		
CARLOCK, Wm.	28Nov1905	DAVIS, Mrs. Dora	11Feb1897	24	F
CARTWRIGHT, E. G.	24Nov1905	DRAPER, Susan	16Apr1898	71	F
CARNAHAN, Sarah	06Jan1905	DILLON, Allie J.	05Jun1898	60	F
CALLAHAN, Robt.	08May1905	DUDLEY, Mrs. Mary A.	10Jun1898	34	F
CALLAHAN, N. M.	12May1905	DUNHAM, Mary	12Aug1898		
COOPER, J. L.	19May1905	DISKERMOORE, H. W.	--Dec1898		
CALMAN, Howard	14Jun1905	DICKERSON, Mrs. Helen	07Mar1899	33	F
COOPER, W. F.	29Jun1905	DEWER, David Howard	31Mar1899	9	
CALVERT, M. A.	15Sep1905	DANIELS, Mola	22May1899	29	
COOK, Geo.	27Sep1905	DURRETT, G. B.	29May1899	53	
COOK, Myrtle D.	02Sep1905	DINWIDDIE, Willie	11Jun1899		
CRAMER, D. A.	15Oct1905	DAVIS, Mrs. Ethel	17Jun1899		
CATE, Rosa E.	05Nov1905	DAGGETT, Hunter	08Jul1899	7	
*Name changed to GATE		DUNLAP, J. M.	15Jul1899	42	
CARPANY, Geo.	13Nov1905	*Removed to Terrell, TX			
CAYWOOD, Jennie	01Dec1905	DICKERSON, Helen Bell	06Aug1899	7mo	
CALDWELL, J. O. (Infant of)	13Dec1905	DUGGINS, Perry	10Aug1899	36	
CALDWELL, Mrs. J. O.	15Dec1905	DICKSON, Helen B.	05Aug1899		
CARNES, J. W.	20Dec1905	DEATS, Frank	15Oct1899	14	M
CAMERON, Clarence	23Dec1905	DURRETT, C.	16Nov1899	4	
CORKY, Pat	29Dec1905	DEBARDELL, H. H. (Infant of)	29Nov1899		
CISCO, Ed	31Dec1905	DEFEE, L. A.	24Dec1899	23	
CRENSHAW, E. H. (Inf of)	19Jan1906	*Removed to Greenwood	03Mar1921		
CANIER, James	16Apr1906	DAZY, J. N.	14Apr1902		
COURTNEY, Willis	20Apr1906	*Removed to Greenwood	22Mar1939		
*Removed to Greenwood	03Mar1921	DE BORDEBER, Ester	05Apr1902		
CAMPER, J. O. (Infant of)	29Apr1906	DAURTY, Maggie (Infant of)	22May1902		
CAROL, Mrs.	21Apr1906	DOWD, Dale O.	23May1902		
CHAPMAN, A. W.	16May1906	DEVERE, Lula	10Jun1902		
CARVENY, H. B. (Infant of)	18May1906	DONALDSON, Sarah	11Jul1902		
CLARDY, Mrs. R. E.	21May1906	DEATS, W. (Infant of)	23Jul1902		
CREE, J. S.	21May1906	DUNHAM, C. H.	11Feb1900		
CLONE, Wm.	13May1906	DUNHAM, Mrs. C. M.	17Feb1900		
*Could be CLOEN		DUNN, Mary	17Feb1900		
CRAWFORD, H. E.	22May1906	DOSUR, Sep	13Mar1900		
CHAPMAN, Ellis	07Jun1906	DELMAS, C. L.	30Apr1900		
CLEGG, J. K.	02Jun1906	DUNLAP, Mrs. I. C.	23Jun1900		
CHANDLISS, F. Y.	03Jul1906	DEATS, Edith	27Jun1900		
COX, Millie	27Jul1906	DUKE, S. A.	28Jul1900		

FARNSWORTH, Freddie	03Aug1896		M	FOSTER, D. L.	25May1905		
FRANKS, Mary	07Jun1897	6	F	*Lifted body of infant D. L. FOSTER			
FOGG, Chas. H.	11Mar1898	7mo	M	and moved to Greenwood 27Oct1917			
FOWLER, Mrs. Fannie	23Jun1898	33	F	FINLEY, Mrs. D.	18Jun1905		
FORBES, Evangeline	15Oct1898	11mo	F	FARNSWORTH, N. A.	13Jun1905		
FULLER, Buber	--Nov1898		M	FADDIS, Josephine	-----		
FOUTS, William H.	17Mar1899	1	M	FIELD, Joe	100Oct1905		
FISKE, Bryant	09Mar1899		M	FRAZEUR, Sarah E.	07Jan1906		
FRAZEUR, M. L.	16Mar1899		M	FLANNAGAN, ---	24Jan1906		
*Removed to Greenwood 19Mar1929				FISHER, W. H.	23May1906		
FOY, Alice	26Mar1899		F	FLOURNOY, N. F.	27May1906		
FRAZEUR, Dr. Morris	23Apr1899	26	M	FERGUESON, Ray	01Jun1906		
*Removed to Greenwood 26May1923				FARQUHAR, Carrie	11Jun1906		
FINNELL, Mrs. Mattie	02May1899	48	F	FLANIGAN, P.	18Jun1906		
FAUCETT, Edith	12Oct1899	9	F	FRANKLIN, M.	18Jul1906		
FREDERICK, Elmer E.	06Dec1899			FLOWERS, Royal George, Jr.	-----1906		
FERGUSON, Arthur P. (inf of)	07Jan1900						
FRENCH, Rebecca C.	25May1902			- G -			
FREESE, W. C.	19May1902			GRIFFITH, James	23Dec1891	50	M
FITZGERALD, M.	15Jun1902			GEER, George W.	13Jun1893	51	M
FITZGERALD, M. L.	07Jun1902			GANDY, B. H.	-----	70	M
FREELAND, Peter	02Jul1900			*Removed from Arlington Heights			
FRANKLIN, Baby	16Jul1900			GANDY, Theodore	-----		
FLETCHER, L. O.	19Jul1900			*Removed from Arlington Heights			
FRANK, Henry	02Jul1900			GANDY, Henry W.	-----		
FRANKS, George	23Aug1900			*Removed from Arlington Heights			
FISK, D. T.	05Sep1900			GAVIN, W. W.	25Apr1892	73	F
FERGUSON, Mattie	04Sep1900			GOODIN, Mattie	10Jun1892	37	F
FRIDGE, Mrs. Ann	29Sep1900			GOODWIN, Katie	15Jun1892	3	F
FROMONT, Clara C.	01Nov1900			GARBERT, James	27Jan1894		M
FLANAGAN, Jno.	24Nov1900			GRANT, Margaret T.	17Jan1894	5	F
FRELL, J. P.	22Nov1900			GREER, Mrs. Margaret	23Feb1894	64	F
FOX, Emma	31Dec1900			GATLIFF, Etta	09Apr1894		F
FERRELL, M. H.	07Dec1900			GRUNWALD, Peter (infant of)	16Jun1894	1da	
FAKES, Minnie	19Jan1901			*Moved			
FOSTER, Isaac	19Jul1901			GIBB, Nellie	26Sep1894	2 1/2	F
FOSTER, Jacob	11Aug1901			GROVES, Mildred	17Mar1895	73	F
FLINK, B. F.	30Aug1901			GANDY, W. R. (child of)	04Aug1895	1	
FINN, Sallie	26Oct1901			GRAHAM, W. T.	23Aug1895		M
FRANKE, Annie	09Jan1902			GRIFFIN, Bernice D.	16Dec1895		F
FORBES, F. M.	23Jan1902			GREER, S. H.	30Jan1896	41	F
FOGELINE, A. R.	04Mar1902			GAINES, Mrs. S. C.	16Jan1896	59	F
FERGUSON, F. M. (infant of)	07Aug1902			GALBREATH, Joseph A.	15May1896	46	M
FARRIS, Mattie	09Oct1902			GRINNELL, Mrs. Mary	31May1896	47	F
FARE, Mrs. D. (infant of)	21Oct1902			GEORGE, Wm.	19Sep1896	70	M
FARMER, J. D.	07Nov1902			GAY, G. B. (infant of)	13Oct1896		
FLEMING, G. L. (infant of)	17Dec1902			GREEN, Elizabeth	30Oct1896		
FANNIN, S. E.	17Dec1902			GRENWALD, A. R.	17Dec1896		
FORETER, Wm.	07Feb1903			GARTH, Lena	23Apr1898	4mo	F
FOSTER, Vella (infant of)	12Mar1903			GILVEN, Jake D.	18Jun1898	7	M
FARMER, Jennie W.	30Mar1903			GRIGSBY, May	23Nov1898		
FERREL, John	22Mar1903			GRANGER, Mrs. Annie Lee	12Feb1899	30	F
FISK, Minnie E.	01Mar1903			*GRANGERN added			
FRANCIS, J. E.	01Jul1903			GROOT, Fred C.	30Mar1899	10	M
FRISBIE, L. W.	14Dec1903			GRISSOM, Myrtle	15Mar1899		
FERIS, Myrtle A.	30Dec1903			GULLEDGE, J. C.	09Apr1899		
FOY, Mary	22Apr1904			GREGG, Wilson	30Sep1899	43	M
FILGHUM, J. C.	17Aug1904			GREEN, N. L. (infant of)	08Nov1899		
FULLER, Carrie	06Apr1904			GRAY, Claud Henry	27Dec1899	3	
FOSTER, Fannie	11Apr1904			GALLAGHER, W. M.	12Apr1902		
FERGUSON, Elizabeth	11Apr1904			GREEN, Dr. T. A.	18May1902		
FAUCETT, C. N.	29Oct1904			GRAY, Mary L.	14May1902		
FOSTER, Fannie (infant of)	11Apr1904			GUNTER, Mrs. C.	23Jul1902		
FRIDGE, J. F.	05Nov1903			GILBRAITH, D. M.	31May1900		
FLETCHER, L. L.	06Mar1904			GIBTIN, Thos	29Jul1900		
FRANK, P. E.	02Feb1904			*GILBLIN written in			
FUNK, Dr. L. M.	20Feb1904			GORRELL, Nannie B.	03Oct1900		
FRANCIS, Little	25Feb1904			GRIFFIN, Mollie	28Nov1900		
FAULKNER, Mrs. Annie	16Nov1904			GRIFFIN, Matt	14Dec1900		
FERRIS, Roberta	03Dec1904			GATLING, W. L.	29Dec1900		
FLETCHER, R. M.	29Nov1905			GOLA, Sara B.	28Jan1901		
FURGUSON, A. J.	08Jan1905			GREER, Gilbert M.	08Jan1901		
				GOEBEL, Leonard	05Mar1901		

GUMM, Melissa	19Apr1901			HERSEY, Thomas	04Dec1891	3	M
GREGORY, Newman	05May1901			HOLT, Thomas	19Dec1891	50	M
GOODE, Mary J.	11May1901			HUMPHRIES, E.	14Apr1892	79	
GABRELL, Susie M.	10May1901			HUFFMAN, J. R. (infant of)	20May1892		M
*Changed to GAMBRELL				HATCHER, Lucy	05Jun1892	92	F
GRAHAM, Donald	19Jun1901			Hohl, Charles	13Sep1892	40	M
GROVES, P. A.	21Jun1901			HARKINS, Viola E.	18Sep1892	22	F
GIBBS, M. E.	22Jun1901			HERGERT, Fredrick	10Feb1893	2	M
GAMMON, Robt.	06Jul1901			BANKS, Len (see the B's)	-----1892		
GALLOWAY, Mrs. Cora	23Jul1901			HOGSETT, Mrs. Harriett C.	13Apr1893	75	F
GRAY, Mrs. Hattie	07Aug1901			HARDY, Mrs. E. C.	01May1893	26	
GIBBS, Mrs. May (infant of)	16Sep1901			HOLMES, Fred	23Jul1893	3	
GLASSBURN, Mace	11Sep1901			HOWARD, Mrs. Sarah	08Aug1893	30	F
GAUGH, Howard	13Mar1902			HOLZLE, George W.	28Sep1893	24	M
GEBHDS, Opal	14Aug1902			HUMPHREY, Harris	16Nov1893	12	M
GWALTNEY, Mary	10Aug1902			HERTIG, C. F.	21Feb1894	33	M
GILMORE, N.	31Aug1902			HIATT, Harry	20May1894	8mo	M
GALLOWAY, W. J. (infant of)	03Sep1902			HUTCHINS, M. L.	05Jun1894	56	F
GARDENHIRE, J. W.	30Sep1902			HESS, A. G.	10Aug1894	24	M
GATES, Mrs. J. A.	24Oct1902			HARRISON, Col. Wm.	18Sep1894	75	M
GOODE, Zerma	06Nov1902			HEAD, Milton	01Nov1894		
GRIFFINS, Jos	14Mar1903			HARTSHORN, A. L. (infant of)	09Feb1896	5mo	
GLASS, J. M.	01Mar1903			HAYNES, Mrs. Mary M.	04Mar1896	71	F
GLENN, Margaret	14Mar1903			HOWELL, H. C. (infant of)	01Apr1896	1mo12da	
GOODELL, Jack	08Apr1903			HARRIS, Wm. G.	02May1896	6y5mo	M
GAUGH, A. G.	09Jun1902			HENKEL, Geo B. (infant of)	14May1896	4mo	
GOVER, L.	17Jun1903			HORNNER, Alberta L.	27Jul1896	2y3mo	
GARRISON, S. C.	19Jun1903			HARRELL, Mattie	28Oct1896	1 1/2	
GILBREATH, H. P.	18Oct1903			HYDE, C. C.	03Oct1896	62	
GAY, D. P.	07Jan1904			HARRISON, R. M.	22Oct1896		
GOREE, V. M.	23Feb1904			HOMAN, Emily Ruth	15Jan1897	7	
GRAY, Mrs. E.	01Jul1904			HUBBS, Peter	29Jan1897	69	
GONZALES, Antonie	14Jul1904			HOLMES, Geo. A.	06Feb1897	31	
GAVIN, W. W.	20Aug1904			HASS, Miss Rina	20Aug1897	16	F
GAMMON, H. W.	26Aug1904			HAMMANN, Louisa	29Jan1898	4	F
GUERTLER, ---	10Feb1904			HAMMANN, Otto	20Jan1898	6	M
GILMORE, Hines	13Nov1904			HESS, Margaret E.	03Apr1898	58	F
GUNN, Ross	26Nov1904			HAMMONS, Thomas	18May1898	76	M
GRANT, Eise	07Dec1904			HUBBS, P. H. (infant of)	27May1898	7hrs	
GARDNER, Malinda	16Nov1905			HATCHER, Mrs. Olive	02May1898	50	F
GODFIN, A. (infant of)	13Jan1905			HOWARD, Francis Eugenia	27Jun1898	2	F
GRANGER, W. L.	28Jan1905			HARRIS, May	13Jul1898	1y1mo	F
GREGORY, Rebecca	30Jun1905			HUGART, Louis Marie	11Jul1898	10y9mo	F
GIRARD, Joseph (infant of)	14Jun1905			HOPKINS, Mrs. Mattie E.	17Aug1898	52	F
*Removed to Greenwood 10Jun1929				HICKS, M. B.	11Aug1898	24	M
GARRISON, F. G. (infant of)	27Jun1905			HILL, Mollie R.	--Nov1898		
*Removed to Greenwood				HARRIS, R. S. (infant of)	03Dec1898		
GROOSE, Silvester	23Jun1905			HENDRICKS, Frank Leslie	09Mar1898	2	M
GORDEN, V. H.	08Jul1905			HILL, Mrs. C. E.	22Nov1898	29	F
GARZA, Lillian	02Sep1905			HARDESTY, C. S.	09Jan1899		
GARRETT, J. W.	04Oct1905			HURBERT, W. C.	17Jan1899		
GUILE, Mrs. M. J.	12Oct1905			HUTCHISON, Russell	22Jan1899		
GILL, J. (infant of)	04Nov1905			HARGROVE, Elam	26Jan1899	24	
GRAHAM, Joseph	07Nov1905			HUNTER, M. E.	18Feb1899		
GAMBRELL, O. D.	20Nov1905			HACK, Hazle M.	23Feb1899		
GRIFFITH, J. M.	05Dec1905			HUFFMAN, Mrs. C. S.	28Mar1899	71	
GATES, H. H.	05Apr1906			HESTER, Ross	09Mar1899		
GOODSON, W. J. (infant of)	13May1906			HALL, Mrs. Ada	18Apr1899	30	
GROOM, B. E.	26May1906			HAGG, Mary	04Apr1899		
GLESON, Wm. G.	30May1906			HOLMES, Al	15Apr1899		M
GREEN, A. E.	18Jun1906			HUDSON, Homer	09May1899	6	M
GEISE, Wilhelmire	12Jun1906			HOLLARS, Claud	11May1899	12	M
				HARRY, Donald	17May1899		M
- H -				HARRISON, Mrs. Elizabeth A.	04Jun1899	64	F
				HOFFMAN, George	26Jun1899	13	M
HUFFMAN, Walter A.	01Jul1890	40	M	HOWELL, Kathleen	21Aug1899	2 1/2m	M
HOUSTON, M. M.	01Aug1890	74	M	HANDY, Ed	12Sep1899		M
HOUSTON, Russell	18Sep1890	1	M	HOWARTH, J. W.	03Nov1899	60	M
HOUSTON, M.	-----			HILLMAN, B. J.	11Nov1899		
HOUSTON, M. M. (infant of)	13May1891			HUNTER, Ida	02Dec1899		
HODGES, J. F.	-----			HAMMET, Earl	02May1902		
HARLIN, A. E.	05Jul1891	59	F	HAUPVOGLE, P. H.	19May1902		
HOPKINS, Samuel	08Aug1891	28	M	HODGINS, Geo. Jr.	19May1902		
HARROLD, Abbie	18Sep1891	22	F	*Vacated by A. B. SPAIN			

HYNES, Pearl	08Jun1902	HOWELL, Jno. (infant of)	24Dec1902
HANGER, Ruth	04Jul1902	HAGOOD, Pierrepent	26Dec1902
*Moved to Greenwood 06Feb1953		HEARIN, R. C.	29Dec1902
HENRY, Mrs. Willie May	17Feb1900	*Name could be HERRING	
HOGG, M. B.	14May1900	HAGLER, J. M.	14Feb1903
HAAS, Thos.	27May1900	HOELZLE, G. E.	12Feb1903
HICKEY, J. C.	30May1900	HAWKINS, Jessie Lee	15Mar1903
HAAS, Mrs. Sue	09Jun1900	HOBSON, C. J.	22Mar1903
HEAD, Wilton	27Jun1900	HONLE, Annie	29Mar1903
HUNT, Geo.	13Jun1900	HALL, Wm. J.	28Mar1903
HASS, G. V. (infant of)	10Jul1900	HUNTER, W. E.	27Apr1903
HUNT, Geo.	11Jul1900	HOWELL, Russell	12Apr1903
HOLBERT, J. T. (infant of)	30Aug1900	HAMMOND, O. V.	17May1903
HIBB, L. M.	18Aug1900	HERNANDEZ, Francesca	29May1903
HUMMELL, R. J. (infant of)	08Sep1900	HORN, Sherman	05Jul1903
HUNTER, J. T.	17Oct1900	HOERNLUND, Mrs. Annie	19Aug1903
HOWARD, Gladys S.	09Oct1900	HANSON, E. L.	10Aug1903
HORTON, James	09Oct1900	HENDERSON, Reuben	11Sep1903
HOLTZ, Garvin	01Nov1900	HALBERT, J. T. (infant of)	01Sep1903
HACKER, August	20Nov1900	HOSKINS, F. F.	04Sep1903
HUDSON, Geo.	24Nov1900	*HOTCHKISS written in	
HOLLAND, C. L.	10Nov1900	HARKINS, Mrs.	18Oct1903
HOPKINS, Mrs. Effie	06Dec1900	HANCOCK, Mrs. Lottie	24Oct1903
HALLETT, J. C. (infant of)	12Jan1901	HARLAN, Sam'l	10Oct1903
HAGGERTY, Lem	02Feb1901	HUSNEY, G.	09Oct1903
HOGAN, Charlotte	25Feb1901	HAMOND, J. M.	
HUEY, Ruth	19Feb1901	HARROLD, D. A.	22Dec1903
HOWARD, Edna	27Mar1901	HASS, Bessie H.	31Dec1903
HARRIS, Minnie (infant of)	18Apr1901	HARDY, Arthur	09Dec1903
HUBER, J. G.	08Apr1901	HORD, Mrs. E.	17Dec1903
HOLMES, Mary	08Apr1901	HUDSON, Lillian	25Jan1904
HALL, Laura G.	10Apr1901	HOCK, Jno	15Jan1904
HUMPHREY, Leo	25Apr1901	HEINER, J. F.	23Jan1904
HANEY, Jos. P.	27Jun1901	HANCOCK, J. L.	04Nov1903
HORNSBY, E. C.	06Jul1901	HOLDIN, Mary	27Nov1903
*Moved to Mt. Olivet 10Dec1914		HUGHES, Eugene	27Nov1903
HUBER, T. J.	28Jul1901	HUEY, R.	20Nov1903
HANNES, Jas.	05Aug1901	HOLLIDAY, Addie	02Feb1904
HUNDT, Rudolph	06Aug1901	HILTS, Mrs. H. D.	15Feb1904
HAMMOND, Andy	11Sep1901	HOEFLEIN, Thos.	03Feb1904
HAMMON, P. M.	18Oct1901	*Removed to Greenwood Cemetery	
HANNY, A. D.	11Nov1901	HART, R. B.	08Apr1904
HOLLIDAY, Mrs. E. S.	28Nov1901	HOLLAND, Mrs. (infant of)	27Apr1904
HUGAR, Lawrence	07Nov1901	HENNING, Della	21Jul1904
*Changed to HUGHEY, Florence		HUTCHISON, Mrs. E. J.	09Jul1904
HAFFERTY, Mrs. M.	06Jan1902	HAIRE, C. B.	25Jul1904
HOUSTON, Mrs. Mary	21Jan1902	HALLEY, Jas.	27Aug1904
HAROLD, Mrs. L. B.	21Jan1902	HARLAND, E. E.	31Aug1904
HOLDER, Maude	27Jan1902	HAYS, H. P.	11Sep1904
*Moved to Mt. Olivet 21Nov1916		HEAD, O. E.	20Sep1904
HAYNES, DeRoy	03Mar1902	HADEN, Z.	13Oct1904
HUBER, J. M. (infant of)	02Mar1902	HATHAWAY, W. C. (infant of)	23Oct1904
HAMMON, Melvin	25Mar1902	HADDIX, Mrs. H.	26Oct1904
HANNA, E. C.	08Aug1902	HOPE, Thos. D.	14Oct1904
HYLER, T.	07Sep1902	HUGHES, ----	15Feb1904
HADWAY, R. F.	21Sep1902	HYMAN, Mrs. S. P. R.	14Feb1904
HOGAN, Tom	21Sep1902	HOSKINS, Cecil	10Feb1904
HERRING, C. M. (infant of)	06Oct1902	HALEY, James	11Feb1904
HARDWICK, W. P.	20Oct1902	HARRISON, J. W.	23Apr1904
HARRINGTON, James	20Oct1902		
HIGHTOWER, H. W. (infant of)	15Oct1902		
HUMBLE, D. E.	26Nov1902		
HOFFMAN, S. C.	29Nov1902		

[to be continued]

Editor's note: Because of the length of material submitted, it will be impossible to complete the Oakwood Cemetery Records in Volume 30. The editor wishes to express deep appreciation to the committee, headed by Helen Markgraf, which has been responsible for this project.

QUERIES

Edited by Merle Ganier

CLARKE, CROW

Henry C. Clarke, born 15 October 1846 [census says in South Carolina], parentage unknown, died 3 October 1906, Arp, Texas. Enlisted CSA, Homer, Louisiana, 1862. Exchanged letters with best friend and soldier buddy Tom E. Crow who lived in Louisiana, Dallas, and Kent, Texas. Wish to contact any descendants of Crow or Clarke.

Mrs. Marie Kuhlman, 11208 Sage Country, Houston, TX 77089

* * *

WHALEY, GOTT, BULLEN, BUMGARDNER

Waller D. Whaley, born 1805 in Georgia, wife Lorrana. Know of one daughter, Harriett, born 1853 in ? Texas, married Jerry Meyer Gott, died 1911 ? Texas.

Elija Bullen, born 24 October 1804, died 29 October 1888, married 29 January 1839, Elizabeth (Betsy) Bumgardner, born 14 November 1822, died 9 January 1905. Both are buried in Oatmeal, Burnet County, Texas. They had ten children, several of whom are buried in Burnet, Concho and Brown Counties. Wish to correspond with anyone researching the above families. Any assistance sincerely appreciated and will share or exchange gladly.

Deborah Whaley, P. O. Box 328, Ranger, TX 76470-0328

* * *

SHANNON, GRIMLEAR, KILCREASE

Will correspond with those researching the family of James Shannon who married Margaret Grimlear, daughter of Simon, in Jefferson County, Mississippi, on 20 March 1811. James served in War of 1812, and his widow received bounty land for this service. Known children: Madison, Benjamin Franklin (married Louisiana Kilcrease,) William, Ferdinand, Sarah Ann, Percy Lanoni, Sydneyham and Wellington.

Joyce Shannon Bridges, Rt. 2, Box 50-X, Keithville LA 70147

* * *

WRIGHT

Seek date and place of death of my grandmother, Mary L. (Mollie) Wright, wife of Southern Baptist minister, D. D. Wright, which occurred between 1911 and 1918 probably at Elwood or Telephone in Fannin County, Texas. No record found at Austin or Bonham. Can anyone help with obituary from Baptist Church records?

Mrs. Wm. R. Craig, 3541 Parker Road East, Fort Worth TX 76117

* * *

McNIEL, McNEIL, LOGAN, KNIGHT, CURRY

One John McNeil or McNeil, married Harriet Lee Anna Logan in the area of Kaufman County 1885-1895. About 1901 this family "went west." They had at least one son, Manning McNeil. What became of this family? Another relative who "went west" from the area of Hill County, Texas, was located in Parker County land records in 1890s, so "out west" could mean only a short distance after 1920s.

William A. and Alonzo Knight were born in Alabama, William "Billy" ca 1858, Alonzo "Lonnie" ca 1860. Their sister, Lucy, was born ca 1856. William was sometimes called "Buddy" and married Texie Curry. He died ca 1890-1893. They had two children, Minerva Frances and a son called "Tot." Both William and Lonnie are said to be buried in Dublin area. Can you help?

Mrs. Frank Hankins, Box 795, Bowie, Texas 76230

* * *

BUSH, BUSHEY, STEWART, HAGAR, AKERS, LUCAS

Would like to contact descendants of John A. Bush, born ca 1826 in Missouri, perhaps Howard County. Moved with his parents to Arkansas Territory before 1829, lived in Johnson County, Arkansas, in 1850. Was his first wife Jane Stewart? His second wife was Nellie E. _____, born ca 1839 in Alabama, according to the census. In 1880 they were living in Johnson County, Texas, and moved from there to Denton, where he is said to have spent the rest of his life.

His children are said to have been: (1) Mary, daughter of first wife, who married Dick Hagar in Denton; (2) R. Bell, Arabell, or Anabell, born ca 1870 in Texas; where?; (3) Tom, who may have been same as James T., born ca 1868 in Arkansas; (4) Minnie M., born ca 1875 Texas, married _____ Bushey; they had a brickyard in Denton; (5) Lulu, born ca 1877, Texas; (6) Bob; and (7) George "who was the baby." John A. Bush was brother of Dr. Palemon Cage Bush, who came from Sebastian County, Arkansas, to Elizabeth, Denton County, Texas, in 1868. Dr. Bush was a surgeon in the Confederate Army, and his brother, John A., is said to have fought "on the Yankee side."

Although the two families lived in Denton County, apparently there was not a close relationship between the two, possibly because of lingering war sentiment.

Was Clement (Clem) Bush, born 25 February 1900, in Denton, a descendant of John A. Bush? Clem died in 1970; he lived in Kermit, Texas, and is said to have had a daughter, Betty Akers, living in Denton, and a brother (George Bush) also of Denton, and a sister, Mrs. C. T. Lucas, of Irving.

Nancy Timmons Samuels, 4783 Lubbock Ave., Fort Worth, TX 76115

* * *

PRESLEY, RENFRO

Seek information Alonjo Presley and Nancy L. Renfro, parents of Erma Lena Presley, born 28 October 1896, Fort Worth.

M. A. Rohde, 5797 Sycamore, Rialto, CA 92376

* * *

SHELTON, AMBRESTER, ARMBRUSTER

Seek information on Willis Ralph Shelton, born July 1821, Tennessee, died Johnson County, married Jane Ambrester or Armbruster, born ca 1826. Children: James Henry, born 5 December 1859, Mississippi; Elizabeth (Betty) born 1857, Mississippi.

Carolyn N. Coleman, 3615 Oak Creek Circle, Dallas TX 75227

* * *

CRAIG, PARSON, PURSONS, BRAKEFIELD, HILL, SIMMONS, THOMPSON, MONTGOMERY, PIPKIN, MITCHELL

Searching for information about my ancestor, Thomas Craig, born 1786 (1860 census says "Tenn." 1870 census says "Penn.") He died in 1877, will probated 1877, Fayette County, Tenn. Will names his children: Daniel; Mary C. Parson-Pursons; David M.; Samuel; Thomas A.; Frances C. Hill; Elizabeth Adaline C. Brakefield; Benjamin; and Sallie C. Simmons. Wife Jane Thompson (bondsman Wm. Montgomery) whom he married in Williamson County, Tennessee in 1816 is not named. Thomas served in the War of 1812 with Capt. Pipkin's Company, First Regiment of Mounted Militia Volunteers. He enlisted in Huntsville, Alabama, and was discharged in Fayetteville, Tennessee, in 1814. He received a land grant in 1848 near LaGrange, Tennessee, Fayette County.

How can I locate Thomas Craig's father? Thomas purchased land from Parkeson Mitchell, grandson of Daniel Craige. A John Craig received land grant of 640 acres on Harpeth River, Davidson County. Daniel's land is on South Harpeth. Williamson County was formed from Davidson County in 1799. Would appreciate any suggestions.

Carolyn Hull Estes, 6409 Poco Court, Fort Worth TX 76133

* * *

BURCHIM, TYRREL, ROWLAND

Joshua Burchim, born 1792, married Mary Tyrrel, born 1796, both in New York, Moved to DeKalb, Illinois, 1838. Son, Simon, born 1819, married Elmira ? in Illinois. They came to Cooke, Texas, ca 1870. Simon's daughter, Margaret, born 1852, married Henry Lee Rowland 1870, Daviess, Missouri. Would like to share information with anyone working on this family.

Sammie Simpson, HCR3, Box 78, Sudan TX 79371

* * *

MAXWELL, WITT

Seek information on family of Charles W. Maxwell, born 1851, Missouri, married Katie Jackson Witt 1876, Denton County, Texas. Family tradition says they resided in Little Elm which was covered by a lake. R 507 May Street, per 1896 Fort Worth City Directory. Children: William, born 1878; Claudia, nurse, born 1880; Charles, carpenter; Fredrick, contractor, born 1882; Harry, sailor; Rosco, born 1891; Earnest, born 1895; DeForest, born 1897; Cecil, born 1900. All children born in Texas. Charles W. died ca 1913, as Katie is called a widow in the city directory. Katie died 14 July 1929. Any information helpful.

Doris Dell, 22922 Calvert Street, Woodland Hills, CA 91367

* * *

DEWITT, PARSONS, BROWN, BARROW

Trying to determine if the son of Green DeWitt of Gonzales owned a stable of horses. Chuck Parsons is writing a biography of James M. Brown who is mentioned 11 October 1875 in Galveston Weekly News. Nannie Knight and San Jacinto are horses names in the article from the DeWitt stable. C. C. DeWitt would have been about 55 years old and his son, C. C. Jr., would have been about 20. C. C. Sr. was married to Parmelia Barrow, daughter of Samuel Barrow, sheriff in Gonzales 1845-1852. Any information or referral will be appreciated.

Eunice Barrow, Rt. 20, Box 515FA, San Antonio, TX 78218

* * *

HARRISON, CARLISLE, SHIELDS, EPPERSON, RAINEY, SCHLEUTER,
BLESSINGHAME, WARD, CULBERSON, MARTIN, PADDOCK, WATTS, MACE,
CHILTON

James Harrison, born 1740 near Londonderry, Ireland, died Sept. 1804, married Jane Carlisle, born 1744, died 1835. Emigrated to Pennsylvania in 1760, both buried in Warriar Run Churchyard (Presbyterian), Sunbury, Pennsylvania. Issue: John born 1775, died 1827, Glasgow, Missouri; Mary; Hetty; Robert; Jane; Carlisle killed by Indians; Joseph; Thomas; Hugh; William.

John McClanahan Harrison, born April 26, 1819, died September 16, 1894; married (1) Elizabeth Shields; married (2) Elizabeth Epperson, born October 11, 1833, died June 4, 1899. Issue 1st marriage: Medora, Mary E., Elizabeth Louisa, married Stephen Dupree Rainey. Issue 2nd marriage: Mary married Gus Schleuter; William B. married Martha Blessinghame; John C. married Sarah Ward; Sally married Charles Culberston; James married Gertrude Martin; Amanda, born 1865, died 1866. Family names added through marriages: Paddock, Watts, Mace, Chilton. This family should be located in and around Dallas, Texas.

Isabel Whitney, 805 West Sixteenth Street, Upland CA 91786

* * *

HARRIS, DAVID, PERSON, LOVE, BRADSHAW

Seeking information on the following persons: Jesse Harris married to Elizabeth? David. Their son, Morgan David Harris, married Bettie Person January 1878 in Ennis, Texas. M. D. Harris had a brother, Calvin Harris, and sister Elizabeth (Mattie) Love. Her daughter was Mrs. L. B. Bradshaw.

Mrs. June Smoot England, 117 Wagon Trail, San Antonio TX 78231
* * *

SMITH, DICKSON, McDANIEL, SANDS, PERRY, JOHNSON

John Smith died 1826, Jones County, Georgia. Widow, Mary (Dickson) Smith believed to have died in 1874, Harris County, Georgia. Children: Anderson C., born 1800, married Evaline Brantley McDaniel; Winnefred, born 1803, married Thomas B. Sands; Charity, born 1807, married Archibald Perry; Elizabeth, born 1816, married Joseph Johnson. Will exchange information.

Marc B. Smith, Jr., PO Box 9701, Fort Worth, TX 76107
* * *

JOPLIN

Solomon Joplin married Eliza Hough in Chesterfield Co. S. C. and came to Texas ca 1870 with his brother, Rev. Dosse Joplin. Sol is buried in Lampasas. Would like to contact any descendants.

Barbara Knox, 2616 Sarah Jane Lane, Fort Worth, Texas 76119
* * *

ADVERTISING

ADVERTISING RATES

FREE Advertising in "FOOTPRINTS" **if requested**, for books donated to the Society. Enclose printer ready copy with each book donated.

1/16 page ...	\$ 1.50
1/8 page ...	3.00
1/6 page ...	5.00
1/4 page ...	6.00
1/3 page ...	10.00
1/2 page ...	12.50
Full page ...	25.00

ALL donations will be deposited in the Genealogical Department of the Fort Worth Public Library.

See inside of front cover of "FOOTPRINTS" for membership information and policies.



Fort Worth Genealogical Society
Box 9767 Fort Worth, Tx 76107

PRESIDENT'S PAGE

I would like to thank the officers, directors, committee chairmen, and the membership of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society for their contributions to the life and accomplishments of the society in 1987. This sharing of time, talents and expertise has enabled the society to continue on its course.

Olyve Abbott presented good programs for our education and enjoyment. Marie Gooch worked long and diligently as treasurer to keep our fiscal affairs in order. Barbara Knox, as editor of "Footprints," maintained the standard set by the many capable editors in years past, and at the same time, added some new ideas. Elva Robinson has been responsible for our Newsletter and Beverly Nelms worked to keep the membership records in order and encouraged former members to return to the fold.

Theron Smith capably filled the position of recording secretary, keeping the important record of the official actions of the society, and Helen Markgraf, as corresponding secretary, was a link between the society and others. Frances Jordan, historian, preserved outstanding events about the society and its members, and Elizabeth Schober, librarian, handled gifts of books to the Fort Worth Public Library and was responsible for the program of exchange quarterlies.

Dorothy Cargill, Ruth Castillon, Lynda Hill, Louise Moxley, Mrs. Byron Pattie, Marc Smith and Paul Campbell, Directors, assisted in the control of the society's activities. Paul also served as parliamentarian.

Margaret Kimbrell handled a bunch of ancestor referral cards; Billie Beth Moore maintained the Bible records and Joyce Johnson kept the cemetery records, ably assisted by Betty Gerth. Chrystene Barr spent many hours in working to answer requests for genealogical information. Roy Leach kept the genealogical supplies for the convenience of our members, as well as the general public. Mary Lane looked after gifts and memorials, including books given to the society, and Miriam Sloan, publicity chairman, kept us informed of coming events. Mildred Smith handled the sale of books and most of the microfilm, and the always dependable Florene Waters was at the registration table at our meetings to greet those coming in, many times assisted by her daughter, Carolyn. Weldon Hudson and Maurice Wendt handled the mailing of several hundred quarterlies in a timely way.

Mrs. Nancy Timmons Samuels continued to make her excellent work in Translation District of South Carolina available for sale by the society.

Weldon Hudson directed the very successful seminar with Dr. George K. Schweitzer in March and Frances Malcolm conducted another good workshop for beginners in October. We are not forgetting Merle Ganier and Helen Markgraf and all the other members of the committees who did such a grand job.

I thank you for letting me go along this 1987. And may 1988 be a good year for the Fort Worth Genealogical Society and for all of you individually.



THE EDITOR LOOKS BACK

The success of any organization depends on the enthusiasm, cooperation and participation of its membership. This is especially true of genealogical societies and you, the members, have played a major role in our success over these thirty years. Look at your footprints with a great deal of pride.

Thirty years ago, Mrs. Edna Perry Deckler, a lady with remarkable foresight, brought together a small group of local genealogists to organize this society. She was ably assisted by Miss Frances Coldwell. Mrs. Deckler worked, as both president and editor, for five years to build a firm foundation for things to come. Other officers were E. Charles Hinckley, Mrs. John J. Stiffler and John Gano. This group was well aware that "great trees from little acorns grow." For we did indeed grow! Ten years passed quickly. Meetings were at Town Hall in the [then] Seminary South Shopping Center. Membership continued to increase and programs and free workshops were well attended. Name tags listing ancestor surnames were popular conversation pieces. Some members were invited to speak at meetings in other cities; others appeared on a local radio talk show! We were on the way up!

During our tenth year members of the board of directors who served under the leadership of President Eleanor Hutcheson were: Robert T. Gill, Marvin C. Nichols, Ruby Carter, Betty Mattoon, A. W. Mount, Edna Deckler, Pat Chadwell [then head of the genealogy department of the Fort Worth Public Library], Ethel Geue, Thomas Hefner, Christopher Larkin, Abby Moran, Mrs. Charles Sarrazin, Mildred Smith, Ruth Harlow, John L. Lewis, Harry T. Thatch and Miss Marion Day Mullins.

Quoting the president ". . . many people of varied talents and patience have worked many hours to put together this organization and keep it alive for all these ten years . . . in addition to the officers, directors and committee chairmen there have been many so-called 'little people' who by their kind and generous actions, unknown to most of us, have become 'big people' by their assistance to others and making our society and our genealogy department at the Fort Worth Public Library the best ever . . ."

A milestone was reached in 1967 as the "Bulletin" became a quarterly. "Footprints" first appeared in May 1968 and we moved from the mimeograph machine to offset printing. No history would be complete without mention of RALPH McKENZIE [Chelle-Kirk Printing in Arlington] who did such a wonderful job in the production of "Footprints" for many years.

The most important decision in the late 1960's was the approval by the membership to sponsor a "census-copying" project. At the outset, this was to be the publication of census records for a twenty-six county area [once known as Old Northwest Texas] for the years 1850 - 1880 as an aid in tracing the back and forth migration of early settlers and to bridge the gap in records resulting from several courthouse fires. [See map inside back cover.] To our knowledge, nothing like it ever had, or has, been done anywhere. The Fort Worth Society had an opportunity to leave lasting footprints by producing a valuable working tool for all genealogists and historians interested in this area of the state of Texas. As word spread, we were deluged with all kinds of information from all over the country about families who lived in the area during that time. It seemed only logical to expand the project to include

biographical and statistical data, thereby increasing its value even though compilation time would be longer. Nancy Timmons Samuels is the one person in the society who has the greatest working knowledge of this area and its people. She agreed to chair the project.

In 1850 the west Texas frontier extended roughly from Preston on the Red River down to Fort Worth and west to Fort Graham on the Brazos River. As settlers began to move west and northwest up the Brazos and Trinity rivers, several counties had been settled by 1860. For the next 12 - 14 years the Civil War and Indian wars caused very unsettled conditions and the newly established frontier receded back east. After the Indian problem was settled people returned to the northwest area of Texas and by 1880 the frontier was again on *the move*.

Some of these people will be found on a different county census for each of the years 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880. In 1870 male members of a family can be found living in the west, probably trying to keep their land and cattle intact, while the rest of the family waited further east until it was safe to return to their frontier home.

Imagine someone saying in another fifty years [quoting Nan Samuels], "I've lost my great-grandfather in west Texas. I found him in Throckmorton County in 1860 but there was no census of that county in 1870. He just disappeared . . . our family tradition says he was in the Panhandle by 1890, but there's no census for that year." This project was designed to provide some of the answers to such problems. Many enthusiastic volunteers helped get us off to a terrific start. The key words here [which got lost along the way] were "long range project."

The 1970's brought another major decision - a workshop with a "big name" speaker. In 1971, the society co-sponsored a seminar with Tarrant County Junior College with Virginia Pope Livingston as guest speaker. This set a precedent for annual spring workshops with guests such as Ken Thomas, Jo White Linn, Willard Heiss, Norman Wright and most recently Dr. George K. Schweitzer. Workshops are also held each fall for those just beginning research. *Bus trips to Austin became a popular activity for local members.* "Footprint" pins were made available.

During our 20th year the directors who served under the leadership of Paul Campbell were Dorothy Peters, Ruby Schmidt, Dorothy Dunnam (deceased), Sally Rucidlo (deceased), Ernest Bice, Sherry Arrant, Bettye Burgess, Ruby Carter (deceased), Ruth Harlow, Weldon Hudson, Betty Mattoon, Lucille Miller, Billie Beth Moore, Louise Moxley, Eron Easley, Pat Chadwell, Mildred Smith and Nan Samuels.

In 1977 we bid farewell to Town Hall as a meeting place. For the next six years, our home was Moncrief Hall in St. Andrews Episcopal Church. We now meet in the Tandy Lecture Hall at the main library in downtown Fort Worth.

Over the years the society has donated thousands of dollars worth of books and other materials to the Genealogy Department of the Fort Worth Public Library. This has been supplemented by donations from many interested individuals. In earlier years, Miss Marion Day Mullins gave the society a number of her early marriage records, copied from selected Texas counties, which have been microfilmed.

The society's first publication was Land Grants of Tarrant County [which is out of print]. Mr. and Mrs. William Hunter McLean donated *their two books, Alexander Beall, 1649-1744 of Maryland and From Ayer to Thurber. Marriage Records of Early Texas, 1824-1846*, compiled by Norma Rutledge Grammer, has been reprinted with a revised index. The Sally Rucido Family Papers have been microfilmed for use by the general public. The original papers are at the Robert's Library (formerly Fleming Library) at the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in Fort Worth.

Many members have become "published authors." I would like to mention Pearl Foster O'Donnell [deceased] who published Trek to Texas and Lonesome Dove Baptist Church; Chester and Ethel Geue [deceased] who compiled A New Land Beckoned and New Homes in the New Land [both are German immigration into Texas]; Colleen Elliott edited The Diaries of the Reverend Daniel Morse and Evelyn Cushman compiled So Red the Rose [a collection of northeast Tarrant County cemetery records]. Nancy Timmons Samuels compiled The 1810 Census of Pendleton District South Carolina and generously presented a number of copies which may be purchased from the society. She also wrote Medlin Medley on her own family. Dr. Malcolm McLean's thirteenth book on the Papers Concerning Robertson's Colony in Texas, The Convention at Washington-on-the-Brazos, has just been released and may be purchased from The University of Texas at Arlington. Weldon Hudson and Shirley Cawyer have published many cemetery records. Weldon has also published a number of other other genealogical records.

The first volume of Old Northwest Texas, Navarro County 1846-1860, compiled by Nancy Timmons Samuels and Barbara Roach Knox was published in 1982. It was necessary to publish two volumes because of the immense amount of material. [Much biographical data is included dating even past 1900!] Only a few copies are now available.

Marc and Nancy Smith hosted a 25th Anniversary reception in 1982. Charter members still active who were presented certificates were Mrs. Byron B. Pattie, Mrs. R. N. Grammer, Theron L. Smith, Mrs. Warren Knox, Mrs. M. R. Matthews, Mrs. Maye Corley Turner, Mrs. Louis E. Bonnelly, Mrs. A. B. Harmonson, Mrs. L. P. Kestler and Mrs. Homer L. Roper. This year three charter members are serving on the board of directors: Mrs. Warren Knox, Mrs. Byron B. Pattie and Theron L. Smith.

"Gone to Texas" was heard across the country in 1983 when the Fort Worth Genealogical Society hosted the National Society's Conference in the States. It was a huge success, complete with outstanding speakers, a tour of the National Archives branch office, a visit to Billy Bob's Texas [known as the world's largest night club] and a reception featuring Tex-Mex food!

Twelve persons have served as president during these years: Edna Perry Deckler 1957-1961, Chalmers W. Hutchison 1962-1964 (deceased), Christopher Larkin 1965-1966, Eleanor S. Hutchison 1967-1969, Weldon Hudson 1970-1973, Nelita Snow 1974-1976, Paul Campbell 1977-1980, Geraldine C. West 1981-1982 (deceased), Marc B. Smith, Jr. 1983, Barbara McLane 1984, Patricia Chadwell Jackson 1985 and W. A. Satterwhite, Jr. 1986-1987.

The "Bulletin" has grown from a two-page monthly newsletter to "Footprints," a fifty-six page quarterly. Editors have been Edna Perry Deckler, Norma R. Grammer, Delores Miltenberger, Damon Veach, a "committee," Betty Winchester (deceased), Mildred Smith, Lucille Miller, Barbara McLane and Catherine

Gonzalez. Through the efforts of Marc Smith and Mrs. Willard Barr the first issues have been microfilmed for permanent preservation.

Two outstanding contributors to "Footprints" have been Mrs. Pauline Jones Gandrud and Miss Mildred Dulaney. Mrs. Gandrud supplied supplemental information for the obituaries and death notices [as abstracted from the Texas Baptist by Mildred Smith] and Miss Dulaney shared many informative comments and news items in "Gleanings" and "News Lets."

The main purpose of "Footprints" is to share genealogical source materials. Eleanor Hutcheson once wrote ". . . our society grows by the requests and bequests of our members . . . you may feel that you have little to offer. Quite the contrary, the Bible record, listing of early settlers or compiling a tax list may be most helpful to dozens of people. A listing of early physicians in one Texas county was the means by which a Georgia resident located the Kentucky birthplace of her father . . . Bible records are especially important."

This issue contains reprints of material contributed during thirty years by sharing members" who by doing so have left very deep footprints in the sands of the society's history. In most cases THE ARTICLES ARE NOT COMPLETE. You can easily check the original publication date if you are interested in the entire article.

Please remember that the society has ongoing services to help you with your family research. The Ancestor Referral Service, started by Betty Winchester and continued by Ruth Harlow, is now maintained by Margaret Kimbrell. Texas cemetery records are abstracted from exchange quarterlies and cross-indexed. Copies of original Bible records are on file in the Fort Worth Library's Genealogy Department. Texas related queries in "Footprints" are free. Merle Ganier, query editor, is a "multi-talented footprinter" who has for many years done all sorts of "little things" nobody knows about but which are really important. She is also editor of three family newsletters - another excellent example of sharing research.

This year "Footprints" has changed format and has a new printer. I would like to thank the people who make my job much easier: Bertie Dancer (without whom "Footprints" just wouldn't be!); Eleanor Hutcheson and Jo Ann Estes, indexers [in addition Elly keeps track of acquisitions]; Weldon Hudson and Maurice Wendt, mailers; Pat and Ed Jackson who furnish mailing labels; Marie Gooch who does so much preparatory work to keep mailing sessions short; Florine and Carolyn Waters, Elva Robinson, Vivian Andrew and Merle Ganier who are all faithful members of the "mailing crew." Elizabeth Schober has cataloged our exchange publications from nearly 170 other organizations. My special thanks to Nancy Timmons Samuels, Patrick McKenna and Christine Sloan for significant contributions.

HAPPY THIRTIETH ANNIVERSARY FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY!

Barbara Knox

Barbara Knox
Editor

EXCERPTS FROM THE CHARTER OF THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY:

The purpose for which this Corporation is formed is:

- To support and operate an educational and literary undertaking
- To create, foster and maintain interest among citizens of Tarrant County, Texas, and surrounding areas, in the subject of genealogy;
- To collect and preserve information relating to those pioneers who settled Tarrant County, Texas, and surrounding areas, and to the early history of such territory;
- To preserve church, cemetery and land records, testamentary documents, diaries, letters and manuscripts, and other source materials, wherein are chronicled the achievements of those who laid in the wilderness the foundation of this great community;
- To copy and index all such records, and to catalogue them, so as to make this information most readily available to present and future generations;
- To collect and make available through this organization the published records of other states, whence came the Texas pioneers;
- To exchange ideas, and to collaborate in devising efficient methods for genealogical and historical research;
- To publish and disseminate genealogical and historical information and material to the public;
- To assist the Fort Worth, Texas, Public Library, and other libraries and institutions in their acquisition of genealogical and historical information and material;
- To acquire by gift or purchase genealogical and historical information and materials for the use of its members, or for placement in libraries and institutions; and
- To do and perform any and all other acts incident or necessary to accomplish all of the foregoing acts and purposes.

Bulletin, January 1959

ORRELL AND SHILLING BIBLE RECORDS

Submitted by Mrs. Mayo D. Dancer, Fort Worth, Texas

Amanda F. Gomer was the daughter of James Frederick and Anna M. B. Gomer of Sabine County, Texas. The Vincent Shilling family is found in the 1860 and 1870 census records of Sabine Parish, Louisiana, and by 1880 were living in Navarro County, Texas. Vincent Shilling was born in Louisiana, and died in Antlers, Oklahoma 29 December 1910. Amanda Gomer Shilling died 27 October 1908 in Antlers.

The Shilling records were copied from the Bible of Leonidus Vincent Shilling. He married Leora French 29 November 1885 in Navarro County, Texas, and later moved to Oklahoma. The Shilling death records are from the family Bible of Nancy Catherine Shilling and her husband, Quincy Lafayette Orrell.

ORRELL

Marriages

Q. L. Orell and N. C. Shilling March 10, 1881
 Clemmie Orell and Willie Little Sept. 14, 1902
 Annie Orell and Charlie Moore married July 5, 1903
 Bertie Orell and J. W. Boyce married October 9, 1904
 Manda Orell and Joe P. Coffield married May 1, 1910
 Carry Orell and Willie Mayes married Sept. 22, 1912
 H. J. Orell and Plumma Garrett married Jan. 8, 1914
 W. P. Orell and E. G. Garrett married Aug. 15, 1917
 Lydia Orell and Earl Cordray married Oct. 29, 1919
 Ethan Orell and Jo Robertson married Dec. 29, 1936

Births

Clemmie Bell Orell Dec. 12, 1881
 Annie Myrtle Orrell Oct. 7, 1884
 Bertie Agnes Orell Feb. 11, 1887
 Amanda Vincent Orell Aug. 27, 1888
 Robert Quincy Orell Feb. 20, 1890
 Henry Jefferson Orell Oct. 3, 1891
 Emily Caroline Orell Jan. 6, 1893
 Wylie Palmer Orell April 4, 1895
 Ethan H. Orell Jan. 14, 1897
 Lydia H. Orell Nov. 16, 1898
 Cecil D. Orell Sept. 29, 1904
 Parents: Q. L. Orell March 29, 1859
 Nancy C. Orell June 6, 1861

Deaths

Q. L. Orell Dec. 19, 1911
 Nancy C. Orell Feb. 10, 1924
 Mandy Coffield Feb. 19, 1920
 Bertie Agnes Boyce Nov. 10, 1947
 Henry J. Orell no dates
 Clemmie Little
 Wiley P. Orell Feb. 16, 1854

Supplemental Notes from Mrs. Dancer:

1. Later dates were added by a son.
2. Quincy Lafayette Orrell was the son of Robert Bruce Orrell and Eliza Emily Moore.
3. R. B. Orrell enlisted in the Confederacy in Arkansas and died in the War. His wife, Emily, died of measles ca 1881 in Navarro County, Texas and is said to be buried in the Dresden Cemetery.
4. The original spelling of the name was "Orrell." This changed to "Orell" and later to "O'Rell." The latter spelling is used today.

SHILLING BIBLE RECORD

Parents: Vincent Shilling was born Sept. 2, 1828
Amanda F. Gomer Shilling born Aug. 19, 1836

Children: Mary Jane Shilling was born January 19, 1855
Agnes Ann Shilling was born Nov. 6, 1856
Alfus Ely Shilling was born Dec. 28, 1858
Nancy Catherine Shilling born June 6, 1861
Leonidus Vincent Shilling born Jan. 20, 1863
Amanda Melinda Shilling born March 20, 1865
Daniel Floyd Shilling born Feb. 6, 1868
Jacob Leander Shilling born Jan. 6, 1870
Henry Jackson Shilling born Oct. 28, 1873
William Columbus Shilling born June 11, 1876

Grand-Parents: John Shilling was born Nov. 14, 1799; deceased 1836
Bethany Shilling deceased Oct. 25, 1857

Deaths

A. E. Shilling died March 19, 1883 of measles
(in Navarro County, Texas)

Jacob L. Shilling died March 24, 1883 of measles
(in Navarro County, Texas)

Bulletin, February 1968

"Honor thy father and thy mother, that thy days may be long," is the only commandment given with promise. It is therefore our religious as well as filial duty to rescue the memory of our ancestors from oblivion, and gather together and put in durable form their family and historic records, before they are obliterated by the fast effacing finger of time."

--Mrs. H. D. Pittman, Americans of Gentle Birth
Buston & Skinner, St. Louis, Mo. 1903

NAVARRO COUNTY, TEXAS

Dawson Family Cemetery

Located on the old Dawson farm about five miles from the town of Dawson in the southwest corner of the county. Copied in October, 1967 by Mrs. Byron B. Pattie of Fort Worth, Texas.

DAWSON, Mrs. S. C., 8-27-1829 - 6-7-1903
 DAWSON, Britton, b in Alabama 7-15-1819; moved to Texas 1825;
 d 9-4-1905
 DAWSON, Elijah, son of Britton & Susan C. Dawson
 10-20-1869 - 2-2-1888
 DAWSON, Inf son of B. C. & Alice Dawson, b&d 7-25-1889
 DAWSON, Alice B., wife of B. C. Dawson
 5-20-1865 - 7-27-1889
 DAWSON, Britton C., 8-24-1866 - 2-7-1907
 DAWSON, Sarah J., dau of Mr. & Mrs. S. L. Dawson
 7-7-1876 - 10-28-1880
 DAWSON, Willie, son of Wm & S. J. Dawson, 1862 - 1870
 ROGERS, Louise, dau. of George & S. Rogers, d. 10-8-1875, 1 yr.
 ROGERS, Ella I., dau. of G. L. & S. D. Rogers
 6-26-1862 - 11-18-1882
 ROGERS, George A., son of G. L. & S. D. Rogers, b. 1875
 LAWRENCE, George D., Texas Inf 2 BN Inf Repl. & T G Co WWI
 5-14-1893 - 3-7-1956
 LAWRENCE, John Davis 3-6-1852 - 8-25-1925
 BETTY, Nancy, wife of J. A. Betty, 8-11-1850 - 1-8-1868
 ROGERS, Mollie A., dau of George L. & Sarah Rogers
 d. 1-15-1867, age 1 yr 1 mo.

One illegible stone

Footprints, February 1976

PALO PINTO COUNTY, TEXAS

Gold Cemetery

Located on the south side of I-20 five miles west of Highway 281 exit.
 Copied March 12, 1972, by Mr. and Mrs. Homer L. Roper, Fort Worth, Texas.

GOLD, James P., Co F 24 Tenn Inf C.S.A.,
 April 15, 1845 - January 13, 1934
 GOLD, Sarah M., wife of J. P. Gold,
 September 9, 1846 - October 16, 1902
 GOLD, Mattie Lillian, dau of J. P. and S. M. Gold,
 January 26 - March 24, 1888

Footprints, February 1976

TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS

Walnut Creek Cemetery

Copied by Mr. and Mrs. Homer Roper April 1, 1973.

- HADDOCK, Charles E. November 20, 1898 -December 13, 1969
Tex. Pvt. 8 Service Comd. WWII
- MANNING, Charles M. Georgia S/ Sgt A.M.S. Bomb Sqd. AF. Vietnam
Nov. 13, 1942 - March 31, 1971
- HADDOCK, Naomi B. wife of F. Nov. 5, 1822 - Aug. 15, 1890
HADDOCK, F. Feb. 21, 1819 - Sept. 12, 1895
HADDOCK, Martha E. Dec. 1, 1874 - Dec. 8, 1940
- NICHOLS, J. W. Oct. 13, 1840 - Mar. 28, 1904
NICHOLS, Samantha, his wife, Oct. 6, 1844 - Oct. 13, 1896
- BLACKWELL, Fannie E. wife of A. P. July 10, 1849 - Dec. 10, 1897
- MERRITT, James R. sn of J. A. & N. N. 1899 - 1904
MERRITT, Rosa M. June 7, 1889 - Sept. 26, 1961
MERRITT, S. H. Nov. 6, 1844 - Dec. 29, 1913
- HADDOCK, Charles Eugene Dec. 15, 1943 - Nov. 22, 1945
HADDOCK, Frederick M. Feb. 25, 1869 - Mar. 19, 1951
HADDOCK, William Frederick "Sonny Boy" June 5, 1941 - July 1952
HADDOCK, Herbert Newton Aug. 28, 1901 - Nov. 26, 1962
HADDOCK, Alta Areta Jan. 25, 1915 - - -
- HOPPER, Goyce S. Son of T. W. & Allie Sept. 1, 1891 - June 2, 1892
HOPPER, Allie Wife of T. W. Aug. 11, 1874 - Sept. 12, 1891
HOPPER, M. A. Wife of S. W. May 4, 1847 - June 1, 1881
HOPPER, Nannie, Dau. of J. D. & M. C. Apr. 8, 1894 - May 9, 1894
HOPPER, Hardin, Son of J. D. & M. C. Dec. 18, 1892 - Mar. 5, 1893
- McATLER, J. R. March 26, 1859 - May 20, 1887
- MERRITT, Rhoda I. wife of H. H. Aug. 10, 1850 - Jan. 17, 1894
MERRITT, Patrick, Son of J. J. & W. E. Nov. 25, 1895 - Apr. 1901
- HOPPER, Martha J. Wife of S. W. Oct. 19, 1845 - May 19, 1917
HOPPER, S. W. March 21, 1845 - Nov. 6, 1923
HOPPER, Mattie E. "Sister" May 10, 1867 - Mar. 11, 1933
- LONG, Mrs. Dora July 24, 1884 - Apr. 21, 1971
- WALKER, W. M. Jan. 8, 1872 - Aug. 4, 1923
- FAULKS, Leslie, died January 19, 1973 "Baby"
- SHIPPS, William Coy, Sept. 21, 1909 - Oct. 22, 1917
HAMPTON, Hancy Ellen, Wife of T. J. Feb. 27, 1873

COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS

Miller Family Cemetery

At Proctor, Comanche County, the cemetery is located one mile east of Farm Road 1476. Copied by Weldon Hudson March 31, 1968.

William Warren Miller
Co. A 16th Texas Infantry
C. S. A.
Sept. 27, 1827
July 10, 1919

Nancy O. Miller
Feb. 14, 1839
Feb. 24, 1899

R. L. Miller
Aug. 16, 1860
Dec. 9, 1885

Ida O. daughter of
W. W. & N. O. Miller
Nov. 6, 1877
June 17, 1906

J. W. Miller
May 10, 1886
Apr. 7, 1926

T. M. Condron
Feb. 5, 1843
Mar. 28, 1917

Laura Reid Miller
Dec. 29, 1871
Mar. 3, 1950

Myrtie A. daughter of
Henry Allen Carpenter
Nov. 2, 1901
Jan. 2, 1905

S. C. Slaughter
Aug. 1849
June 1, 1883

There are four graves marked with a headstone with the name Miller. No given names or dates are listed. Five graves are marked with field stones with no names or dates.

Reid Family Cemetery

Located four miles south of Proctor on Farm Road 1476. Copied by Weldon Hudson.

J. W. Reid
Jerusha B. Reid

June 12, 1818 ~ Mar. 3, 1905
Mar. 12, 1829 ~ Feb. 26, 1905

Raiford Hamil Reid
Sarah Maxwell Reid
Walter son of

Jan. 5, 1846 - Aug. 16, 1934
Nov. 3, 1851 - Nov. 15, 1926

R. H. & S. L. Reid

July 12, 1870 ~ June 25, 1891

One grave marked with field stone, no name or dates.

EASTLAND COUNTY, TEXAS
MARRIAGE BOOK I
1874 - 1882

Copied August 1971 by Mrs. Shirley B. Cawyer, Stephenville, Texas

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Officiant</u>
John L. Duffer	Mary S. Bowlin	17 May 1874	J. W. Watson, J. P.
T. A. Evans	Elizabeth McPhaul	14 June 1874	E. E. Head, J. P.
E. Wall	Martha T. Kuykendoll	4 June 1874	J. R. Northcutt, M. G.
Samuel D. Harding	J. J. Gailey	30 Aug 1874	J. W. Wilson, J.P.
Ambrose Cook	Mary L. Bricker	15 Dec 1874	E. E. Head, J.P.
William T. Owing	H. A. Lemley	17 Sept 1874	J. W. Gibson, J.P.
James T. Motley	Mary L. Schmick	24 Dec 1874	John R. Stuart, O. M.
R. E. Slough	P. P. Thannish	14 Feb 1875	T. C. McGough, J.P.
J. F. Davenport	E. V. Howel	24 March 1875	T. C. McGough
W. C. Wheat	E. Evans	24 June 1875	T. C. McGough
A. W. Motley	Alsie E. Tarter	2 Dec 1875	J. R. Stuart, O.M.
P. M. Randal	Miss Annie Dysart	28 Jan 1876	J. W. Gibson, J. P.
Samuel Drake	Mollie Armstrong	9 Feb 1876	(no return)
W. Waits	Mollie Townsend	24 Feb 1876	Jas. M. Lingo, M.G.
J. W. Matthews	Ellen Parham	30 Mar 1876	J. W. Ashburn, M.G.
T. J. Henry	M. J. Wynn	9 May 1876	M. J. E. Ringer, J. P.
J. E. Kitchum	Miss Amanda A. Smith	8 June 1876	S. M. Hale, J.P., Pct. 1
G. W. Armstrong	Miss Sarah Williams	10 July 1876	James Lingo, M.G.
J. A. Morrison	M. J. Smith	3 Aug 1876	J. M. Lingo
J. W. Perkins	Mrs. Cecilia Hicklin	6 Aug 1876	J. M. Lingo
Stephen Barton	Narcis Armstrong	17 Sept 1876	Jas. H. Cathoun
E. H. Smith	Natilda Hardwick	24 Aug 1876	A. J. Stuart
B. Frazier	Miss M. L. Williams	1 Oct 1876	J. M. Lingo
J. E. D. Tudor	Mary Elizabeth Boney	19 Aug 1876	J. Lawson, Min.
Samuel Drake	Mollie Armstrong	10 Feb 1876	C. McGough, J. P.
Wm. A. Brittain	M. J. Bearden	17 Oct 1876	James M. Lingo
J. W. McDougle	Miss D. F. Fox	30 Oct 1876	E. T. Williamson

Thomas Holt	Julia Duncan	12 Nov	1876	J. M. Lingo, M.G.
J. J. Dawson	Lizzie Townsend	15 Nov	1876	A. J. Stuart, J.P.
William Henry Gadsburry	Miss Elizabeth Warren	22 Nov	1876	Jas. M. Lingo
J. W. Gibson	Miss M. W. McComb	12 Nov	1876	John Carson, M.G.
George Brown	Mary Hudgins	5 Dec	1876	Ad Lawrence, M.G.
Alonzo Osborn	Mollie A. Higgins	12 Dec	1876	-----
James Gladden	Miss Georgia A. Roark	20 Jan	1877	A. J. Stuart, J.P.
G. W. Crutcher	Lenora C. Lawrence	4 Feb	1877	A. J. Stuart, J.P.
W. Z. McCarven	Jane L. Moody	19 Jan	1877	J. M. Ashburn
R. L. Foos (Hoos?)	Miss Barcelona Guest	27 Dec	1876	D. A. Knox, M.G.
A. H. Johnson	Mattie Bigham	11 Jan	1877	Thos. J. Dysart, J.P.
George M. Horn	Henry Etter Drake	18 Feb	1877	A. Lawrence, V.D.M.
W. S. Williams	Miss A. A. Cook	8 March	1877	John Gillerland, M.G.
C. M. Mason	Miss Jane Drake	4 April	1877	A. Lawrence, V.D.M.
Thomas Trammel	Mary Kimbrough	13 Feb	1877	J. R. Stuart, M.G.
William Madison	Miss Mary J. French	15 April	1877	A. J. Stuart, J.P.
Wm. Perry Harbert	Miss Josephine Sears	29 April	1877	J. J. D(?L)awson
J.W. Whatley	Martha C. Gage	24 April	1877	J. Gilliland, Min.
John L. Ray	Lidia Head	22 April	1877	J. J. Dawson, J.P.
L. S. Wright	N. E. Tarter	11 March	1877	D. A. Knox, M.G.
Henry G. Roberds	Anna M. Steep	18 Feb	1877	L. W. Trader
Abram Levi	Mary Frances Chittum	24 June	1877	Jas. A. Tucker
John A. E. Trader	Lizzie Belle Rogers	29 May	1877	A. Lawrence, V.D.M.
J. F. Davenport	Miss Virginia Howell	8 July	1877	A. J. Stuart, J.P.
W. M. Berry	Mrs. P. A. Shepard	5 Aug	1877	N. K. Tracy, J.P.
M. H. Kinder	Miss Malinda Mayo	13 May	1877	W. C. Sparks, Min.
P. T. Steen	Miss Rebecca N. Hayworth	9 Aug	1877	J. C. Strickland, M.G.
D. Riddle	Miss M. A. Bird	13 May	1877	W. C. Sparks, Min.
W. E. Roberts	Mrs. M. M. Bush	16 Jan	1878	W. R. Tracy, J. P.
T. W. Estill	Elizabeth Ballard	8 Jan	1878	J. R. Stuart, Min.
William Townsend	Miss Allie Johnson	15 Jan	1878	A. J. Stuart, J.P.
John S. Hart	Miss Cinthia Harbin	17 Jan	1878	A. J. Stuart, J.P.
J. L. Hawkins	Miss Ella Booth	27 Jan	1878	W. E. Hawkins
W. C. Davidson	Miss M. C. Davidson	18 Dec	1877	D. A. Knox, P.A.
S. R. Boggus	Margaret E. Ainsworth	23 Dec	1877	John Lawson, Min.
Jerry Mullens	Miss Liddia Cantwell	20 Dec	1877	D. A. Knox, P.G.

INDEX TO HILL COUNTY, TEXAS DEEDS 1853-1857

Hill County was created in 1853 from Navarro County. Its earliest deeds were recorded in a volume entitled "H," followed by volumes G, I, and J, in that order. This index was filmed by Beatrice Brockwell Ingalls, and transcribed by Nancy Timmons Samuels and Elaine Wells.

<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>KIND OF INSTRUMENT</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>DATE FILED</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
Allen, Geo and wife	Deed	John C. Kutcher	Sept 22, 1853	128-129
Ables, H.	Deed	Harper & Arrington	July 10, 1854	179
Arnold, Patience	Deed	Suel Foster	Sept 18, 1854	193-194
Arrington, Louisa	Schedule		Jan 11, 1855	213
Abby, J. W.	Deed	Caleb Hughes	June 28, 1855	357-358
Anderson, W. E.	Deed	R. K. Williams, Admx	Oct 30, 1855	412-413
Able, Harrison	Deed	H. McMullan	Nov 30, 1855	421-422
Abby, J. W.	Deed	Caleb Hughes	Feb 2, 1856	456
Adison, Jas. H.	Deed	A. McGee	Apr 17, 1856	525-526
Ayres, F. H.	Deed	David Ayres	May 1, 1856	551-552
Adkins, Joel W.	Deed	Mary E. Davis	Oct 21, 1856	713-714
Able, H.	Deed	Joseph Young	Feb 21, 1857	777
Able, H.	Deed	G. B. Hardwick & H. W. Carter	Feb 27, 1857	783
Boyles, J. G.	Deed	J. M. Wornell		80
Boiles, J. G. & wife	Deed	John Morris	June 18, 1853	48-49
Byars, N. T.	Deed	Peter Apperson	Oct 21, 1853	87-86
Bryce, John C.	Deed	J. M. Steiner	Nov 4, 1853	91-92
Boyls, D. and wife	Deed	John Boyles	Feb 22, 1854	127-128
Boyls, J. G. and wife	Deed	B. C. Williams	Mar 17, 1854	131-132
" " " "	Deed	Ables & J. M. Wornell	Mar 17, 1854	132-133
Boiles, D. and wife	Deed	" " " "	Mar 17, 1854	133-134
Boils, J. G.	Deed	John Caruthers	July 17, 1854	180-181
Bridon, Henry	Power Atty		Aug 31, 1854	185-186

<u>GRANTOR</u>	<u>KIND OF INSTRUMENT</u>	<u>GRANTEE</u>	<u>DATE FILED</u>	<u>PAGES</u>
Boyles, Daniel & wife	Deed	John Morris	Sept 7, 1854	188-189
Boyles, J. G. & wife	Deed	Ables & Wornell	Nov 7, 1854	206
Bragg, A. C. and wife	Deed	Thomas Williams	Nov 28, 1854	214-215
Booth, Wm L.	Bond	Wm Osburn		221-222
Bryden, Henry	Power Atty	Wm Lankford	Dec 22, 1854	228
Burnes, Mahaley	Deed	Henry Brieden	Dec 19, 1854	229-230
Bryden, Henry	Deed	J. H. Dean	Dec 19, 1854	230-231
Berry, J. W., Adm.	Deed	J. Emmerson Hawkins	Mar 12, 1855	278-279
Byars, Noah T.	Deed	Richard Wilson	Apr 3, 1855	299-300
Brooks, C. N.	Deed	Thomas M. Steiner	Mar 31, 1855	301
Booth, W. L.	Deed	R. T. Frazier	Mar 15, 1855	330
Berglie, John W., Adm.	Deed	W. R. Baker	May 17, 1855	331-333
Booth, Wm. L.	Deed	T. J. Jorden	May 18, 1855	338-339
Brooks, C. N., Adm.	Deed	J. M. Perry	June 7, 1855	341-343
Brooks, William	Deed	R. H. Flinnikin [?]	June 19, 1855	349-350
Bragg, A. C. and wife	Deed	Thomas Williams	Nov 16, 1855	414-416
Bankhead, W. C.	Deed	Mandeord [?] Stroud	Nov 18, 1855	416-417
Beaty, Joseph	Bond	Rachel Beaty	Dec 6, 1855	431-432
Burchum, G. W. and wife	Deed	Benj. Hickey	Dec 22, 1855	439
Burgess, John	Deed	S. C. Robertson	Feb 18, 1856	479-480
Box, Jane and James Box	Deed	J. J. Patton et al	Feb 25, 1856	485-486
Booth, Wm. L.	Deed	J. M. Perry	Feb 11, 1856	491
Barnard, Harvy	Deed	John Welch	Apr 1, 1856	520-522
Boiles, J. G. and wife	Deed	J. A. Caruthers	July 5, 1856	522
Brown, J. L.	Deed	Eli Fearris	Aug 2, 1856	632
Browning & Beaton	Bond	N. C. Hodge	Aug 5, 1856	632-633
Blocker, J. C. and William	Deed	L. W. Cato	Aug 6, 1856	634-635
Bridge, William	Deed	Joseph McCampbell	Aug 19, 1856	653-654
Burnes, W. H. and wife	Deed	S. J. Lucy	Aug 26, 1856	655-656
Bishop, John P.	Deed	A. Beaton	Sept 30, 1856	674-675
Burnett, W. D. and wife	Deed	W. M. Crow	Nov 1, 1856	693
Bagby, Thomas M.	Deed	S. K. McIlhaney	Dec 17, 1856	725-728
Bell, Thos.	Deed	Robt. S. Nunn	Jan 12, 1857	738-739
Bateman, M.	Deed	E. J. Metheny	Mar 13, 1857	798-799
Boyles, J. G.	Deed	Jas Ables		255

HOOD COUNTY, TEXAS

Abstracts from Old Ledger

By Lucille Miller

December Term of Court called in town of Stockton on 2nd day of December 1867. Judge Abel Landers, A. S. McComont, clerk, R. G. Peters, Deputy Clerk and A.I. Wright, Sheriff. Names called for jurors: Peter H. James, I. B. Hight, John Rose, M. L. Sikes, J. W. Bullard and F. M. Painter. The court for good cause excused. C. E. Bonard.

Court then proceeded to organize the Petit jury to serve for the present term: Peter H. James, J. C. Hightower, John Rose, M. L. Sikes, J. W. Bullard and M. L. Painter.

January 9th A. D. 1867. A list of Jurors drawn for the February Term of County Court: George G. Crum, J. A. McCrary, G. V. Powell, L. N. Atkins, L. I. Caraway, W. N. Tandy, B. G. Dennis, G. W. L. Randle, G. M. Washbaum, R. A. McGuire, W. I. McCuin, T. H. Scarbrough

First Monday in February A. D. 1868 the following persons was impannelled. W. M. Tandy, foreman, W. J. McCuin, A. Smith, Lafayett Holford, Alfred Isaac, E. P. Wane.

I. V. Powell fined \$5.00 (fine remitted April 6th 1868.)

Feb. 3rd 1868. The Report of A. W. Benn as county Surveyor to survey 100 acres donated at the Lambert Branch was Received.

The Court orders the County Surveyor & his deputys to proceed at once to run off the Town lots and furnish this Court with a plot of the same; and The bank to have advertised in 2 papers published in the State for the sale of Said Lotts (to wit) Stock Journal at Weatherford & Dallas Herald. The Sales to take place on the 3rd day of March A D 1868. At the same time a contract will be let out to build temporary Court House to the lowest and best bidder

March 24th 1868. A list of Jurors drawn for the County Court for the April Term 1868: A. J. Havens, T. B. Fite, W. C. Pentin, James Word, J. Burson, S. White, Gabriel Dever, R. S. West, P. V. Powell, W. R. McCrary, Allen Smith, J. A. Leadbetter, J. L. Sutton.

* * *

May 1st 1868 list of jurors drawn for the County Court of Hood County at its June Term 1868: Daniel McCoy, D. C. Vanburen, T. I. McCluskey, Bryant Conway?, W. L. Rippetoe, Rufus Prestige, W. Jones, T. N. Edens, Larkin Prestage, H. W. Elliott, B. S. Tankersley, T. C. Arington

* * *

The Honorable County Court of Hood County met at the Town of Granbury on the 1st of June 1868 - Abel Landers, County Judge and A. S. McCamant, Clerk and A. J. Wright, Sheriff, present.

The jury retiring on the case wherein the State of Texas was plaintiff and Randoulf Parker defendant, returned verdict that Randoulf was guilty of theft of Stealing the Steer and that he be fined fifty Dollars & be imprisoned six months in the County Jail. Attorney for defendant moves for a new trial which was granted by the Court.

List of Pettit Jurors drawn for the County Court at its August Term AD 1868: James S. Mier, Ben Arp, T. H. Scarbrough, G. M. McCoy, T. M. Gamble, James J. Savons?, Wm Porter, A. C. Waters, John Edwards, E. O. Mead?, A. I. Clark and George Ransdale

* * *

August 4, 1868. State of Texas vs. Randolph Parker. Randel Parker pled not guilty; jury returned verdict of guilty and fine of \$100.00.

Ordered by County Judge that commissioners John Meek, C. C. Alexander, W. H. Barker and Joseph Robinson meet on Saturday August 15, 1868 in Granbury for special term of court. /s/ Abel Landers, County Judge of Hood County

* * *

Jury list drawn from Jury box No. 1 and put in box No. 2 on the 1st day of Sept. 1868.

- | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1. James Sheffield | 7. W. T. McDonald |
| 2. Newton Goodwin | 8. Y. J. Riley |
| 3. Wm. Dennis | 9. Wm. McCuin |
| 4. Danl Rigley | 10. Wm. Powell |
| 5. Thomas Adkins | 11. J. R. Sikes |
| 6. Alf. Isaac | 12. Wm. Pate |

We the undersigned Justice of the Peace County Clerk and District _____ do hereby certify that the foregoing list of jurors was drawn from Jury box No. 1 and placed in Jury box No. 2 on the 1st day of Sept. 1868.

A. S. McCamant
R. G. Peters, J.P.

October 5th 1868. The Honorable County Court of Hood County met in the Town of Granberry on the first in October 1868 at 10 oclock, A. M. Abell Landers County Judge, A. S. McCamant, Clerk, Bateman, present

Jury pannell No. 1

1. R. Blevins
 2. John Rose
 3. Georg Ragdall
 4. Y. J. Riley
 5. Wm. G. W. Bpwell
 6. A. Isaacs
- R. Blevins, Foreman

Jury Pannell No. 2

1. Wm. Dinnis
 2. L. D. Teague
 3. J. C. Hightower
 4. W. J. Richardson
 5. Wm. McCuin
 6. A. Nutte
- L. D. Teague, Foreman

JOHNSON COUNTY, TEXAS

Marriage Records - Book 1

Copied by Mrs. R. N. Grammer, Fort Worth, Texas

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
G. W. Quick	Nancy Tackett	7 Sep 1855
William Thopson Wise	Verlinda Eveline Bradley	21 Jan 1855
G. M. Cotrell	Louisa Baker	29 Jan 1855
John B. Billingsley	Mary Wallace	31 Jan 1855
John L. Blair	Polina Billingsley	5 Jan 1855
John T. Stewart	Lurannah I Clouse	5 Apr 1855
John Garbo	Joannah Elizabeth Knight	13 Apr 1855
Jacob F. McGee	Prudence T. Trimble	25 Mar 1855
Jonathan B. Billingsley	Sarah Ann Forbes	3 May 1855
T. R. Harris	Maryann Wilcher (Witcher)	31 May 1855
James Neal	Mary Jane Laucher (Luncher)	19 Jul 1855
S. M. McAdow	Mary Ann Foster	2 May 1855
Absolem Sparks	Pricilla Polk	3 May 1855
Josiah Covington	Susan Rayborn	5 Sep 1855
Samuel Goodloe	Jane Edney	13 Sep 1855
W. R. Sessums	Eliza A. Ratlif	28 Sep 1855
Samuel Newton Harris	Simantha J. Heath	7 Oct 1855
	Father-L. Heath; Mother-N. Heath	
Chas. E. Barnard (Bernard)	Juan J. Cabazas	2 Nov 1855
John Shirley	Jane Tiner (?)	2 Nov 1855
Isac P. Kirkland	Martha A. Billingsley (fath. J.B.)	8 Nov 1855
O. P. Hutchison	Emily M. Plemmons (Fath-James)	17 Nov 1855
James Tatum	Lovey Ann Houston (Samuel Myer-gen)	23 Dec 1855
Thomas J. Dillard	Sarah A. Nolen	9 Dec 1855
Urias Martin	Mary J. King	1 Nov 1855
T. A. Hanley	Vina Varner	28 Oct 1855
Nimrox Philips	Nancy Jane James	23 Mar 1856
J. W. McClain	Elizabeth Thompson	22 May 1856
W. A. Robinson	Emeline Cason (Fath-Jessee)	13 Jun 1856
G. A. Bills	Louisa Jane Cox (Fath-Edward)	29 May 1856
John M. Miller	Margaret Overstreet	5 Jun 1856
William Robinson	Martha J. Ledbetter	20 May 1956
Henry Whisenhunt	Amanda Smith (Fath-Coleman)	3 Jul 1856
Edward Cox	Martha Ann Matilda Lane	30 May 1856
Isaac McCoy	Mary Ann Trimble	11 Jun 1856
Joseph Bragg	Nancy C. Sevier(?)	10 Aug 1856
Edwin C. Campbell	Elizabeth Law (Low)	20 Aug 1856
Hampton L. Norwood	Mary Ann Moore	31 Jul 1856
Jas. R. Watson	P. ? C. Clouse	23 Jul 1856
Wm. Wesley Reede	Susan Sharlot Cannon	5 Oct 1856
A. Ledbetter	Zuln Campbell	29 Nov 1856
I. T. Faris	Susan Ann Wilson	25 Nov 1856
Robert Foster	Elizabeth Bragg	23 Nov 1856
Samuel Vanover	Mary Ann K. Ledbetter	8 May 1856
Isaac Vannay	Mary E. Stewart	16 Dec 1856

Joseph R. Hukill	Elizabeth A. James	4 Feb	1857
James B. Morris	Mary J. Faris	8 Jan	1857
Thomas Rhoads	Elizabeth J. Lavender	25 Dec	1856
Nathan M. Hale	Mary E. Whitmire	5 Mar	1857
William Gafford	Eveline Bond	5 Feb	1857
Benjamin Branson	Sarah A. Collins	12 Mar	1857
James L. Blythe	Emeline Mussett	5 May	1857
F. Painter	D. J. Roberts	9 Apr	1857
T. R. Montgomery	Rachel Parton	12 Mar	1857
Robert Miller	Elizabeth White	16 Jul	1857
J. S. McWhorter	Mary E. McCrarey	7 Sep	1857
William McCoy	Frecia A. Sikes	20 Sep	1857
Wm. Garrett	Julia Harris	27 Sep	1857
W. T. D. Howard	Sarah Howard	24 Oct	1857
J. H. Peugh	Pasole? M. Mille	2 May	1857
James Oxer	Mary Jane Briant	7 May	1857
Charles Handy	Cyrena A. Blair	2 Jan	1858
Nathen P. Mabry	Dealtha Webb	15 Jan	1858
George W. Byles	Annie Morris	21 Jan	1858
Anderson W. Bell	Delphia E. Manley	11 Jan	1858
A. J. Roberson	R. A. Billingsley	25 Oct	1858
William N. McCoy	Tricia A. Sikes	20 Sep	1858
Benjamin Blanton	Mahalia E. McAneer	31 Jan	1858
James W. Coleman	A. W. Woodson	25 Dec	1857
William W. Chorm	Idiller Guinn	3 Feb	1858
William L. Sigler	E. E. Shannon	23 Dec	1857
M. H. Toler	L. J. Evans	13 May	1858
A. E. Toler	Mary Ann Hunter	20 May	1858
James Ross	Mary Jane Morrow	2 Jun	1858
William H. Wood	Ruth R. Bryant	27 Dec	1858
Samuel L. Riggs	Luisa R. Westbrook	19 Aug	1858
Robert P. Roby	Margaret Lott	1 July	1858
Mark Billingsley	Sarah E. Billingsley	30 Sep	1858
John Pinter	Nancy Blevens	25 June	1858
John P. Edwards	Martha A. Manley	17 Nov	1858
Samuel McAneer	L. M. Carter	14 Oct	1858
Benjamin F. Vinson	Susan J. Willbanks	24 Oct	1858
Bailie G. Turpin	Susan Jackson	5 Oct	1858
George A. Mills	Charlotte Billingsley	23 Sep	1858
Hugh Jackson	Ellender Meaders	16 Sep	1858
J. E. Coats	Mary Herrin	2 Feb	1859
J. H. Jones	Mary E. Jones	2 Jun	1858
Albert Valentine	Sarah Frances Powell	16 Jan	1858
Thomas D. Lorance	Julia E. Powell	18 Jun	1858
S. Stifler	Mary Boatwright	24 Mar	1858
D. A. Sands	Parile E. Caldwell	10 Mar	1858
Samuel Long	L. A. Campbell	22 Mar	1858
James Sheffield	Elizabeth Long	5 May	1858
John Franklin	Easter Williams	10 Aug	1858
George W. Hutcheson	Martha L. Dillihunty	9 Aug	1858
William M. Biles	Louisa J. Lockridge	26 Jul	1858
W. L. Tucker	Nancy A. Hart	5 Jul	1858

Editor's Note: This completes recorded marriages for the year 1858.

MONTAGUE COUNTY, TEXAS
THE FIRST FIFTEEN YEARS OF ORGANIZATION
By Renne Allred, Jr., Bowie, Texas

Montague County, Texas was created out of Cooke County by an act of the Legislature in 1857. It was named after Colonel Daniel Montague, District Land Surveyor at Gainesville, at that time. The county was organized Aug. 2, 1858, and held its first election on that date.

There have been three courthouses. The first, built in 1858-59, was a log building. It burned on February 25, 1873, and all county records were lost, except in those instances where old instruments were re-recorded, and they were scattered throughout many volumes purchased after the fire. For fifteen years thereafter, the county records were housed in two buildings in the town of Montague, the county seat. In 1888, a new native stone building was erected, but in 1911 it was so badly damaged by a wind storm that it had to be torn down. The present courthouse, a red brick structure, was commenced in 1912, and completed in 1913.

In 1958, my law partner, Marvin F. London, the present county judge, spent many months preparing a record of the county and precinct officials for the period from 1858 - 1958, and with his permission, this information is furnished here.

The first County Judge was William Fanning, elected June 25, 1866, who served through 1869. He was also the first Chief Justice in 1858 and 1859, County Clerk 1860-1861, and later served as a Justice of the Peace. There were three other Chief Justices: Jesse P. Quinn, 1860-1864; M. Gilbert, 1864-65, and Thomas L. Wade, 1865-66.

Under the Constitution of 1869, a Police Court, composed of five Justices of the Peace (one of whom was Chief Justice) controlled the affairs of the county. The court sat as the commissioners' court, and as the county court, selected all grand juries and jurors. Each Justice assessed the taxes in his own precinct and presided over the court in his precinct. The Police Court sat as an appeal court in all election contests. This constitution was in effect from 1869 to 1876. In addition to those previously named, the following served as Chief Justices during some part of this period: J. A. Gordon, James M. Grigsby, M. M. Knight, W. T. Waybourn and A. J. Talley.

Serving as Justices were: G. B. Crain, R. A. Green, John S. Love, Chesley Marlett, A. B. P. Mayfield, John Scanland, W. J. Wagon and L. B. White.

Serving as constables: J. R. Fitzgerald, E. A. Hart, G. Holmes, William Murrell, George McCain, H. W. Newberry, J. T. Palmer, T. J. Parr, James Stone, A. J. Tucker and J. J. Wamick.

Montague County was not placed in a congressional district until 1869, at which time John C. Conner of Sherman, Grayson County, was our representative.

The first County Attorney was A. L. Matlock - elected in 1875. Others were John Quigley, John H. Stephens and John Scanland.

Sheriffs prior to 1870 were James R. Baggett, William Brumley, J. W. Emerson, C. C. Farris, Luther C. Glass, James H. Green, Willi Lavender (the first), E. W. McCampbell, and John P. Stroud.

District Clerks during the same period were John H. Cox, Jasper Hagler, William Jeffries and Sevier Shannon.

County Clerks were William Burnes, J. M. Cox, Marion M. Hagler, William A. Hearn, Ben Kribbs, C. C. Quillen and Holloway Williams.

Tax Assessors-Collectors were Joseph Boydston, Charles H. Lavender, Richard Rigor, Alphonse Templeton and Warren G. Wilkerson.

County Treasurers were David Avis (also County Commissioner and the father of the first white child, J. D. Avis, born in Montague County), Isaac Burnett and Wilson Gilbert.

Commissioners were J. I. Bott, Allen Bruns, Robert Edwards, Albin Gordon, Aaron Haining, Frederick Hamilton, W. M. Harper, James B. Jackson, Alexander Mayfield, Austin Morris, Archibald McDonald, W. H. Perryman, Stephen Roberts, Evan S. Singleterry, A. H. Smith and Rufus Wheeler.

Justices of the Peace (but not under the 1858-65 Constitution) were Henry Braden, H. L. Carlin, Wilson L. Fletcher, David S. Hagler, J. E. Harrell, John W. Holding, L. W. LaForce, W. A. (Bud) Morris, Littleton Nowlen, Chas. P. Quinn, L. D. Riddles, H. Spears, R. R. Thompson, J. R. Wheeler and L. B. White.

Three other constables for the Justice Courts were D. Booker, James M. Gibbons and J. G. Fitzgerald.

County Surveyors were Frank M. Totty, Anderson White and John J. Willingham.

Bulletin, March 1963

[The second part of Montague County history listed the families who had lived there during the first fifteen years of settlement.]

Are These Your Sentiments, Too?

"I have gon, and rid, and wrote, and sought and search'd with my own and friends' eyes to make what Discoveries I could there-inI stand ready with pencil in one hand and a sponge in the other to add, alter, insert, expunge, enlarge, and delete according to better information. And if these my pains shall be found worthy to pass a second Impression, my faults I will confess with shame, and amend with Thankfulness, to such as will contribute clearer Intelligence unto me."

DAR Magazine, December 1916

Bulletin, August 1962

PARKER COUNTY, TEXAS
Half Century History Club

The editor's note indicates this information was published about 1923-24.

"With a registered membership of 75, the Parker County Half-Century History Club was organized at the Parker County fair Friday afternoon as a result of the Old Settlers' reunion . . . M. D. Plumlee of Milsap, resident of this county for the last 59 years, was chosen president of the new organization. Mrs. I. N. Roach of Weatherford, here 62 years, was the unanimous choice for vice-president, and Mrs. H. L. Moseley, 56-year resident was selected for the office of secretary . . ."

"Everyone in Parker county living here over the stated time of fifty years will be considered a full-fledged member of the club when he turns in his name and date of settling, with age . . ."

". . . Mrs. S. O. Edwards has the distinction of being the longest in the county. She has called Parker County her home since the year 1846 . . . Uncle Dole Miller is next in line, having been here in 1853 . . ."

"Following is a list of all who were entered in the registry book Friday afternoon, with the date of each one's arrival:

A. N. Grant, 1870	W. J. Demoville, 1866
D. M. Key & wife, E. E. Key 1859	Jno. C. Newberry, 1859
J. F. Wolfenberger, 1869	Mrs. J. R. McAnally, 1867
M. H. Smith (?) 1868	Mrs. M. J. Pritchard, 1856
J. L. Woody, 1859	S. P. Newberry, 1859
L. M. Edwards, 1871	W. E. Bell, 1860
J. M. Harnett, 1857	M. T. Williams, 1858
M. D. Plumlee, 1863	Mrs. T. J. Ribble, 1858
J. N. Seela, 1854	J. H. Voorhies, 1857
R. G. Guiles, 1866	Miss Carrie Cox, 1858
Joe C. Moore, 1855	Mrs. S. H. Norman, 1858
J. E. Bridgeman, 1861	Mrs. Annie Roach, 1860
T. J. Ribble, 1859	Mrs. J. P. Owens, 1868
W. C. Brashears, 1854	Mrs. M. P. DeBusk, 1870
G. H. Boyles, 1855	Mrs. C. E. Bridgewater, 1865
Dole Miller, 1853	John Patillo, 1859
W. M. Long, 1859	Lee Galbreath, 1868
M. E. Boyles, 1865	Hattie Pickard, 1870
L. A. Brashear, 1855	John Tinsley, 1861
W. H. McLaughlin, 1862	J. J. Tucker, 1861
J. D. Braley, 1860	J. C. Cox, 1858
J. A. Woody, 1862	A. C. Brown, 1856
J. Tom Pickard, 1863	J. N. Frasier, 1861
B. F. Reynolds, 1854	S. T. Woody, 1860
S. W. Long, 1860	V. H. Isbell, 1858
L. A. Stratton, 1867	S. G. Gilley, 1858
	R. W. Kindel, 1868

J. T. Parsons, 1854	Mrs. J. B. Edwards, 1872
J. R. Braselton, 1870	Mrs. J. N. Turpin, 1867
R. E. Newberry, 1866	Mrs. M. C. Headrick, 1855
B. C. Tarkington, 1857	Mrs. Mattie Price, 1862
J. D. Newberry, 1859	Mrs. Martha Pharo, 1853
Robert Dillingham, 1858	Mrs. Dan Bull, 1869
Mrs. G. M. Bowie, 1868	Mrs. Mary Pitchford, 1855
Mrs. S. O. Edwards, 1846	Mrs. L. V. Voots, 1861
Mrs. M. D. Akard, 1858	Mrs. H. L. Moseley, 1866

Bulletin, July 1965

TITLE DEED

I, J. Henry Shaw, the grantor herein,
 Who lives at Beardstown, Cass County, within,
 For Seven hundred dollars, to me paid today,
 To Charles W. Wyman do sell and convey
 lot Two (2) in Block Forty (40),
 said county and town,
 Where the Illinois River flows placidly down,
 And warrant the title forever and aye,
 Waiving homestead and mansion, to both a good-bye,
 And pledging this deed is valid in law,
 I add here my signature, J. Henry Shaw.
 (Seal) Dated July 25, 1881

I, Sylvester Emmons, who lives at Beardstown,
 A Justice of Peace of fame and renown,
 Of the County of Cass and Illinois State
 Do certify here that on this same date,
 One J. Henry Shaw to me did make known
 That the deed above and name were his own;
 And he stated he sealed and delivered the same
 Voluntarily, freely and never would claim
 His homestead therein; but left all alone,
 Turned his face to the street and his back to his home.
 S. Emmons, J. P.
 (Seal) Dated Aug. 1, 1881

--CASE AND COMMENT (old edition)
 Contributed by Chalmers W. Hutchison

Bulletin, March 1963

HAPPY ANNIVERSARY FWGS!

TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS

1851 Tax List

Copied by Pearl Foster O'Donnell from records at the Texas State Archives, Austin, Texas.

John A. Hust, Tarrant County, Texas, Tax Assessor and Collector, gives this report for property rendered by citizens and also men aged 21 to 50 living in Tarrant County on January 1, 1851.

Anderson, A. W.	Freeman, Alphonza	Petty, Robert
Arnold, R. A.	Farmer, J. P.	Petty, Wm. J.
Akers, John	Farmer, David B.	Rodgers, Walling A.
Akers, Simon	Farmer, G. W.	Robinson, Wm.
Anderson, James	Freeman, John A.	Scoonover, Ben
Allen, Permelia	Foster, Susan	Sanderson, Wm. A.
Allen, Richard F.	Franklin, Levi	Suggs, Henry
Anderson, William	Goodwin, John J.	Swiny, M. L.
Akers, Thomas	Gibson, Nancy	Standeford, J. M.
Ayers, B. P.	Goodwin, Micaja	Thomas, Isaac
Barcroft, Daniel	Guills, M.	Thomas, William
Baker, J. M.	Helms, Thomas P.	Tummons, S. H.
Bennett, Hamilton	Hutton, V. J.	Tinsley, L. G.
Beall, William	House, Wm. H.	Ventioners, J. Sr.
Beall, Walter?	Haworth, Solomon	Ventioners, J. Jr.
Burford, Wm.	Hall, L. B. G.	Wingfield, J. J.
Barnes, Larkin	Hughes, J. or P. H.	Wilson, Joseph
Barns, Anderson	Hall, Wm. M. (or W.)	White, Thomas
Blackwell, Hiram	Hood, Thomas	Walker, B. F.
Baugh, John Jr.	Holland, W. J.	York, John B.
Baugh, M. R.	Howerton, F. M.	Watson, Jason
Brinson, M. J.	Harrison, John	Leonard, A. F.
Croly, Isham	Hooper, J. W.	Terrell, E. S.
Croly, B. F.	Hust, John A.	Gillmore, Seburn
Croly, Richard	Johnson, M. T.	
Connelly, Cornelius	Jordan, Frank	
Cuttrell, G. W.	King, John N.	
Conner, J. W.	King, E. Mc	
Conner, William	Leonard, _____	
Cates, James	Loving, Sam'l	
Cahen, Lewis	Lee, Alfred J.	
Davis, Joseph C.	Milsap, John	
Daggett, E. M.	McKinney, Thalio	
Daggett, H. C. D.	Morgan, Thomas	
Daggett, Henry C.	Matthews, James	
Davis, Solomon	Mahan, Thomas	
Dunnum, Joseph	Monaham, James J.	
Everd, Patrick	Mayhall, Timothy	
Edwards, L. J.	Montgomery, John	
Easter, Thomas	Norton, D. E.	
Elliott, S.	Neise, Irenies	
Elliston, J. W.	Newton, Anderson	

Attest:

A. F. Leonard, C. C. T. C.
 S. Gilmore, C.J. T. C.
 Hamilton Bennett
 Joseph Wilson
 James P. Halford
 Dan'l Barcroft
 County Commissioners

TARRANT COUNTY CEMETERIES

Inscriptions on stones in the following cemeteries have been copied by members of the DAR and CAR, the work having been started in 1949 as a part of the observance of the centennial anniversary of the founding of the city of Fort Worth, Texas. Typed copies of the records are on file in the Genealogical Division of the Fort Worth Public Library. Please do not write the Library asking for a search on a family; write the Editor of the Genealogical Society's Bulletin. --The Editor [Mrs. Norma Grammer]

Pioneer's Rest	Mt. Olivet*	Polytechnic
Laurel Land**	Oakwood*	Handley
Ayers	Birdville	Calloway
Minter's Chapel	Parker Memorial	Parker
Lonesome Dove	Mt. Gilead	Lipscomb
Grapevine	White's Chapel	Arwine
Bedford	Bourland	Bear Creek
Harper's	Burke	Gilliland
Corn	Dido	Young
Reynolds	Turner	Thompson
Hodgins	Saginaw	Nelson
Haggard	Ash Creek	Sweet Chapel
Mansfield	Hudson	Walnut Creek
Tye [Oak Grove]	Everman	Forest Hill
Rendon	Crowley	Mill Branch
Johnson Station	Rehobeth	Calvary
Estes	Arlington	Grimsley
Keystone	Ray	Gibbons
Tomlin	Ford	Isham Chapel
Harrison	Parkdale	Noah
Merinda Seminary Graveyard	Howard Family Graveyard	
Mary's Creek or Chapin	Kennedale [Emerald Mills]	
Burial Ground on Leo Daniels farm		

* Inscriptions copied showing birth before 1875

** Inscriptions copied showing birth before 1890

Cemeteries with inscriptions not copied, but assigned:

Tate Springs	Gibson	Hawkins
Watson	Rose Hill	Witten
Greenwood	Bluebonnet Hills	Rose Hill
Moore Memorial Gardens		

Bulletin, February 1963

Editor's Note: The February, 1988 issue of FOOTPRINTS will continue the Oakwood Cemetery Records. These were done by a committee headed by Helen Markgraf - a good example of people doing "something for someone else."

TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS

Marriage Book I

Compiled by Patricia Chadwell

The Tarrant County Courthouse burned on the night of March 29, 1876, destroying the records in the District Clerk's office, which at that time would have contained all of the records most valuable to the genealogist.

Marriage Book I includes several licenses issued before the fire, since some of the ministers and J. P.'s performing marriages were very slow in making their returns. Marriages are in the order in which they appear in the book except where late returns make the years overlap. Some 1876 marriages were returned as late as July 1877.

<u>Date</u>	<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>
29 March	Sam Sinton	Mrs. C. Virginia Johnson
6 January	James Morton	Eliza Wallace
29 February	J. B. Cadenhead	H. J. Hayden
16 February	A. J. Wolcott	Intha McCartney
4 April	Jerry Asberry	H. E. Henderson
11 April	W. M. Cross	M. E. Stovall
17 April	G. G. Long	M. C. Thompson
4 March	S. J. Burris	Elizabeth Bumpass
11 April	J. F. Yancey	Mary Allen
20 April	Thomas F. Barwell	Lucy H. Smith
22 March	B. A. Edwards	A. J. Edwards
29 April	A. J. Witt	Theodocia Jones
1 May	Andrew Stevenson	Netti Anderson
6 May	M. L. Haddock	Emily Jane Marshall
3 May	C. H. Hawkins	Jane Meek
25 April	George Jackson	Eva Bel Burts
25 February	James Wyrick	Stella Pair
7 March	A. Vaught	Carrie Clevenger
21 March	D. G. Gideon	Mary Ann Ross
29 April	J. B. Austin	Elizabeth A. Cannon
2 May	P. Cantrell	Mary M. Gregg
6 May	J. L. Poyner	Emma Sansom
1 May	W. B. Martin	A. E. Perkins
10 May	Jeremiah Marklee	Cynthia P. Hargrove
15 April	L. T. P. Howell	Nannie E. Goodnight
25 May	Stephen Prince	Laura Johnson
6 April	R. W. Lidster	Mrs. Mary Ann Miller
9 February	John B. Parks	Beau McCullough
3 June	A. J. Wallace	Virginia F. Stephens
8 June	Fred Ripps	Elizabeth F. Wasson
3 June	J. R. Fraser	Agnes Marshall
4 June	John L. Brooking	Sue A. Gunn
6 May	G. W. Rogers	Mrs. M. L. Young
31 May	W. F. Elliott	Mary G. Mosier
11 May	S. H. Tummins	F. M. Wilson
29 May	A. M. Jones	Permelia M. Baker

29 April	Richard Braddy	Georgetta Maxfield
16 May	George Owings	Nancy Brown
30 June	John J. Hunt	Sarah B. Holt
16 June	W. T. Hoskins	Mrs. A. J. Ripatoe
24 June	Anthony Brown	Mahala Boaz
29 May	Frank S. Glover	Nannie J. Gee
5 June	W. J. Crowley	Mattie J. Short
3 July	J. T. Prather	Ellen McGinnis
19 October	W. R. Lancaster	Mary J. Goodson
20 July	Charles Wilson	Laura Hicks
6 July	Henry Smith	Mrs. Mary A. Sigler
17 June	E. E. Willoughby	Floretta Brownfield
9 June	L. B. Embry	L. H. Perry
13 October	Stephen Strickland	Mrs. Emma Baker
27 June	W. C. Turner	Emma G. Sigler
27 June	John G. Walker	Ellen Sigler
10 July	J. H. Hunter	Sallie Davenport
2 August	Charles W. Nance	Agnes Nance
27 July	W. H. Slack	Nettie Goodwin
18 July	D. C. Webb	Abbie Barecroft
22 July	Claudius Jones	Rhoda Patton
14 July	Joseph Davis	Mary Olliver
23 June	George Clark	Ann Flowers
31 July	J. T. Lowe	Mollie Field
31 July	W. O. Covington	Henrietta Sumpter
24 July	C. B. Macdonald	Mrs. Isabella Bird
29 July	Allen Marksbury	Emma Swaffins
27 July	G. W. Daugherty	C. J. Woolridge
14 July	B. B. Parker	I. J. Redman
19 July	D. F. Darnell	R. D. Williams
5 August	J. J. Tolbert	M. E. Booth
8 August	W. C. McGinnis	Mary Harris
9 August	Frank Smith	Mrs. M. T. Garrison
11 August	A. A. Perrymn	Angeline Williams
17 August	James Suddath	Hannah Farmer
17 August	Hugh Simpson	Mary Walters
18 August	H. G. Davis	H. H. Lewis
19 August	B. C. Carter	Louisa E. Ruter
19 August	D. H. Harris	Elinor V. Witten
19 August	George Thompson	Dilley Cokers
21 August	L. H. Hunter	Laura C. McAdow
21 August	G. H. Turner	Sarah Crews
26 August	Cyrano Hammons	L. A. Brown
26 August	J. B. Clark	M. E. Hampton
26 August	J. C. Maxwell	Julia A. Fry
26 August	E. F. Brown	N. H. Eaves
1 September	C. H. Sturdivant	Mary J. Martin
5 September	S. P. Tucker	Lizzie English
4 September	Albert Elliott	Jane Senters
6 September	J. W. Caldwell	Sallie Lindsey
7 September	John Donifer	Margaret Brockman
13 September	John F. Watts	Mattie Blankenship
14 September	J. L. Colbert	Mary A. Schorr

TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS

NATURALIZATION REQUESTS

Copied by Eleanor Hutcheson

<u>NAME</u>	<u>FORMER ALLEGIANCE</u>	<u>BORN</u>	<u>AGE</u>
<u>Filed April 2, 1878</u>			
M. Friedburg	Rusia	Rusia	25
Wolf Rosenthal	Russia	Russia	27
B. Meifer	Russia	Russia	22
John Stewart	Great Britain	Scotland	45
Tobias Goldberg	Rusia	Rusia	40
J. Barro	Italy	Italy	25
Albert Lacava	Italy	Italy	26
<u>Filed November 1, 1878</u>			
H. C. Fellmore	Denmark	Denmark	29
<u>Filed November 4, 1878</u>			
Adolph Widmer	Germany	Germany	43
Thomas Roche	Great Britain		37
N. A. Reynolds	British Gov't		28
Goheimann Rosenfeld	Prussia	Prusia	25
W. H. Wilson	England	England	39
Sam Wah	China	China	49
John Widmer	Germany	Germany	40
Daniel Winter	England	England	27
Samuel R. Keam	England	England	36
<u>Filed November 5, 1878</u>			
A. Matthews	England	England	28
Charles Coppinger	England	England	24
<u>Filed March 31, 1879</u>			
Jermiah Reyain	England	England	25
G. P. Sleyster	Holland	Holland	24
J. M. Kreisky	Germany	Poland	30
Alongo Lee	Great Britain	Canada	26
emigrated to Detroit, Michigan in April 1876			
<u>Filed April 1, 1879</u>			
Manuel Rivers	Mexico	Mexico	54
John W. Bartly	England	England	32
John W. Booth	England	England	57
Charlie Le Hop	China	China	40

<u>NAME</u>	<u>FORMER ALLEGIANCE</u>	<u>BORN</u>	<u>AGE</u>
<u>Filed April 1, 1880</u>			
David Russell to Cleveland, Ohio in May 1872	England	Scotland	--
Paul V. Bartoli To New Orleans January 7, 1867	France	Corcia	36
<u>Filed November 1, 1880</u>			
Robert Wilson emigrated to Buffalo, N.Y. November 20, 1877	Canada	Great Britain	27
Daniel Winter to New York, New York September 1870	England	London	29
George W. Allen New York, New York, July 3, 1872	England	Derby	38
<u>Filed November 2, 1880</u>			
Ah You to San Francisco, Calif. July 1871	China	Canton	40
Gin Lake to San Francisco, Calif. July 1871	China	Canton	28
Henry Pegg to Detroit, Michigan June 1, 1877	Canada	Kent County	24
<u>Filed April 5, 1881</u>			
Don Juan Zamora to Brownsville, Texas	Mexico June 1, 1875	Mexico	22
<u>Filed April 1, 1882</u>			
Albert Mayers	Prussia	Possen, Prussia	35
<u>Filed April 3, 1882</u>			
Anton Ockander (fair complexion, blue eyes) emigrated to New York, New York July 18, 1877	Sweden	Sweden	42
John Rugler	France	France	44
John P. Yager (fair complexion, black eyes, blond hair) to New York, New York and has been in Tarrant County the last five previous years.	Germany	Baden	39
Peter Mooney (fair complexion, blue eyes) to Galveston, Texas December 1871	Canada	Wellington County	31
<u>Filed April 4, 1882</u>			
M. B. Frank	Mexico	Mexico	25
John Wittek	Austria	Austria	30
Cirillus Schlicher	Prussia	Germany	35
William Anderson	Ireland	Great Britain	21

TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS

ESTATE RECORDS

Abstracts of the Original Papers

The surviving records are (at that time) in the office of the probate clerk, and are of two kinds, i.e., the original papers and the transcribed records, the latter a duplicate of a portion of the original records. The earliest transcribed records are in a book which has been rebound and is entitled Old Estate Book, 1855-1859. It was compiled at that period, but appears to be incomplete. A second book, entitled Old Estate Record Book G, contains very few records of the 1859-1862 period, many unused pages, and an undetermined number of records for the period 1869-1874. The third book, entitled Final Record of Probate, Book 2, contains ninety-nine pages of records which predate the fire. Missing are some cases for which the original papers have been found and likewise, some transcriptions appear for which no original papers have been found.

Footprints is indebted to Beatrice Brockwell Ingalls for copying, and sharing with us, the group of records from which these were abstracted. They will be continued in successive issues.

Estate of Francis Throop, Deceased. 4 papers

25 March 1850. Denton County Court, "at Alton." Hannah Throop is appointed admr of estate of Francis Throop, decd. William Dickson, C.J., S. A. Venters, Ck.

28 June 1850. Receipt from A. G. Walker, Deputy Surveyor Robertson Land District, to Hannah Throop, for the headright certificate of Francis Throop "for 640 acres land to be located on the land on which she lives and for her benefit."

25 Feb. 1853. Receipt from A. P. Lloyd, C. C., Denton County, to William Hall for payment of filing and advertising fees.

Estate of Ambrose Foster Deceased. 2 Papers.

15 April 1851. Susan Foster applied for letters of administration on the estate of Ambrose Foster, deceased.

9 February 1857. Partition of land: No. 1. Susan Foster 100 acres; No. 2. Lucinda Mahan [and] J. L. Foster, 110 acres; No. 3. Mary A. Leonard [and] Heirs of Rachel Mullikin, 110 acres; No. 4. Owen Foster [and] Dizana Foster, 106 2/3 acres; No. 5 Selete Suggs [and] Jarret Foster, 106 2/3 acres. No. 6. Jackson Fosters and Heirs of Lewis Foster, 106 2/3 acres. S/Denton Land District, Tarrant Co., Texas. Feb. 9, 1857. S. C. H. Witten Deputy Surveyor.

Estate of James Gibson, Deceased. 8 papers.

6 Sept. 1850. Nancy Gibson, "the surviving wife of James Gibson, dec'd," applies for probage of "my husband's will on Monday the 30th day of September 1850 [at next term of court.]"

7 Sept. 1850. J. E. Holland swears that he was present when James Gibson made his last will and testament, that he was one of the witnesses, Wm W. Pile, the other [witness] "haveing died sence the will was wrote and signed." Sworn before A. F. Leonard, C. C., T. C.

Sept. Term of Court. Nancy Gibson was granted letters testamentary with the will annexed. A. W. Anderson, Henry Suggs, and Jacob Marlow were appointed appraisers.

14 Nov. 1850. Inventory of property of James Gibson by Nancy Gibson, Henry Suggs, and Benjamin Marlow, appraisers. Debtors to the estate: Dickson, Wm Gibson, James Parish, Jehue Fyke, David Myres, Jesse Gibson, Robert Gibson, S. K. Smith, J. P. Hallford, A. F. Leonard and Jackson Foster.

Estate of Mary Irvin, Minor [of Mary Ivin, or Ivins, Dec'd] 6 Papers.

18 October 1850. Archibald Robinson applies for letters of guardianship of the estate and person of Lenea Ivins, minor.

30 October 1850. Archibald Robinson makes guardians bond in amount \$525, with E. S. Terrill and John B. York, securities.

29 December 1850. Archibald Robinson, guardian of Linna Ivins, of Tarrant County, reports that he "has been to Grayson County in search of the property taken from Lemuel J. Edwards of Tarrant County as the property of Mary Ivins Dec'd late of said county. . . . said property has been Administered on as the property of Abraham Evens Deceased late of the County of Grayson by E S Harris a copy of the appraisement bill is here with presented and the balance of the property the undersigned can get no further account of the lot of hoggs he learns was given into the possession of the above named Felix G. Beasley and there can be no further account got of them. There is a considerable of other property represented by the Citizens of said County of Grayson as belonging to the Estate of the Said Abraham Evans Deceased the reputed father of the said Mary which property has been in the possession of the Said E S Harris and cannot be found at this time. The undersigned [Archibald Robinson] think it advisable to commence suit against the said E S Harris . . . and the said F G Beasley Dec. 21, 1850." The copy of the appraisement bill, referred to above, dated March 25, 1850, on estate of Abraham Evans, deceased, returned by Felix G. Beasley, Elias Jordan, and George Shields to C. J. oNeal, C. J., Grayson County, was certified by Henry Slack, Clk. Property included live-stock and household goods.

27 Jan. 1851. Guardians return shows "no property or money came to my hand as yet sence my last inventory returned belonging to the Estate of Mary Ivins dec"

29 March 1852. Archibald Robinson petitions to be discharged from guardianship of the minor Liney Ivins, stating that he has received no property nor effects nor commenced any suit for the property.

Editor's Note: These abstractions were done by Nan Samuels, Eleanor Hutcheson, Bea Ingalls and Mildred Smith. Mrs. Smith was responsible for final editing.

TARRANT COUNTY CONFEDERATES

Transcribed by Pearl Foster O'Donnell
and Betty Coburn Winchester

One of the first Civil War companies to be organized in Tarrant County was that of Captain R. M. Gano of Grapevine. There are two muster rolls for this group before the reorganization which was authorized by the Legislature of the State of Texas, at which time this group became known as Gano's Squadron, Texas Cavalry. Remnants of the first group later served in Alexander's Regiment, 34th Texas Cavalry.

The following names were copied from the original muster rolls on file at the Texas State Library and Archives, Austin, Texas

STATE OF TEXAS ()

TARRANT COUNTY () This day personally appeared before me R. M. Gano Captain of the Grapevine Volunteers who being duly sworn says that his company was organized in Tarrant County with the law of 1858 and belongs to the arm of service known as Mounted Infantry or Rangers and that it consists at this date of the following members Officers and privates

R M Gano	Captain
T Greenup	1st Lieut
T. G Berry	2d Lieut
A J Halford	2d Lieut
C L Owen	1st Sergeant
C Baker	2nd "
John Gay	3d "
William Harris	4th "
I J Curry	1st Corporal
George Hope	2d "
Barney Johnson	3d "
Walter Jones	4th "

Privates

William Allison	James Cates	S B Dyer
J M Archy	P H D Clover	F M Dyer
G Ayers	John Cummins	S H Irion
W R Allen *	T H Cox	J S Estell
J A Burgoon	J Cooper	A Eckhard
G Burgoon	F M Clark	J L Foster *
P Bradbury	J L Chivers	Owen Foster
J S Bird *	W H Clanton	*Jarrett Foster *
R A Brocchus	I P S Dunn	P C Greenup
R Crews	A J Dunn *	Wm Greenup
D H Cates	R L Dean	Wm Giddens
S W Granbury	M F Leatherman	R B Russell
Abner Hope	J L Morehead	J J Rogers *
J P Hudgins	J M Millard	G Rogers
P D Hudgins	Wm Martin	David Rogers

B. F. Hudgins	W McCullock	W C Shoffner
J D Harding	J Morgan	J H Simmins
G J Hurly	B M Miller	G C Starr
John Hall	P J Medlin	John Starr
R Herrington	L Newton	Wm
H Hughes	T Nash	Wm Starr
J Hughes	W Nash	J W Smart
R R Hunt	John Owens	J B Somers
L A Jones	Henry Owens	Henry Thomas
T S Jones	L H Pennington	James Thomas
A Jorgan	Joel Philips	J S Tompkins
E F Jackson	A M Quayle*	J Teel
J A Kere	E P Richardson	M M
T J Lester	E R Richardson	G W Witten
J E Lindsay*	L B Richardson	T B Wood
Robert Lanham	Reuben Rogers	
P L Martin	Clark Riley	

Sworn and subscribed before me a Justice of the Peace for
Tarrant County this 26th of July 1861

/s/ R M Gano
Captain
Grapevine Volunteers

J. Z. Cook, J. P.
Tarrant County Precinct ?

I, G. Nance, Clerk of the Tarrant County Court do hereby
certify that the within and foregoing Muster Roll has been
duly recorded in my office at Fort Worth in Deed Book H,
Pages 167 & 170, the

Witness my hand and Seal of office
on this the 1st day of August AD 1861

/s/ G. Nance
Cl Ct

* Indicates that these men appear on subsequent muster rolls
of Gano's Squadron and/or Alexander's Regiment

Footprints, May 1969

Genealogist's Creed

"To forget one's ancestors is to be a brook without a
source; a tree without a root!"

Bulletin, May 1957
[The first issue]

COMPTROLLER'S PLAT BOOK OF TEXAS 1850-1874

Mrs. I. Neal Samuels and Mrs. Leonard Ingalls recently found an old plat book of Texas towns in the Archives Division of the Texas State Library. Through the courtesy of the Director of the Archives Division, the Fort Worth Genealogical Society was able to have the entire book copied. There are sixty-five plats representing some fifty counties.

This book has been placed in the Fort Worth Public Library as a memorial to Betty Coburn Winchester, late Editor of "Footprints."

A group of society members has traced all the plats on white vellum and they will be reproduced in subsequent issues of the quarterly. The first one chosen is Birdsville - first county seat of Tarrant County.

Before its creation, Tarrant County was a part of Voting Precinct 9 of Navarro County. Elections were held at Johnson's Station - the only settlement which had a name at that time (1848-1849.)

Fort Worth was established in May, 1849, a few months before the Texas Legislature passed an act creating Tarrant County. This act stipulated that election of officers was to be held on the first Monday in August, 1850, that the county seat would be located within five miles of the center of the county (location to be chosen by the electorate,) and said location would be named Birdsville - presumably in honor of Major Jonathan Bird who had established Bird's Fort in 1841.

Bird's Fort and the Johnson Station settlement were not located near the center of the county. William Norris and George Akers offered to donate forty acres each, from their respective adjoining surveys, for a county seat, since their land was within five miles of the center. Fort Worth's location would have been satisfactory, and probably was considered a contender for the honor. However, in 1850, Fort Worth was still a military post, had been officially established barely a year, and most importantly, the creation act stipulated that the name of the county seat should be Birdsville.

It is not known what other locations, if any, were nominated or voted upon for the seat of justice. The Norris-Akers land donation received the majority of votes, and was, in accordance with the law, named Birdsville. The only thing the new county seat had in common with Bird's Fort was a name.

Barely two years passed before another legislative act (August 26, 1856) ordered that an election be held on the first Tuesday in November to locate the county seat. A hot contest took place, and Fort Worth (probably fraudulently) was named the county seat.

By 1860, the tax list of the county showed twenty-one persons owning one or more lots in Birdsville, and forty-two persons owning one or more lots in the town of Fort Worth.

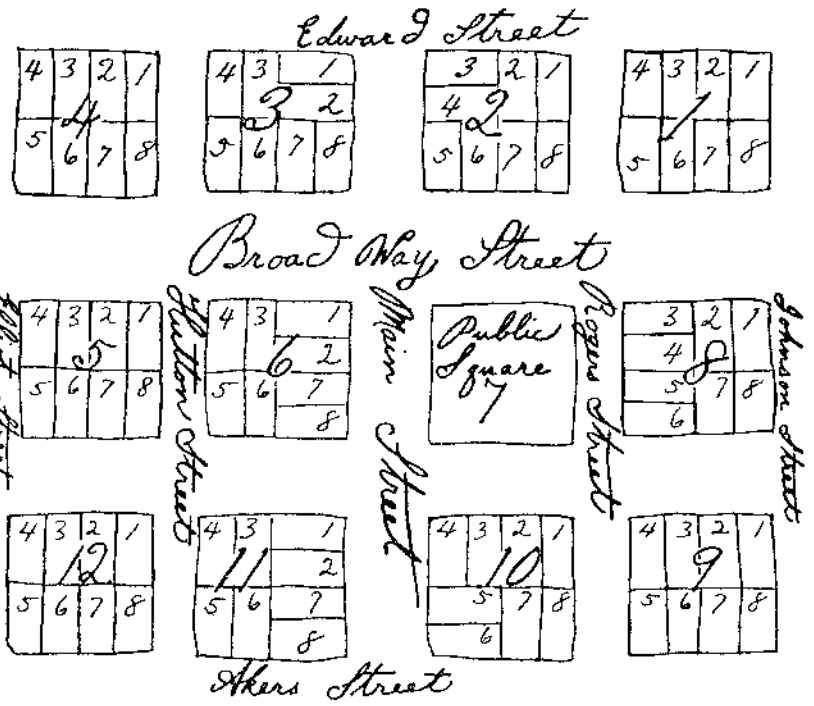
Editor's Note: The above information is from a detailed article on the creation of Birdsville written by Nancy Timmons Samuels.

Tarrant County
December 1, 1851

James B. Shaw Esq
Comptroller Austin

Sir, I here send you
A map of the town of Birdsville in
Tarrant County as the law requires me so to do
I have only \$2 of state revenue on hand
at this time I have not received the opinion
of the Attorney General that you promised
to send me on the case of the Sellers
at Fort Worth I am in very bad
health at this time.

Very Respectfully Yours
John V. Hust ass. cllr



Donation Land
Public Property

PLAT OF BIRDVILLE

YOUNG COUNTY, TEXAS

First Tax List - 1857

Transcribed by Nancy Timmons Samuels from the original list at the Texas State Archives, June 1970.

Henry Anderson
 James M. Anderson
 Hiram Aud
 A. C. Bragg 170 acres in Hill County
 Wm. Bragg
 Benj. Bragg
 J. C. Bragg
 M. Beasely
 M. V. Bowers 160 acres, H. B. George Survey, Young County
 J. F. Bortorff
 Wm. Burkett 2 lots in Town of Belknap
 George Bragg
 E. A. Carter
 J. L. Cobbs
 C. S. Dobbs
 George B. Dobbs
 Wm. M. Dobbs
 J. C. Duncan
 James Duff ? lots in Town of Belknap
 J. C. Deckman, Agent for Wm. Baker 3 lots in Town of Belknap
 A. J. Edwards 1 lot in Town of Belknap
 V. H. Edwards
 John Edgen
 F. Frans
 J. M. Frans
 Alfred Foster
 P. S. George 320 acres, P. S. George Survey, Young County
 J. S. George
 P. J. George 160 acres in Young County
 John Glenn
 Jas. M. Gibbens
 Peter Harmonson 160 acres in Young County
 Hugh Harper
 W. P. Harmonson
 Z. H. Harmonson
 T. A. Hamby
 P. Immicks
 J. R. Jowell
 M. Johnson
 J. A. Johnson
 R. & D. King
 Benja Kribbs 1 lot in Town of Belknap
 Wm. Lankford, Agent for B. Lankford
 J. T. Love (Lowe?) Agent for James Linner & Spaniard Jeff
 Pat Murphy 160 acres, Pat Murphy Survey, Young County
 R. M. Matthews
 Ashley S. Marlin

R. M. Matthews
 Ashley S. Marlin
 Wm. N. P. Marlin 320 acres, W. N.P. Marlin Survey, Young County
 Wm. N. P. Marlin 320 acres, John Marlin Survey, Young County
 John V. Menefee
 J. H. Mounts 139 acres in Dallas County
 R. H. Matthews
 Jas. McCoulskey
 A. McDougle
 Sol Miller 8 lots in Town of Belknap
 J. Myers
 A. B. Medlin 160 acres, A. B. Medlin Survey, Young County
 Wm. Newhouse 2 lots in Town of Belknap
 C. Newhouse
 Owen
 Josiah Phillips

 Wm. R. Peveler 160 acres, Wm. R. Peveler Survey, Young County
 Jno. M. Peveler, Agent for Jas. M. Peveler, 160 acres, J. M. Peveler
 Survey, Young County

 James Perry
 J. T. Page
 Lewis Roberts
 Charles Rayner 160 acres, Charles Rayner Survey, Young County
 S. P. Ross
 A. Ratliff 160 acres in Young County
 Jno. Snyder
 Joel Sanders
 Jas. H. Swindell 160 acres in Ellis County
 Jas. H. Swindell 750 acres in Brazos County
 Jas. H. Swindell Lot 11 in Town of Belknap (could be 11 lots)
 John Shirley
 Joseph Walker
 L. L. Williams 287 acres in Young County
 A. Woodman
 John Wheat
 Josiah Phillips
 George Hunter
 Peter Gorges
 T. J. Garner

/s/ James M. Frans, Assessor & Collector
 Peter Harmonson, Chief Justice

Footprints, May 1972

"There is no point in our ancestors speaking to us unless we know how to listen."

--Mortimer J. Adler
 THE AMERICAN TREASURY, 1455-1955.

Bulletin, October 1957

OBITUARIES AND DEATH NOTICES FROM

THE TEXAS BAPTIST

The Texas Baptist, Volume I, No. 1, was published at Anderson, Grimes County, Texas on March 7, 1855. Mrs. Stanley C. Smith began the abstraction of these records for publication in "Footprints" in 1969. The newspapers are on microfilm at the Robert's Library, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary Fort Worth, Texas.

Note from abstractor: In no case were the names of surviving children given. The date of issue in which the notice appeared is shown in parenthesis at the conclusion of each abstract. Some issues are missing from the holdings of the Fleming Library and are listed at the conclusion of these abstracts.

1855

John Baff, late of Grimes County, admrs. notice on estate of, published by the admr., L. G. Joiner. Letters of administration were granted at January term of Court 1855. (Mar 7)

Mr. Edward Johnson, a native of Connecticut, died on the 2nd inst. (Mar 7)

"Lou Hannah Duval died March 9, 1855, at the residence of her father in Anderson County, Texas. She was the daughter of Benjamin F. and Lou. M. Duval; age one year and one month." (April 11)

Bro. E. Vining died March 5th last in the 39th year of his life. Believed to have been "of Georgia." "Tennessee Baptist please copy." (April 11)
Abstractor's note: Above this letter to the newspaper was written: Palestine, Texas, 1855. It is not clear whether this belongs to this letter or to the one immediately above.

Sister Lucy Pickett, consort of Elder W. M. Pickett, died at Clarksville, Red River County, Texas on the 13th instant, in the 57th year of her age; nearly forty years a member of the Baptist Church, "having been baptized by Dr. Fishback in Lexington, Ky." Survived by husband and children. Signed: Wm. B. Featherston, Boston, Bowie County, Texas. March 31, 1855. (May 8)

"On the 1st ult., an affray occurred at Pine Bluff, Ark., between Dr. A. L. J. Womack and Silas McDade, in which the latter lost his life." (July 4)

Mrs. Elizabeth Baxter, wife of the Rev. B. B. Baxter died at her residence in Washington, Washington County, Texas on the 21st of June last. She was born Clarke County, Indiana 1814, married Oct. 1837 to Rev. Mr. Baxter, with whom she left "home and kindred" to become partner with her husband as a missionary. She was formerly a member of the "Protestant Methodist Church." Survived by four children, the youngest "but a tender babe." (July 25)

Miss America A. Lusk, aged sixteen years and two months, died in Brenham, Washington County, Texas on Monday, May 14, 1855. (August 1)

Jacob Grimes of the firm of Grimes and White "of this place," and son of the Hon. Jesse Grimes "of this county," died on Wednesday the 3rd inst. at the residence of Judge Morrison, of yellow fever contracted in Houston. (October 10)

Mrs. Clementine Arnold, wife of Deacon B. D. Arnold, died near Waco, Texas on Wednesday, Sept. 19, 1855, aged 41 years. Baptized into fellowship of Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Lowndes County, Mississippi - in 1850 migrated with her husband and family to Texas. She, her husband and their two daughters joined Waco Baptist Church by letter. (October 31)

Brother James Hale died Sept. 9, 1855, age 18 years. He joined Harmony Baptist Church August 1854. Survived by father, mother, brothers and sisters. Submitted by his minister, Mathias Lepard, Bellview, Texas, Oct. 8, 1855. (October 31)

James Myrick, age 67 years, died at his residence in Harrison County, Texas 4 July 1855. He was born North Carolina; married 1814 Miss Nancy Crabtree. Member Ash Spring Baptist Church at time of death. Survived by wife. (No children mentioned) Signed: W. A. Smith. "Tennessee Baptist and Alabama papers please copy." (November 7)

Lewis D. Barry, late treasurer of Alta Mira Lodge (Tribute of Respect). Partly torn. (November 21)

Mrs. Cynthia Rogers, consort of M. C. Rogers, Esq., died at Huntsville, Texas 24 Nov. 1855. She was born Sevier County, Tennessee 24 August 1800 and moved to Huntsville in 1844. Survived by husband, three daughters and two sons. Signed: "C," November 27, 1855. (December 19)

Mrs. Jinnett Levy, consort of James Levy, died Washington County, Texas on the 15th ult. "in the 61st year of her age." She was a native of Davison County, Tennessee. Submitted by: M. Garrett, Pastor, Providence Church, Chapell Hill Nov. 23. "The Tennessee Baptist will please copy." (December 19)

Mrs. Catherine Rentfro died in Austin, Texas. She was born Weatherford County, Tennessee 1 June 1830 and moved to Texas with parents in the fall of 1841; married 10 May 1849 Dr. E. D. Rentfro of Huntsville. She was a Methodist, and is buried at Huntsville, Texas "there to sleep with parents, brothers, sister, and her own sweet babe." Survived by husband and two children. (Dec 19)

David, youngest son of the Hon. Wm. Davis, died in this place on Thursday the 12th inst., age 22 months. Signed: J.G.T. Caldwell, Dec. 19, 1855. (Dec 26)

Anthony Magee, born Tennessee September 1811, died 6 December 1855. Joined Baptist Church in Tuscaloosa, Ala. 1833; moved 1833 to Sabine Parish, Louisiana and there was a member of Mana Church until his removal to Texas in 1841, where he joined White Rock Baptist Church in McLennan County. Signed: E.H. Herrington. "Tennessee Baptist please copy." (Dec 26)

EXCHANGE BULLETINS - A SMALL LIBRARY IN THEMSELVES

By Abby Moran

One of the finest by-products to come from associations or societies organized for genealogical purposes, is the official organ of each - in other words, the bulletin, newsletter or journal.

The usual public library is poor. It sincerely wants to serve all the people of its community, but the budget is limited to represent equally each group, so cannot possibly pay subscriptions for as many genealogical publications as are in existence. That is where the genealogical organizations come in!

When a local society exchanges its publication with other societies everywhere, and then gives these to its own public library, everyone benefits—the cooperating organizations in this exchange type of service receive free publicity, and many times, new paying member-subscribers from among the browsers, and free regional information offered by these browsers who like a publication; researchers have a richer field to work in, and finally, the library's budget is saved.

Edna Perry Deckler (Mrs. Hyman Deckler) got the Fort Worth Public Library off to a good start in being generous with the Bulletin, which she originated and edited for five years, by mailing free copies everywhere. This practice has been continued to date. As a result, many publications are available to you in the Genealogy Department of the Fort Worth Public Library through the courtesy of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. We are grateful.

In addition to the free exchanges, if you wish to learn of others which we may not have, ask to see the American Genealogical Periodical Index. You will find in this a full coverage of who has published what in the field of American genealogy.

Bulletin, July 1962

Editor's Note: Mrs. John Stephen Moran, known as "Abby" to many students, and friends alike, was in charge of the Genealogical Department of the Fort Worth Public Library for a number of years. She was also a most competent teacher of genealogy.

Frank X. Tolbert, writing in the Dallas Morning News on January 20, 1963 points out that some of our Texas towns were named by poor spellers. There was a Mrs. Eugenia McGloin who donated five acres for a railroad station and intended to name it for herself - Eugenia or Eugene - but the hired sign painter spelled it YOUGEEN and so it remained. Mr. Tolbert's favorite misspelled town is WHON in Coleman County. It was meant to be JUAN in honor of a well-known cowhand of Latin ancestry.

Bulletin, February 1963

GLEANINGS

Mildred Dulaney

Humor in genealogy may be rare, but occasionally one does happen to run across something like the comments of the clerk in the marriage book 1861-1865 of Wayne County, Kentucky. When J. A. I. Michael, age 45, obtained his license, the clerk filled in the space for remarks with "an old bach and should have married long ago." On another page is the license for Charles W. Brown and Louisa Nelson. About the groom the clerk remarked, "Has the best farm in Wayne Co." and about the bride, "Doing well to get Charley."

From Quaint Epitaphs by Safford:

"Mr. James Danner having been laid beside his 4 wives,
An excellent husband was this Mr. Danner
He lived in a thoroughly honorable manner.
He may have had troubles,
But they burst like bubbles,
He's at peace, now with Mary, Jane, Susan & Hannah."

And then there was the bride who wrote in the family Bible, "Arrived in Texas May 28, the hottest place on earth." Since this was before air conditioning or even electric fans, I wonder what her sentiments were by the time August arrived?

The spelling of names is always a problem in genealogy and one effort to find the correct spelling, "Lindsay, Lindsey or Linzy" received this answer from Uncle Charley Morgan. He wrote, "I think maybe they adopted that old, old saying—'It is a mighty ignorant person who can't spell a word more than one way.'"

Another instance of poking a bit of fun at genealogy may be found in Mark Twain's The Adventures of Huckleberry Finn. At the beginning of Chapter 38, "Here a *Captive Heart Busted*," there is an amusing account of the creation by Tom Sawyer of a coat of arms for Jim, the escaped slave.

The Bulletin, September 1962

 WRITE YOUR AUTOBIOGRAPHY

For a really interesting winter, write your autobiography. Offhand you may think your life has been ordinary, but everyone's is different. Put down all the facts about your ancestry and about your home and neighborhood . . . include trivial and funny incidents along with the unusual, and tell some of your thoughts.

Put the manuscript away for awhile; you will remember items to add to it. Then, some day, have a few copies typed. Your posterity will be grateful. Send a copy to your state or local library where it will be welcomed as an important bit of local history. The real history of a nation is not so much what the big shots have done as what its plain people have experienced.

--Wheeler McMillen

Bulletin, November 1962

TEXIANS OF GERMAN DESCENT

By Edna Perry Deckler, President
 Frances Cooke Van Zandt Chapter
 Daughters of the Republic of Texas

If you are a descendant of any of the men listed below, you are eligible for membership (if acceptable to the members), in the Sons of the Republic of Texas or the Daughters of the Republic of Texas. This list of names was compiled by Moritz Tiling, of Houston, Texas, from his book, History of the German Element in Texas, which was published in 1913. Of course, you do not have to be of German descent to belong to the Sons or Daughters of the Republic of Texas, but we are particularly interested here in listing Texians of German descent.

- | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Carl Amsler | 39. H. Halt | 77. Rud v. Roeder |
| 2. Louis Amelung | 40. C. Hammacher | 78. Joachim v. Roeder |
| 3. Jacob Albrecht | 41. F. Hellmueller | 79. Wm v. Roeder |
| 4. William Ahlert | 42. Conrad Jurgens | 80. L. Schultz |
| 5. Joseph Biegal | 43. Thomas Kemp | 81. H. Schulz |
| 6. Joh. Burgiesky | 44. Louis Kleberg | 82. J. Schur |
| 7. Joh. Baumbacher | 45. Robert Kleberg | 83. A. Stern |
| 8. Thomas Bertram | 46. A. Kinschel | 84. A. Stolke |
| 9. W. M. Burch | 47. L. Krup | 85. F. Schrack |
| 10. Franz Dietrich | 48. J. Kolmann | 86. C. Schultz |
| 11. M. Dombriski | 49. Joh. Kopf | 87. F. Schroeder |
| 12. Georg Erath | 50. L. D. Kessler | 88. B. Strunck |
| 13. F. G. Elm | 51. F. Keller | 89. G. Sullsbach |
| 14. Herman Ehrenberg | 52. L. Kranz | 90. H. Thuerwachter |
| 15. Conrad Eigenauer | 53. A. Lehmkuhl | 91. C. Tapps |
| 16. Bernard Eilers | 54. G. Luckenhoger | 92. J. Volkmar |
| 17. Fritz Ernst | 55. C. Luenenburg | 93. Sam Wolferberger |
| 18. Albert Emanuel | 56. Wm. Langerheim | 94. William Wagner |
| 19. Joseph Ellinger | 57. Charles Lantz | 95. Henry Wilke |
| 20. Carl Fordtran | 58. G. Luck | 96. Phil Wepler |
| 21. Carl Felder | 59. F. Lundt | 97. J. Wilhelm |
| 22. Abraham Formann | 60. F. Luders | 98. R. Wilhelm |
| 23. Peter Fullenweider | 61. William Mayer | 99. A. Winter |
| 24. Wilhelm Frels | 62. Peter Mattern | 100. Lv. Zacharias |
| 25. Wilhelm Friedlander | 63. C. Messler | 101. J. Zekainski |
| 26. F. W. Grassmeyer | 64. J. Miller | 102. William Zuber |
| 27. Jacob Geiger | 65. F. Niebling | |
| 28. F. Griebenrath | 66. J. Oberlander | |
| 29. C. Giesecke | 67. J. Peske | |
| 20. J. Herz | 68. P. Pieper | |
| 31. Christian Hildebrandt | 69. W. Preusch | |
| 32. Moritz Heinrich | 70. J. Reinhardt | |
| 33. G. Herder | 71. E. Pucholaski | |
| 34. Joh. Hollien | 72. A. C. Redlich | |
| 35. Joh. Heunecke | 73. John Reese | |
| 36. Ed Harkort | 74. G. W. Ricks | |
| 37. J. A. Heiser | 75. Louis v. Roeder | |
| 38. F. Heusemann | 76. Otto v. Roeder | |

Ed. Note: If you are interested in German ancestors, you will want to read Mrs. Deckler's entire article.

HOW TO BEGIN YOUR FAMILY HISTORY

Informal Notes by Edna Perry Deckler

An old newspaper writer advises the cub reporter, "Get the five W's - Who, What, Where, When and Why" - so we advise the person who wants to begin his family history. If he will begin with himself and write down all the vital statistics he knows on himself and his parentage, he has begun.

You never can get too much information as every scrap of data will be valuable to you as you go along. It will help you to eliminate families that have no direct connection with your own. It will enable you to help others and to exchange information with anyone working on the same family genealogy.

One of the hardest facts to accept and to have others accept is that all family tradition is not the gospel truth. Even if Grandma did swear that you are kin to the fifth President of the United States or to Henry the VIII doesn't make it so. But don't be discouraged if research pops the family tradition balloon. As the late Hubert Hammond Crane remarked, "The ones with the grandest pedigrees are those who do the most research." If you look long enough, you will find many names on your family tree to be proud of and if you go far enough back into some of your lines, you will probably find a few things you'd rather forget.

Start the note-taking habit. When talking to oldtimers at a family reunion, or when talking to Great Aunt Susy on the telephone, keep pad and pencil handy. Don't trust to memory. Read old family letters and anything you don't understand, or anyone you cannot identify, make a note and question any, or all, or your living kin by mail or telephone.

Gilbert Doane's Searching For Your Ancestors will be one of the best investments you can make. Mr. Doane has a lot of excellent advice to get you started out on the right foot.

Genealogy can become a great interest in your life at little expense. For the cost of stamps and paper and the expense of visiting a good library, you can accumulate a proven pedigree with enough interesting anecdotes to write a best-seller.

Keep a list of where you obtain all the information you get. It is a good idea not only to list the name of the book you copied from, but the library where the book is located, plus author, volume number, date of publication, publisher, etc. (You'll save a lot of time by doing this--Editor.)

Trace a whole family - not just your direct ancestor - as the names of the children and various husbands and wives will help you positively identify your ancestor as you trace his migration across the country.

If you want personal help, join a genealogical society where you can meet and discuss first hand your problems of tracing your family.

Bulletin, May 1961

"Every time a historian says, "I don't believe in family histories - there is a little genealogist somewhere who falls down dead."

--Barrie: Peter Pan & Deckler

Bulletin, December 1959

WHEN ALL ELSE FAILS....HAVE YOU TRIED THE JAILS?

WANTED.....MISSING PERSONS.....REWARD!!

By Bettye Burgess and Louise Moxley

This "off the beaten track" clue was published in August 1987.

Have you looked everywhere? Don't give up until you check the wanted posters and the County jail rosters!

It was quite by chance that we found such records at Tarrant County Junior College, Northeast Campus, in the Heritage Room of their library. There are several very old ledger type books containing jail entries of Tarrant County, letters to the Fort Worth Chief of Police and a scrap book of various clippings pertaining to persons wanted. These books are in a deteriorating condition and very fragile and should be handled with care.

It is possible that your man took off on his own, across country, on horse back and met with foul play. During this time, anyone caught riding another man's horse was often shot or hung on the spot. No one would believe that he bought, borrowed or traded for the horse when his own played out. Some good souls could have buried him without a marker. Your man would then be a missing person.

Take the case of the father who had a wanted poster put out on his daughter. No, she wasn't a criminal. She just ran away from home and he wanted her back.

In one of the letters to the Fort Worth Chief of Police, a request was made to hold a certain man, provided he could be found, because he was wanted for witnessing a crime.

There are many articles on missing persons and records of petty offenses. Of course, there are the more common types of criminal records, too. Believe it or not, you will be amused and surprised at some of the reasons given for an arrest.

Some of the abstracts from the records contained information as to time arrested, name, sex, age, charge, how long, meals served, costs, and how sentence was served, such as Paying Fine, Working, Escaped, one female released for sickness and some "laid out" the fine.

Charges include the usual being drunk, gambling, trespassing, disturbing the peace, vagrancy, theft, carrying a pistol, asleep on the sidewalk and riding on the sidewalk.

Even if you don't think you have a horse thief in your family, why not go and look? You may be in for a surprise!

QUERIES

Edited by Merle Ganier

HARRISON, CARLISLE, SHIELDS, EPPERSON, RAINEY, SCHLEUTER,
BLESSINGHAME, WARD, CULBERSON, MARTIN, PADDOCK, WATTS, MACE
CHILTON

James Harrison, born 1740 near Londonderry, Ireland, died 3 September 1804, married Jane Carlisle, born 1744, died 1835. Emigrated to Pennsylvania in 1760. Both are buried in Warrior Run Churchyard (Presbyterian), Sunbury, Pennsylvania. Issue: John (1775-1827), Glasgow, Maryland; Mary, Hetty, Robert, Jane, Carlisle, killed by Indians, Joseph, Thomas, Hugh, William.

John McClanahan Harrison, born 26 April 1819, died 16 September 1894; married (1) Elizabeth Shields; married (2) Elizabeth Epperson, born 11 October 1833, died 4 June 1899. Issue No. 1: Medora, Mary E., Elizabeth, married Stephen Dupree Rainey. Issue No. 2: Mary, married Gus Schleuter; William B., married Martha Blessinghame; John C., married Sarah Ward; Sally, married Charles Culberston; James, married Gertrude Martin; Amanda, born 1865, died 1866. Family names added through marriages: Paddock, Watts, Mace, Chilton. This family should be located in and around Dallas, Texas.

Isabel Whitney, 805 West Sixteenth St., Upland CA 91786

CREASON, MCCORD, STEWART, MOHNEY

Seek information on James Creason, wife Rachel; their son Willis Creason and wife Margaret Ann McCord; grandson Sylvester Washington Creason and wife Mary Frances Stewart; great-grandson Simon Creason and wife Stella Mohney.

Mary Ann Rohde, 5797 Sycamore, Rialto CA 92376

MCWILLIAMS, CUMMINS, MCFADDEN, PERKINS, YOUNG, EDDY

Need information on John W. McWilliams, born ca 1833, Alabama, married Martha Cummins, born 1834, Louisiana. Children: William; James Autie; Malissa Almeda, married Richard D. McFadden ca 1883; Jonathan E., born 1862, Arkansas, married Kitty Catherine Perkins ca 1885; Jim Mason, born 1868, Arkansas, married Laura Young; Martha Jane; Florence; Dorse R., born 1873, Texas, married Sarah Eddy; and Minnie. The family was in Hopkins County, Texas, in 1870. In 1880 they were in Tarrant County, and John W. had died in between. Where? Would like to correspond with any descendants.

J. W. McWilliams, Rt 2 Box 130A 6, Fredericksburg TX 78624

HADDOCK, BROWN, ANDERS

Looking for parents of Marion Haddock (Charles Marion?) who had at least one child, Monroe "Roe", married Flonie Brown, both buried Caddo, Oklahoma. This branch could have had some connection with a branch of Haddocks at Bonham, Texas.

Also searching for parents of John Nelson Haddock who married Liza Anders and lived at Farmersville near Bonham, Texas. Had six children: Ola, John F., Ela George, Raleigh Mae, Dozie, and Luther Martin.

Thomas C. Haydock, Jr., 925 Laurel Ave., Glendale OH 45246

BUSH, DAVIS, HUKILE, HUCKEL, GILLESPIE

Would like to contact descendants of Adelia Ann Eliza Bush (called "Delia"), born 1 July 1842 in Pope or Johnson County, Arkansas, died ca 1878-1880 in Arkansas or Texas. She married first John Davis on 25 August 1859 in Sebastian County, Arkansas, by whom she had one child. John Davis died during the Civil War.

Delia married second John S. Hukile or Huckel, born ca 1843, Arkansas, in Johnson County, Arkansas, 25 June 1866. Where did they live in Arkansas? Did the whole family come to Texas, or was it just John S. Huckel and children after Delia's death? By 1880 he and children were living in Johnson County, Texas, where Delia's older brother, John A. Bush, also lived.

Delia's children were: Palemon Cage Davis, born 10 August 1861, child of first husband; William Huckel, born ca 1868, Arkansas; Wallace Huckel, born ca 1870, Arkansas; Mark Huckel, born ca 1873, Arkansas; Stewart Huckel, born ca 1875, Arkansas; Oscar A. Huckel, born ca 1878, Arkansas. Where did these children live? Did they remain in Texas, or return to Arkansas?

Delia Bush Davis Huckel was sister of Dr. Palemon Cage Bush, who came from Sebastian County, Arkansas, to Elizabeth, Denton County, Texas, in 1868, and one of his daughters, Roberta Bush Gillespie, born 1877) remembered a cousin Mark Huckel who visited the family at Elizabeth. Delia's eldest son, Palemon Cage Davis, evidently married, evidenced by an old baby picture on which was written "Columbus Harden Davis, relative of P. C. Bush."

Nancy Timmons Samuels, 4783 Lubbock Ave., Fort Worth, TX 76115

ANDREWS, TATE, SAWYER

Looking for Thomas Andrews, a traveling music teacher believed to have married Durcilla Tate of Tate Springs about 1870. Would like to find children of Jack and Josephine (Andrews) Sawyer.

David Temple Andrews, 3728 Del Rio Dr., Fort Worth TX 76133

LANE, HALL

Elias Lane, born 1835, Campbell County, Virginia, died before 1880 in DeKalb County, Tennessee. His widow, Paralee Hall Lane, moved to Lamar County, Texas, about 1909, with his brother, Granville P., and other members of the family. His brother, Claiborne, served in the Civil War, but have no other record of him.

Mary Claunch Lane, C.G.R.S., 5125 Roberta Dr., Fort Worth TX 76180

RAY, BRYAN, BURLESON, CUNNINGHAM

Archibald Ray, born 1844 in Muscogee County, Georgia, died before 1890, son of James and Dicey (Bryan) Ray, who were living in Barbour County, Alabama, in 1850. They lived in Fayette, Blanco, Gonzales and Bastrop Counties, Texas. Archibald married in Fayette County, Caroline M. Burleson and second, Nancy Cunningham. Need names of his children, etc.

Sue Nite Raguzin, 5008 Briarbrook, Dickinson TX 77539

ROBINSON, ABBEY

Cornelius Job Robinson, born 1836, South Carolina, married 1857, Monroe County, Alabama, Mary Melissa Abbey, daughter of John S. E. Abbey, born in New York, and mother Fanny, born in Alabama. Children: Joseph Levi, born 1859, Jasper, Alabama; John Edward, born 1861, Jackson Parish, Louisiana; five others born in Louisiana. He came to Texas during the years 1872-1879.

My father, Charlie Robinson, and his twin brother, Walter, were born 9 June 1879, Comanche County, Texas. He talked many times of his father operating an inn in McGregor when he was a small boy. They moved to Howard County around 1890. I need to know where in South Carolina Cornelius was born; his parents' names, their places of birth, names of his brothers and sisters.

There is a town in McLennan County, west of Waco, named Robinson, settled in 1852 by a John Robinson family who moved from Alabama, and in 1854 Levi Robinson and his family became the second group to settle in this area. Were these families related? Cornelius was a private in Co. D 17th La. Inf. Roll of Prisoners of War C.S.A. Paroled at Monroe, La. June 12, 1865. Any information will be appreciated.

Nell R. Boyd, 6409 Drury Lane, Fort Worth TX 76116

WILLIAMS, MANASCO, BILLINGSLEY, GREEN, SHILLING, CHISUM

John Mason Williams, born 1813, and wife, Theodosia Manasco, born 1813, were parents of ten known children: Mary Theodosia, born 1834, wife of Samuel Billingsley; Boyd C., born 1836, known to be in or near Weatherford, Texas, 1886; Jerusha A., born 1839, wife of Phillip A. Green (Lee County, Mississippi); Thomas, born 1841; Lucinda F., born 1842, wife of T. L. Shilling, in Lamar County 1869; Benjamin D., born 1844, married Kate Chisum, Lamar County 1873, on 1880 census Stephens County with two children; James M., born 1847; Andrew Jackson, born 1850; David A., born 1853; and John M., born 1856. Desire contact with any descendant.

June Anderson Shipley, 8320 San Benito Way, Dallas TX 75218

FORE

The following Fore family was listed in the 1880 Hunt County, Texas, Federal census: Levi M. 43, born Tennessee; Martha 40, born Missouri; Sarah 22; John J. 20; George 20; Mary 11; Frances W. 9; Richard 5; Walter 3; all children born in Texas. Would like to correspond with anyone who has information on any part or all of this family.

Karen Bowman, 3619 Ceran Drive, Arlington TX 76016

BEALL, BELL, RAMSEY, FUTHEY, BREEDEN, MOYERS, DOWELL, STEELE, JOHNSTON, MODRELL, KING

Alexander Beall/Bell and wife Margaret Ramsey takes me back ten generations from myself. If you have further information on the following families, please contact me: Futhey, Pennsylvania; Breeden, Virginia; Beall, Maryland and Bourbon County, Kentucky; Moyers, Virginia, Rockingham and Page Counties; Dowell, Bath County, Virginia, Bourbon County, Kentucky; Steele, Chester County, Pennsylvania; Johnston, Ohio and Greenup Counties, Kentucky; Modrell anywhere; James or Samuel King, Fauquier County, Virginia late 1600's. All of the above are direct "parent" lines for me.

Audrey Anne Myer, Box 50, RR 1, Curlew IA 50527

CHAMPION, PARISH, PHINNEY

William L. Champion, born Texas 1881, married Mary Ellen Parish, born Grayson County, Texas, 1889, some time around 1907. In 1910 census of Navarro County they were living close to her parents, John Abraham and Flora Parish. William died ca 1918. Where? Would like to correspond with descendants of these two families. Mary Ellen was my husband's grandmother, and she re-married to Phinney soon after she was widowed.

Eva M. Colwell, 1729 Oakwood St., Fort Worth TX 76117

CAMP, HARRIS, MOORE, LACY, TEAFATILLER, BRANDON, PAYNE, CROWE, ORNDORFF

Caswell Jordan Camp, born 1852, Panola County, Texas, said he was a member of the Choctaw tribe and had relatives in Paducah, Texas. He was married in 1878 in Comanche County, Texas, to Sarah Emaline Harris, daughter of Jerry Harris and Sarah Jane Moore. Caswell died in Cleburne, Johnson County. His parents were Johnson Camp and Emily T. Lacy of Gwinnett County, Georgia. Who were their parents? What was their Indian heritage?

Christopher Columbus Teafatiller, born ca 1861, Dade County, Georgia, died April 1937 in Connerville, Johnston County, Oklahoma. His parents were William M. Teafatiller and Lydia Brandon. Married Nancy Etta Payne, daughter of Darling Payne and Rhoda Crowe or Orndorff. The children of "Lum" and "Etta" were born in Indian Territory and lived in north Texas. Were either or both of these people Indian? If so, which tribe? Cherokee? Chickasaw?

Sandra Delashaw Warden, 136 E. 58th St., Tulsa OK 74105

KING, DEATON, LEACH, REEVES

Need information on Joseph Milton "Tobe" King from Atlanta, Georgia, who married Emma Charlotte Deaton, August 17, 1884, Hico, Hamilton County, Texas. They had ten children all born in Texas. Their fifth child, Clema Lena, married Cleveland Taylor Leach from Franklin County, Tennessee. The King family lived in Eastland County near Cisco.

Would also like information on Charles Culpepper Blair who married Mecca "Meekie" Reeves, 1 May 1845 in Alabama. Came to Texas in 1855. He established a civilian fort in Eastland County known as "Blair Fort." They settled in Erath County in last years.

Christine Leach Partain, 4505 Vance Road, Fort Worth TX 76180

BAKER, BLEDSOE, MCLEMORE, LIGHTFOOT

Need information my maternal grandmother, Martha Jane Baker, born October 1869, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana, daughter of Joseph Baker, Jr., and Frances Jane Bledsoe (first husband McLemore). They lived in Farmersville, Union Parish, Louisiana; had cotton plantation "Rock Roe" in Monroe. Martha Jane married Robert George Lightfoot, born March 1861, Tennessee, ca 1890. In the 1900 census they are shown in Flatonia, Fayette City, Texas. In the 1910 census they are in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

Children: Robin Gertrude, born 10 July 1891; Eunice Mattie, 12

May 1895; Robert Bartholomew, 26 August 1896; Beasley Baker and Bessie, twins, 12 September 1898; Frances Jane, 13 February 1901; Bob Englebert, 16 January 1903; Sallie Katheryn (my mother), 22 April 1905; Lucille Virginia, 8 February 1907; and Josephine Elizabeth, 12 May 1910. All were born in Texas with the exception of Josephine, and all are now deceased. Martha Jane died in Pine Prairie, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, 19 September 1921. She is buried in Flatonia, Texas. Would appreciate any information on her early years in Louisiana, her married years in Texas, and any relatives, cousins, etc., I might have.

Sybil Robbins, 412 Glenn Dr., Hurst TX 76053

FOR GENEALOGICAL FRIENDS

Merry Christmas to you all
Each and every one!
Riches of wealth and health and mind
Round your Christmas tree may you find.
Your family tree, too, we hope will grow tall.

Charts showing all the cousins and aunts,
Homes and marriages, even family ha'nts,
Repose among your gifts, we hope,
Including notes on those who did elope.
Such gifts rank with a new mink
To those searching for a missing link!
More ancestors, more descendants on your tree,
And as you receive, also give for free
Such is our wish for you through a Happy New Year.

THE BULLETIN, December 1963

Note: February 1988 "Footprints" will resume printing:

Ellis County Abstracts of Commissioners Court Minutes
Graham Leader
 Oakwood Cemetery
 Fort Worth City Directory

INDEX TO FOOTPRINTS

VOLUME 30 - 1987

Compiled by Eleanor Hutcheson and JoAnn Estes

Abbey 215	Andrews 28,36,86,142,214	Bacus 29
Abbot 128	Anglin 86	Baden 31,37,135
Abbott 86	Angel 86	Baff 206
Abby 182	Angell 36,86	Bagby 37,183
Abercrombie 36	Angus 86	Baggett 141
Able(s) 182	Ansley 28	Baggett 24,36,189
Abrams 28	Anthony 23	Bagley 29
Abshear 86	Apperson 80,139,141,182	Bagwell 23
Absher 86	Applegate 36	Bahl 128
Ackley 86	Arbenathan 86	Bailey 23,24,36,37,84,151,152
Adair 86	Archy 200	Baily 21,29,84
Adams 28,36,86	Arispe 6	Bain 29,88
Adamson 86	Armbruster 161	Baird 37
Adison 182	Armentrout 28	Baize 72
Adkerson 72	Armstrong 28,36,48,55,86, 108,180	Baker 21,23,24,29,36,37,51, 85,151,152,183,186,192,195, 200,217
Adkins 86,185	Arnett 86	Balch 77,157
Admonson 86	Arnold 28,36,86,126,135, 182,192,207	Balcayo 152
Aiken 36	Arp 185	Balding 152
Ainsworth 181	Arrett 86	Baldrige 29
Akard 191	Arrington 182,184	Baldwin 24,29,36,100
Akers 53,86,160,192	Asbell 23	Ball 29,36,151,152
Akin 36	Asberry 86,194	Ballance 30
Alandis 86	Asbury 86	Ballard 37,181
Alber 56	Ashburn 180,181	Bamberge 12,13
Albritton 126	Ash 86	Bandull 37
Albright 36,86	Ashford 28	Bandy 36,37
Alcorn 99,103	Ashley 133	Bane 152
Alderman 28,86	Ashlock 21	Bank(s) 29,86,151
Aldridge 23,86	Ashmore 47,108	Bankhead 183
Aldrige 36	Ashworth 28	Baradell 36,85
Alexander 28,36,86,185, 201	Asken 28,86	Barber 29,36
Alford 28	Askins 86	Barbour 151
Alia 36	Asmith 86	Barclay 151
Alkers 23	Aston 28,29	Barcroft 192,195
Alkins 86	Ater (?) 19	Bardin 108
Allard 28	Ates 20	Bardon 86
Allen 19,20,21,23,28,36, 61,73,86,136,137,182, 192,194,197,200	Athey 18	Barecroft 195
Allerton 36,85	Atkins 23,48,184	Barefield 51
Allington 28	Attaway 86	Barefoot 23,24
Allison 28,200	Atwater 29	Barenson (?) 24
Allmendinger 86	Atwell 36,84	Barker 29,79,152,185
Allnig 28	Atwood 29	Barknell 36
Alsobrook 36	Atyes 20	Barksdale 21,105
Alston 12	Auberry 23	Barlett 29
Altenan 86	Auburg 133,135	Barlow 29
Altum 49	Augustus 29	Barnes 24,36,54,151,152, 192
Alvey 86	Aulbright 36,85	Barnard 79,183,186
Alvin 86	Austin 4,5,6,29,36,52, 60,72,86,194	Barnett 48,75,151,152
Alvord 86	Auvenshine 17,18	Barnhart 36,62
Ambrester 161	Autrey 124	Barns 24,29,192
Ambrose 86	Averill 121	Barr 36,37,84,86,122,123, 125
Amison 86	Averson 29	Barren 152
Amour 36	Avis 189	Barrer 152
Anders 86,214	Ayers 182,192	Barrett 37,101
Anderson 23,28,36,49,73, 76,85,86,138,182,192,194, 197,199,204	Baaf 36	Barro 29,196
Andrew 86	Baber 116	Barron 62,151
	Bacon 9,152	Barrow 29,162

Note: Page 210, Texians of German Descent, was regretfully omitted from the index.

- Barry 23,207
 Barsels 86
 Bartell 36,152
 Bartels 37
 Bartlette 152
 Bartley 29
 Bartly 196
 Bartold 97
 Barton 36,58,152,180
 Barwell 194
 Barwise 151
 Baskett 36
 Bass 152
 Bassham 152
 Bassett 29
 Baswell 37
 Batchellor 29
 Bateman 183
 Bates 24,151
 Bartholomew 29
 Bauchman 151
 Bauer 151
 Baugh 192
 Baughman 29
 Bauk 37
 Baumhof 29
 Baush 151
 Baussean 152
 Baxter 206
 Bay 152
 Bayless 37
 Beach 103
 Beale(s) 5,151
 Beall(e) 24,29,36,151,
 152,192,216
 Beaman 56
 Beamer 85
 Bean 24,128
 Bear 29
 Beard 36
 Bearden 180
 Beardmore 29
 *Beasley 151,199,204
 Beaty 183
 Beatty 139
 Beavers 29,72,151,152
 Beck 29,151
 Becker(s) 29,49
 Beckham 29,37,135
 Beckle 36
 Beckon 85
 Bedford 36,151
 Beeman 68
 Beffel 18
 Beggs 29,78
 Behrend 151
 Behrens 84
 Belcher 36
 Belew 23,24
 Belingey 37
 Bell 23,29,48,55,58,76,
 78,109,118,135,138,141,
 151,183,187,216
 Bellamy 71,118
 Bellap 24
 Beller 36,85
 Bellon 60
 Bellow(s) 24,151
 Bemmer 29
 Benham 29
 * Beaton 183
 Benn 184
 Bennett 24,29,36,37,62,
 151,152,192
 Benson 37,52,151
 Bently 37,85
 Benton 24,29,37,151,152
 Berdon 37
 Berge 36
 Berglie 183
 Bergquist 29
 Berkhart 152
 Berkland 37
 Berkley 138
 Berndt 30
 Bernhard 30
 Berry 23,76,77,78,79,139,
 141,152,181,183,200
 Bery 85
 Besoir 152
 Betty 72,177
 Bevere 139
 Beverly 151
 Beyer 151
 Bhems 36
 Bibb(s) 30,36
 Riddison 151
 Biddle 84
 Bideker 62
 Biggan (?) 24
 Bigger 30,86
 Biggs 139,140
 Bigham 104,135,137,181
 Bilderback 151
 Biles 187
 Billingly 21
 Billingsley 30,53,77,78,
 81,186,187,216
 Billington 37
 Bills 186
 Bingham 72,151
 Binyon 30,86,151
 Birchfield 36
 Bird 30,151,152,181,195,
 200
 Birdwell 47
 Biscoe 37
 Bishop 86,151,152,183
 Bismault 30
 Bissett 151
 Bithinet 152
 Bkymer 37
 Black 12,37,62,86,100,
 151,152
 Blackburn 24,37
 Blackleer (?) 23
 Blackford 152
 Blackman 151
 Blackston 30
 Blackwell 30,178,192
 Blain 24,30
 Blair 24,110,116,152,
 186,187
 Blakley 152
 Bland 30
 Blanden 30
 Blanks 152
 Blankenship 24,151,195
 Blanton 187
 Blazer 151
 Bledsoe 141,217
 Blessinghame 107,162,213
 Blevens 187
 Blevins 151,185
 Block 151
 Blocker 183
 Bloomfield 152
 Bloss 151
 Blum 126
 Blythe 187
 Boachin 152
 Boardman 30,152
 Boatwright 187
 Boaz 30,36,152
 Boazman 152
 Boeht 85
 Boelrich 152
 Boerner 151
 Bogard 24,37
 Bogart 86
 Boggess 24
 Boggs 128
 Boggus 181
 Bohart 30
 Bohn 30
 Boiles 182
 Boils 182
 Bolds 36
 Bolemus 30
 Boles 24
 Bonard 184
 Bond(s) 30,36,37,54,74,
 75
 Bondeirs (?) 36
 Bondurant 30,36
 Bondus 36
 Bone 30,37,187
 Boney 180
 Bonnell 30
 Bonner 106,152
 Booker 12,24
 Booksir 151
 Boone 126
 Booth 30,37,54,151,152,
 181,183,195,196
 Booze (Boaz?) 36
 Boran 24
 Boren 24,62,79,85
 Borhl 37
 Borhus 86
 Borman 152
 Bortorff 204
 Bostain 30
 Bostick 116
 Bostin 30
 Boswell 30,152
 Bott 189
 Bottoms 30
 Boulewar 80
 Boulware 30
 Bound 30,36,151
 Bourland 36,128
 Bourndt 30
 Boutwell 128
 Bowdry 30
 Bowe 30
 Bower(s) 24,37,84,135,151,
 152,204
 Bowershure 151
 Bowie 191
 Bowlar 151

- Bowles 37,152
 Bowling 180
 Bowman 30,36,37,86,151
 Box 24,183
 Boyce 174
 Boyd 37,78,79,126,140,
 * 151,152
 Boyer 55
 Boyle 99
 Boyles 17,18,182,183,190
 Boyls 182
 Boys 30
 Boza 195
 Bozzell 72
 Bracessell 151
 Brach 30
 Brack 135
 Bracknor 84
 Bradburn 151
 Bradbury 200
 Bradell 37
 Braden 24,189
 Bradey 152
 Bradford 12,14,30
 Bradley 186
 Bradley 30
 Bradner 30
 Bradshaw 141,163
 Brady 30,79,85,152
 Bragg 73,183,186,204
 Brakefield 110,161
 Braley 151,152,190
 Brandell 37
 Brandenberg 30
 Brandon 217
 Brandt 37,152
 Brannon 30,61,151,152
 Branon 37
 Bransford 37
 Branson 187
 Braselton 191
 Brashear(s) 23,151,190
 Brasher 30,151
 Brasil 152
 Brathon 152
 Braughman 30
 Brazman 37
 Brazelton 31
 Brazle 151
 Breaer 152
 Breeden 216
 Breen 62,152
 Bremond 151
 Breneman 152
 Brewer 23,31,32,152
 Brewster 31
 Briant 187
 Brice 151
 Brick(er) 31,33,180
 Bridge(s) 9,19,21,31,37,
 86,151,183
 Bridwater 23
 Bridgeman 190
 Bridgewater 190
 Bridgman 151
 Bridon 182
 Brieden 183
 Brient 151
 Brigance 36
 Briggs 151
 Brigman 152
 Brim(m) 31,99,133,135
 *Boydston 189
 Brin 31
 Brinn 31
 Brinsfield 57
 Brinson 23,192
 Brittain 24,180
 Britton 31,36,37
 Britz 152
 Broadstreet 24
 Brocchus 200
 Brock 37,78,81,135,138,
 139,140,141,142,151
 Brockington 123
 Brockman 31,135
 Brodie 152
 Broiles 36,37
 Bronson 37,151
 Brook(s) 31,36,37,84,
 136,151,152,183
 Brooking 31,194
 Broussard 54
 Browly 37
 Brown(e) 23,24,31,36,37,
 53,60,64,68,72,86,126,
 128,152,162,181,183,190,
 195,214
 Brownell 151
 Brownfield 195
 Browning 31,37,152
 Brownleaf 151
 Brownlee 23,36
 Brownley 31
 Brownson 31,151
 Broyles 152
 Bruce 31,99
 Bruggaist 31
 Bruns 189
 Brunson 86
 Bryan 68,152,215
 Bryant 23,24,126,187
 Bryce 37,182
 Bryden 183
 Bryent 24
 Buchanan 37,72,151
 Buck 31,86
 Buckhardt 31
 Buckhart 151
 Buckley 31,151,152
 Buckland 151
 Buell 85
 Buffington 31,36,85
 Bugert 60
 Bugg 31
 Bull 36,37,191
 Bullard 31,121,152,184
 Bullen 159
 Bulware 152
 Bumburg 152
 Bumgardner 159
 Bummett 31
 Bumpass 194
 Burch 23,31
 Burchum 183
 Burdette 151
 Burchell 32,151
 Burchill 31
 Burchim 151
 Burford 36,192
 Burg 37,86
 Burge 36,37
 Burger 151
 Burges 151
 Burgess 101,102,152,183
 Burgoon 200
 Burke 36,64,65,151,152
 Burkett 135,204
 Burkhart 86
 Burkhead 99,104,135
 Burkheart 151
 Burleson 9,66,67,129,215
 Burnes 183,189
 Burnet(t) 4,24,151,183,189
 Burney 152
 Burnley 21
 Burns 23,24,31,36,116,136,
 139,134,151,
 Burnside 31
 Burriss 24,72,194
 Burrough(s) 86,152
 Burrows 37
 Burson 184
 Burtills 37
 Burt(s) 32,85,152,194
 Burton 32,37,86,151,157
 Bury 152
 Bush 36,151,160,181,214
 Bushey 160
 Bussey 32
 Buston 23
 Butcher(s) 151
 Butel 36
 Butler 24,32,152
 Butlon 121
 Button 151,152
 Butts 152
 Byars 24,26,182,183
 Byers 151,152
 Byles 187
 Byrd 11,37,86,135
 Byrne(s) 32,152
 Cabazas 186
 Cableman 37
 Cadenhead 194
 Cagle 135
 Cahen 192
 Cain 153
 Calahan 176
 Caldwell 37,84,153,154,
 187,195,207
 Calhoun 62,153
 Callahan 32,38,154
 Callan 24,62
 Callaway 32,154
 Calle 153
 Callwell 38
 Calman 154
 Calvert 71,154
 Cambrey 85
 Camden 15
 Cameron 4,5,25,32,38,153,
 154
 Cames 154
 Camp 153,217
 Camper 154
 Campos 5
 Camrod 154
 Campbell 24,25,32,37,186,
 187
 Canesnaugh 154
 Cangley 32
 Canier 154
 Cannifax 32
 Cannon 19,20,24,38,186,
 194

Canterbury 153
 Cantine 126
 Canto 32
 Cantrell 154,194
 Cantwell 181
 Capeheart 85
 Car 153
 Caraway 24,184
 Card 37,153
 Cardwell 25,153
 Carey 32
 Carico 32
 Carlin 189
 Carleton 24,25,38,85
 Carlir 24
 Carlisle 32,162,213
 Carlock 154
 Carlson 38,85
 Carmichael 108,153
 Carnahan 32,37,154,153
 Carpenter 25,106,128,179
 Carol 154
 Carpany 154
 Carr 32,38,116,117,118,139
 Carrico 32
 Carroll 32,37,38,153,154
 Carron 153
 Carson 32,85,153,181
 Carswell 32
 Carter 19,20,21,25,32,62,75,129,128,153,154,182,187,195,204
 Cartner 38
 Cartwright 154
 Caruthers 38,72,182
 Carvell 32
 Carveny 154
 Carway 153
 Carwile 37
 Carwill 32
 Casburn 135
 Casey 32
 Cash 25,153
 Cashen 37
 Casing 38
 Cason 38,186
 Cassidy 32,153
 Castleberry 32,154
 Caston 38,152,153
 Cate(s) 52,154,192,200
 Cathay 61
 Cathcar 153
 Cathoun 180
 Cathrell 32
 Catlett 32
 Cato 153
 Catrell 186 (See Cotrell)
 Cattor 37
 Caully 11
 Causey 136
 Cavanaugh 32,153
 Cawthorn 153
 Caywood 154
 Cetti 32,33
 Chadwell 128
 Chaffin 38
 Challon 153,154
 Chamberlain 33
 Chambers 5,25,33,153
 Champ 153
 Champerlayne 58
 Champion 154,216
 Champlin 37
 Chance 126
 Chandler 25
 Chandless 154
 Channing 38
 Chapman 38,153,154
 Charbonneau 153
 Charity 37
 Chedister 101
 Cheek 101
 Cheesbrough 33
 Chen 19
 Cheney 33,37
 Cherry 37
 Cheser 25
 Chestnut 25,153
 Child 33
 Childress 38,153
 Chiles 153
 Chilton 162,213
 Chisholm 33
 Chisum 216
 Chittum 181
 Chittwood 33
 Chitty 103
 Chivers 200
 Choat 135
 Choixnyder 33
 Chollar 38,84,85
 Chorm 187
 Chowning 19,20,21,37,38
 Chrisenberry 154
 Christian 33,154
 Christmore 154
 Chrisnight 153
 Church 33
 Churchill 153
 Churchman 153
 Churchwell 33
 Chuk? 25
 Chupet 50
 Cisco 154
 Clack 38
 Clair 38
 Clanton 200
 Clardy 154
 Clark(e) 19,21,24,33,37,38,48,61,84,103,121,128,129,133,136,137,153,154,159,185,195,200
 Clarkson 25,33
 Clary 19,20,21,153
 Claton 85
 Claunch 107
 Clay 21,153
 Claypool 154
 Claypoole 153
 Clayton 72,154
 Clegg 154
 Clemens 37
 Clementine 153
 Clements 154
 Clemmons 33
 Cleton 25
 Clevenger 194
 Click 153
 Clifford 119
 Clift 53
 Clifton 38,75,153
 Cline 153
 Clingston 33
 Clislar 37
 Cloen 154
 Clond 153
 Clone 154
 Closson 56
 Cloud 153
 Clough 154
 Clouse 186
 Clover 200
 Clower 25,33,72
 Coats 187
 Cobb(s) 25,33,38,153,154,204
 Coberg 153
 Cobert 153
 Cochenanour 52
 Cock 84
 Cockran 73
 Coden 37
 Cody 153
 Coffee 76
 Coffield 174
 Coffman 38,61,153
 Coker 85
 Cokers 195
 Colbert 195
 Cole 33,153,154
 Coleman 33,85,153,154,187
 Collen 37,154
 Collier 25,71
 Collins 8,25,33,38,56,73,153,187
 Colson 51
 Colston 153
 Colter 38
 Comer 153,154
 Comique 33
 Competon 153
 Cone 38
 Condron 179
 Conklin 153
 Connal 154
 Connell 33
 Connelley 54
 Connelly 192
 Conner(s) 58,152,153,188,192
 Connor 24
 Conrad 25,62
 Conroy 33
 Conway 38,61,184
 Conwell 33,38
 Cook 20,21,33,38,49,50,52,54,153,180,181,201
 Cooke 25,33
 Coombes 25
 Coon 154
 Coons 72
 Cooper 25,33,34,37,38,52,78,84,154,200
 Cope 38
 Cople 153
 Coppage 37,38
 Coppinger 136
 Corbell 119
 Corbridge 153

- Corfancy 38
 Corley 34,37,38
 Cormett 153
 Cornet(t) 73,154
 Corneau 119,120,121
 Cornin 38
 Cornish 103,135
 Cortney 25
 Corwin 37
 Corzine 9
 Cos 68
 Cosber 34
 Cosby 38
 Cosins 153
 Costigan 34
 Coston 104
 *Cote 57
 Cotten 58
 Cotton 14,153
 Cottrell 12,13
 Coudron 24
 Coulsoo 24
 Courtler 153
 Courtney 154
 Courtright 34,37,38
 Courtwright 84
 Covington 34,38,186,195
 Cowan 34,153
 Cowant 134
 Cowart 51,103
 Cowden 72
 Cowell 153
 Cowen 34,37
 Cowy 34
 Cox 25,34,68,153,154,186,189,190,200
 Coyner 119,120
 Cozad 34
 Craig 38,110
 Crabtree 38,153,207
 Crady 153
 Craft 153
 Crain 24,61,67,102,125,167,188
 Cramer 154
 Cranch 37
 Crandall 38
 Crane 153
 Cransburg 154
 Crawford 34,38,72,107,126,135,153,154
 Creason, 213
 Cree 154
 Creed 37,153
 Creekmore 153
 Cregler 34
 Crenshaw 154
 Cresh 154
 Crews 195,200
 Crien 25
 Crisp 153
 Criss 153
 Crockett 34
 Croly 192
 Cromer 34,38,153
 Cromwell 34,153
 Crondus 154
 Cross 34,194
 Crosson 153
 Crouch 153
 * Cotrell 186
 Crous 37
 Crow(s) 24,153,159
 Crowe 217
 Crowell 25
 Crowley 195
 Crowson 153
 Crozier 34
 Cruce 106
 Crum 184
 Crumlish 38
 Crumm 76
 Crump 24,135
 Cruse 153
 Crutcher 34,181
 Crutchfield 130
 Cummins 200
 Culbertson 107,162,213
 Cullins 84
 Culp 25
 Culwell 100
 Cummings 34,154
 Cummins 200,213
 Cunningham 34,37,38,76,79,80,81,84,142,153,215
 Cure 153
 Cureton 72
 Curren 34,153
 Curry 200
 Curtis 38,153
 Cuskadon 153
 Custer 154
 Cutchpole 37
 Cuttrell 192
 Cyrus 79
 Dacy 62
 Dafron 155
 Daggett 34,38,154,192
 Daghinhart 155
 Dahlman 34
 Dailey 154
 Dallas 34,99
 Dalsheimer 34
 Dalton 38,72
 Damson 79
 Dancer 23,66,67
 Danell 155
 Daniel(s) 25,34,38,39,154,155
 Danner 155
 Dano 154
 Danny 87
 Darby 84
 Darcy 34
 Darke 58
 Darly 38
 Darnell 25,195
 Darter 34,87
 Darwin 81,155
 Dashwood 87
 Daugharty 85
 Daughtery 87,155,195
 Dauley 84
 Daunty 154
 Davenport 25,180,181,195
 David 155,163
 Davidson 25,38,72,87,155,181
 Davie(s) 25,87
 Davis 21,25,38,39,48,72,78,79,87,139,154,155,182,192,195,207,214
 Dawkins 155
 Dawson 25,177,181
 Dazey 87,154
 Day 25,38,39,87,154
 Dean 38,39,84,87,154,155,183
 Dear 11
 DeArmond 155
 Deats 154,155
 Deaton 217
 DeBordeber 154
 DeBose 155
 Debardell 154
 DeBusk 190
 Deckman 204
 Decker 84
 Decolly 38
 Decton 154
 Defee 154
 Dehom 155
 Dehart 155
 de la Rosa 5
 Delasseux 87
 de Leon 4,5,6
 Delysle (?) 38
 De Marce 59
 Delmas 154
 Delmonico 87
 Delyole 154
 Demars 155
 Deming 155
 Demoss 105
 Demoville 190
 Demster 87
 Denett 84
 Dennis 38,184,185
 Dennison 38
 Denny 155
 Denson 99
 Denton 39
 Deon 21
 Depew 155
 Dering 21
 DeRossett 72
 Derr 110
 Dershill 39
 Deveraux 87
 Dever 184
 DeVere 87,154
 Devitt 155
 Dewain 155
 Dewalt 87
 Dewan 155
 Dewar 38,154
 Deweese 87
 Dewer 154
 Dewey 87
 DeWitt 4,9
 Deyo 39,154
 de Zavala 5
 Diball 38
 Dickens 101,102,135
 Dickerson 154,155
 Dickey 38,154
 Dickinson 155
 Dickson 20,21,38,128,129,154,163,198,199

- Diehl 87
 Dietede 121
 Dignum 155
 Dillahunty 72
 Dillard 79,186
 Dillihunty 187
 Dillin 154
 Dillingham 72,191
 Dillon 79,81,154,155
 Dinkman 38
 Dinnan 87
 Dinnis 185
 Dinson 87
 Dinwiddie 154
 Dirr 110
 Diskermore 154
 Ditto 39,154
 Ditton 87
 Dixon 19,20,25,38,77,
 87,105,155
 Dobbs 204
 Dodd 38,87
 Dodge 155
 Doe 38,39
 Doen 19,20
 Doggett 79,155
 Doke 155
 Dominguez 5
 Donahoe 38,87
 Donahue 155
 Donald 104
 Donaldson 154
 Donathan 17
 Donephan 87
 Donifer 87,195
 Donley 85
 Donnel 49
 Donnele 195
 Donnell 48,100
 Donelley 154
 Donovan 38,154
 Doolen 87
 Dooley 19
 Doolin 72
 Doran 38
 Doremus 155
 Dorigthy 38
 Dorr 110
 Dorrah 154
 Dorris 84
 Dorsey 38,87
 Dortch 155
 Dosa 155
 Doss 155
 Dosur 154
 Dotty 38,85
 Doty 38,87
 Dougherty 129
 Douglas(s) 39,76,87,154
 Douty 87
 Dowd 154
 Dowdy 87
 Dowell 216
 Downie 87
 Downs 87
 Doyle 39,154,155
 Draine 57
 Drake 25,39,180,181
 Draper 154,155
 Draughon 88
 Drescher 88
 Dresden 88
 Droll 155
 Drummond 88
 Drury 38,134
 Dryden 88,155
 DuBoise 87
 Dubose 48
 Ducil 38
 Dudley 67,154
 Duff 88,154,204
 Duffer 180
 Duffey 25
 Dugan 39,87
 Duggins 154
 Duim (?) 84
 Duke 25,154,155
 Dulf (?) 38
 Dumas 155
 Dumphey 155
 Dunavan 121
 Duncan 49,88,155,181,204
 Dundas 87
 Dunham 38,154
 Dunlap 57,87,88,154
 Dunn 84,88,110,154,200
 Dunning 38
 Dunnum 192
 Dupee 155
 Durringer 106
 Durkee 72
 Duross 88
 Durr 88
 Durrett 154
 Durst 6
 Dusenberry 88
 Dusey 88
 Duty 135
 Duval 206
 Dwyer 60
 Dye 38,62,128
 Dyer 25,52,200
 Dysart 180,181
 Dyson 88,155
 Fades 155
 Fads 20
 Eagle 155
 Eagleston 155
 Earley 19,20,26
 Earp 88
 Easley 88,155
 Essury 155
 Easter 19,20,26,68,192
 Eastman 39,155
 Eastwood 155
 Eaton 39
 Eaves 195
 Ebers 88
 Echols 26
 Echolson 88
 Ecker 39
 Eckhard 200
 Eddington 88
 Eddleman 39,88
 Eddy 88,213
 Ederly 155
 Edens 184
 Edes 19,21
 Edgar 155
 Edgen 204
 Edgman 155
 Edison 39
 Edmonds 39
 Edmundson 88
 Edner 39
 Edney 186
 Edrington 39
 Edson 39
 Edwar 88
 Edwards 4,26,39,55,79,88,
 155,185,187,189,190,191,
 192,194,199,204
 Egerton 5
 Eggleston 39,106,155
 Egnar 155
 Eighelberger 99,104,135
 Eichenbaum 88
 Eichhoff 88
 Eilenberger 155
 Eison 88
 Eitlman 39
 Eizel 135
 Eldridge 155
 Elliott 10,88,155,184,192,
 194,195
 Ellis 25,26,39,80,88,135,
 141,155
 Ellison 88,155
 Elliston 88,192
 Ellrich 155
 Ellser 155
 Elmor 39
 Elmore 88
 Elseffee 155
 Elser 88
 Elspfu (?) 39
 Ely 103
 Elzes 57
 Embry 195
 Emerson 189
 Emert 88
 Emery 155
 Emmanuel 88
 Emmons 155
 Emskamp 155
 Emswiler 155
 Endres 155
 England 155
 English 65
 Engston 155
 Ennis 25
 Enright 88
 Enskamp 85
 Epperson 107,155,162,213
 Eppes 9
 Ernshegger 88
 Erwin 155
 Estell 88,200
 Estes 48
 Estill 26,181
 Etsculator 85
 Etter 89
 Eubanks 128,155
 Evans 8,26,39,62,64,72,
 84,89,126,155,180,187,
 199
 Evarts 89
 Evens 199

- Everd 192
 Ewell 89
 Ewing 39, 106, 155
 Exeter 4
 Extrum 155
 Ezell 39
- Faddis 156
 Fairfield 89
 Fairfax 89
 Fakes 85, 89, 156
 Fakey 89
 Fallbush 89
 Fannin 156
 Fanning 26, 188
 Fanny 73
 Fare 156
 Faris 186, 187
 Farley 39
 Farmer 39, 99, 109, 156, 192, 195
 Farnsworth 156
 Farquhar 156
 Farrar 142
 Farrell 89, 155
 Farrington 12
 Farris 39, 49, 78, 79, 156, 189
 Fashall 89
 Faucett 156
 Faulk(s) 126, 178
 Faulkner 156
 Faurle 85
 Fay 39
 Featherston 206
 Feller 60
 Fellmore 196
 Fells 39
 Fenalon 62
 Fender 39
 Fentress 9
 Feoris 141
 Ferguson 26
 Ferguson 39, 47, 89, 101, 102, 104, 156
 Feris 156
 Ferrell 39, 156
 Ferrin 89
 Ferris 156
 Field(s) 39, 89, 156, 176, 195
 Fife 89
 Filghum 156
 Filisola 5
 Fillmore 89
 Finch 39
 Findley 39
 Fine 39
 Finlay 133, 137
 Finley 89, 156
 Finn 156
 Finnegan 62
 Finnell 156
 Fireash 72
 Fisch 26
 Fish 89
 Fishback 206
 Fisher 26, 39, 67, 85, 155, 156
- Fisk(e) 155, 156
 Fitch 26
 Fite 184
 Fitzgerald 26, 39, 89, 156, 188
 Fitzpatrick 39
 Flaheity 89
 Flanagan 39
 Flanigan 158
 Flannagan 156
 Flatto 89
 Fleetham 89
 Fleming 89, 156
 Flenner 89
 Fletcher 26, 126, 156, 189
 Flink 156
 Flinnikin 183
 Flint 89
 Florry 84
 Flosper 39
 Flournoy 89, 156
 Flowers 156, 195
 Floyd 85, 135
 Fly 11, 89
 Flynn 62
 Fogeline 156
 Fogerty 155
 Fogg 39, 84, 156
 Foley 51
 Folts 9
 Fondella 89
 Fonville 26
 Foos 181
 Forbes 156, 186
 Ford 12, 18, 39, 59, 89
 Fore 216
 Foreman 26
 Foreter 156
 Forlune 84
 Forrom 26
 Forsythe 139
 Fortt 89
 Fortune 39, 72
 Fosdick 39
 Foster 128, 134, 156, 182, 186, 192, 198, 200, 204
 Fournier 39
 Fouts 156
 Fowle 39
 Fowler 26, 39, 89, 155, 156
 Fox 89, 156, 180
 Foy 84, 156
 Francis 156
 Francisci 85
 Francisco 39
 Frank(e)(s) 26, 39, 56, 154, 155, 197
 Frankey 84
 Franklin 39, 156, 187, 192
 Frans 204
 Fraser 194
 Frasier 190
 Fratney 39
 Frazier 156
 Frazier 89, 180, 183
 Frederick 39, 156, 174
 Freeborn 26
 Freeland 156
 Freeman 26, 39, 89, 192
 Freese 156
- Freman 85
 French 19, 20, 21, 39, 84, 155, 156, 174, 181
 Friar 105
 Friedberg 89
 Friedburg 196
 Frell 156
 Fridge 156
 Friedman 90
 Friese 39
 Frisbie 156
 Fritz 90, 155
 Fromont 156
 Frost 90
 Fry 39, 90, 195
 Frye 66
 Fryer 105
 Fuety 39
 Fulenwider 90
 Fuller 156
 Fulton 56, 123
 Funk 156
 Furgerson 26
 Yurguson 47, 156
 Furman 39, 90
 Futhy 216
 Fyke 199
- Gabrell 157
 Gadsburry 181
 Gafford 187
 Gage 181
 Gailey 180
 Gaines 71, 156
 Galaway 26
 Galbreath 75, 156, 190
 Galden 90
 Gale(s) 39, 90
 Gallaher 39, 110, 156
 Gallaway 39
 Gallman 26
 Galloway 40, 90, 157
 Gallup 40
 Galup 40
 Gambel 85
 Gamble 53, 185
 Gambrell 90, 157
 Gamewell 40
 Gammon 157
 Gandrud 51
 Gandy 40, 156
 Gano 200, 201
 Ganyland 39
 Garbert 156
 Garbo 186
 Garbut 90
 Gardenhire 157
 Gardner 40, 157
 Gardue 40
 Garies 90
 Garland 72, 118
 Garlets 26
 Garner 205
 Garrett 26, 40, 99, 135, 157, 174, 187, 207
 Garretson 90
 Garrison 135, 157, 195
 Garry 138
 Garth 40, 90, 156

Garvin 19,20,21,78
 Garza 40,157
 Gates 157
 Gatliff 156
 Gatling 156
 Gaugh 157
 Gause 40,90
 Gauthier 90
 Gavet 90
 Gavin 90,156,157
 Gawthrop 90
 Gay 39,40,135,156,157,200
 Gayle 40
 Gebhds 157
 Gee 100,195
 Geer(s) 40,156
 Geffers 40
 Geise 157
 Genedick 136
 Gentry 90
 George 156,204
 Gergram 40
 Gerock 62
 Gerrard 40
 Getsinger 40
 Getzandaner 90
 Gholson 40
 Gibbens 204
 Gibbons 26,73
 Gibb(s) 40,156,157
 Gibons 40
 Gibson 19,20,21,26,40,65,
 75,134,180,181,192,199
 Gibtin 156
 Giddens 200
 Gideon 40,194
 Sidney 62
 Gilbert 26,39,40,68,188,
 189
 Gilblin 156
 Gilbraith 156
 Gill 53,90
 Gillahan 90
 Gillam 90
 Gillerland 181
 Gillespie 214
 Gilley 75,190
 Gilliam 90
 Gillion 55,90
 Gilmars 26
 Gilmer 40,128
 Gillmore 192
 Gilmore 27,80,90,139,157,
 192
 Gilven 156
 Girard 157
 Givins 90
 Gladden 181
 Glasgow 135,137
 Glass 90,157
 Glassburn 157
 Glen 90
 Glenn 90,157,204
 Gleson 157
 Glessing 90
 Glosson 62
 Glover 134,195
 Godfin 157
 Godfrey 134
 Godsey 26
 Godwin 90
 Goebel 156
 Goff 90
 Gogerty 90
 Gohlson 99
 Gola 156
 Gold 177
 Goldberg 196
 Golden 134
 Goldman 105
 Goldstein 90
 Golson 40
 Gomer 174
 Gondin 85
 Gonzales 157
 Gooch 26
 Good 26
 Goodberg 90
 Goode 157
 Goodell 40,157
 Goodenough 40,85
 Goodin 40,156
 Goodloe 186
 Goodman 40
 Goodnight 194
 Goodrich 39
 Goodson 26,40,157,195
 Goodwin 39,40,90,156,185,
 192,195
 Gorden 40
 Gordon 26,90,123,157,188,
 189
 Goree 157
 Gorges 205
 Gorin 40
 Gorman 90,128
 Gorrell 156
 Gorrissen 133
 Gorsuch 40
 Goss 26
 Gossett 72
 Gott 159
 Gottschalk 87
 Gouch 90
 Gould 90
 Goulden 90
 Gover 157
 Gracey 90
 Grady 90
 Graffeo 62
 Graft 26
 Graham 19,20,21,40,126,
 136,156,157
 Gramer 40
 Grammer 40
 Granbury 200
 Granis 85
 Granger 40,156,157
 Grant 5,6,84,156,157,190
 Graves 39,40,91,133,135,
 136
 Gray 157
 Grayson 26,40,85,126
 Greaser 7
 Greathouse 77
 Green 26,40,59,91,105,
 156,157,188,189,216
 Greenfield 123
 Greenup 200
 Greer 40,156
 Gregg 26,40,156,194
 Gregory 91, 157
 Grenwald 156
 Gresham 40,103
 Grider 40
 Griffin 39,40,62,156,157
 Griffith 26,40,91,156,
 157
 Grigsby 26,91,188
 Grimes 26,39,85,91,207
 Grimlear 159
 Grinnell 156
 Grisby 156
 Grissom 106,156
 Groom 157
 Groose 157
 Groot 156
 Groves 40,91,108,157
 Grunter 40,85
 Grunwald 156
 Guch 91
 Guertler 157
 Guest 26,181
 Guile(s) 40,157,190
 Guillol 91
 Guills 192
 Guinn 84,85,91,187
 Guirther 40
 Gulledge 108,123,124,125,
 156
 Gumm 157
 Gunley 91
 Gunn 107,157,194
 Guno 40
 Gunter 40
 Gusly 91
 Guthrie 40
 Guttley 91
 Gwaltney 157
 Gwynn 40
 Gwynne 40
 Haas 41,158
 Haboth 93
 Hack 41,157
 Hacker 158
 Hacket 40
 Hackett 40
 Hackler 41
 Haddix 158
 Haddock 178,194,214
 Haddon 91
 Haden 158
 Hadley 41
 Hadway 158
 Hafferty 158
 Hagan 40,41,160
 Hagg 157
 Haggens 91
 Hagger 93
 Haggerty 91,158
 Haggett 91
 Hagler 26,158,189
 Hagood 158
 Haguewood 91
 Hagy 93
 Haig 91
 Hailey 94
 Haine 158
 Haining 189

- Hakler 41
 Haland 40
 Halbert 158
 Hale 40,41,180,187,207
 Haley 40,158
 Halford 20,192,200
 Hall 40,41,91,93,157,
 158,192,198,201,215
 Hallaway 84
 Hallett 158
 Halley 158
 Hallford 21,47,199
 Halliday 91
 Hallsman 91
 Hallum 72,122,123
 Halstead 40,91
 Halton 91,141
 Hambrick 54
 Hamby 73,204
 Hamilton 9,40,41,76,135,
 142,189
 Hammann 157
 Hammer 93
 Hammet 157
 Hammitt 71
 Hammond 91,93,94,158
 Hammon(s) 157,158,195
 Hampton 178,195
 Harben 91
 Harbin 181
 Hanchins 40
 Hancock 41,158
 Handley 40,91
 Handy 157,187
 Haney 158
 Hanger 158
 Hankell 84
 Hankins 158
 Hanley 186
 Hanna 56,91,108,158
 Hannes 158
 Hanny 158
 Hansberger 85
 Hanson 41,158
 Haram 40
 Harbert 181
 Hardcastle 91
 Hardeeman 9
 Harden 41
 Hardesty 157
 Hardin 91
 Harding 60,91,180,201
 Hardwick 91,158,180
 Hardy 8,126,157,158
 Hargar 41
 Harger 85
 Hargraves 41
 Hargrove(s) 41,157,194
 Harkins 40,41,157,158
 Harlan 67
 Harland 158
 Harle 40
 Harlin 41,157
 Harmanson 19
 Harmen 41
 Harmening 79
 Harmey 41
 Harmon 19,20,22,40,85,
 93
 Harmonson 20,21,176,204
 Harnett 190
 Harold 158
 Harper 19,21,22,91,189,
 204
 Harrell 40,157,189
 Harrill 94
 Harrington 41,85,91,92,
 158
 Harris 19,20,21,22,41,47,
 77,91,93,99,107,120,135,
 157,158,160,186,187,195,
 199,200,217
 Harrison 17,41,91,93,107,
 157,162,192,213
 Harrold 41,158
 Harry 93,157
 Hart 40,58,84,91,93,158,
 187,188
 Hartgraves 67,93
 Hartman 40
 Hartsfield 92
 Hartshorn 157
 Hartsell 93
 Harvey 93,126
 Harville 93
 Harwell 93
 Harwins 92
 Hash 94
 Hass 40,157,158
 Hassell 41
 Hatchel 41
 Hatchell 41,85
 Hatcher 34,41,
 92,157
 Hatley 60
 Hatfield 93,99
 Hathaway 158
 Hatton 76,138
 Haun 54
 Hauptvogle 157
 Hauser 41
 Hausner 41
 Havenhill 41
 Havens 22,184
 Haward 85
 Hawes 85
 Hawkins 158
 Hawkins 76,77,78,80,81,
 93,138,140,141,142,181,
 183,194
 Hawley 93
 Haworth 192
 Haws 19,20,22
 Hawser 41
 Hayden 92,194
 Hayes 92,56
 Haymaker 41
 Hayne 41
 Haynes 92,157,158
 Haynie 93
 Hays 58,84,92,93,117,158
 Hayter 92
 Haywood 84,85,92
 Hayworth 181
 Hazleton 20,22
 Head 180,181
 Headley 40
 Headrick 191
 Heard 75,92,128,157,158
 Hearn 92,93,158,189
 Heath 41,92,94,186
 Heaton 93,94
 Heavener 59
 Hebert 54
 Hedgcock 40
 Hedgcoxie 19
 Heffner 41
 Hefron 92
 Hagler 57
 Heidleburg 92
 Heilman 92
 Heimer 158
 Hele 92
 Helenkamp 41
 * Heflin 12
 Helm 192
 Helmke 41
 Heltzier 57
 Henderson 40,41,80,81,92,
 93,140,142,158,194
 Hendra 40
 Hendricks 92,99,136,157
 Hendrix 135
 Heneger 92
 Henery 19
 Henkel 157
 Hennegan 92
 Hennigan 92
 Henning 18,158
 Hensley 26,41
 Henry 41,92,93,126,158,
 180
 Henson 93
 Henschel 29
 Herfford 85
 Hergert 41,157
 Herholzer 41
 Hering 40
 Hermling 40
 Hern 84
 Hernandez 158
 Herral 139
 Herron 76,78,80,138,140
 Herrin 187
 Herring 80,93,104,139
 Herrington 72,201,207
 Hersey 157
 Herschel 29,92
 Hertig 157
 Hess 41,92,157
 Hessey 41
 Hester 14,157
 Hestilow 72
 Hewetson 5
 Hewitt 49,50
 Hewlett 49,50
 Heymond 92
 Hiatt 157
 Hibb 158
 Hickey 79,92,141,158,183
 Hicklin 180
 Hicks 19,20,21,22,52,57,
 78,140,157,195
 Hickox 92
 Higbee 92
 Higby 92
 Higgins 19,20,22,181
 Higgs 62
 Highland 92
 Hight 92,184
 *Heifrin 134,135

- Hightower 92,158,184,185
 Hignight 40
 Hihchman 92
 Hikill 187
 Hildeburk 56
 Hilgers 62
 Hill(s) 41,48,84,92,93,
 110,128,157,161
 Hillard 68,100,136
 Hilliman 92,157
 Hillum 92
 Hilts 158
 Hinckle 92
 Hinds 139
 Hines 92
 Hinkle 93
 Hinton 94
 Hirshfield 92
 Hitchcock 93
 Hitson 72
 Hoag 84
 Hobough 19,22
 Hobson 92,158
 Hochstader 92
 Hochstadter 92
 Hock 158
 Hoelzle 157
 Hodge(s) 41,92,93,94
 Hodgins 157
 Hoeflein 143,158
 Hoeflin 143
 Hoelyle 143
 Hoelzle 143,158
 Hoernalund 158
 Hoffman 157,158
 Hogan 41,138,139,143,158
 Hogg 158
 Hogue 126
 Hogsett 143,157
 Hogue 40
 Hohl 41,157
 Holbert 158
 Holcomb 57
 Holden 40,84,143,158
 Holder 59,158
 Holdin 158
 Holding 189
 Holford 19,184
 Holland 20,143,158,192,
 199
 Hollars 157
 Holliday 158
 Hollingsworth 41,105,135,143
 Hollis 143
 Holloway 93,143
 Hollums 108
 Holman 103,104,133,135
 Holmes 40,41,143,157,
 158,188
 Holt 40,41,108,121,143,157,
 181,195
 Holton 143
 Holtz 158
 Holtzman 143
 Homan 157
 Honle 158
 Hood 22,93,94,192
 Hooper 84,85,143,192
 Hoover 93
 Hope 158,200
 Hopper 178
 Hopkins 41,62,157,158
 Hopson 94
 Moran 143
 Hord 158
 Horge 126
 Horn 41,158
 Horner 143
 Hornner 157
 Hornsby 158
 Horton 126,158
 Hoskins 158,195
 Hotchkiss 158
 Hottton 60
 Houghton 84
 House 20,192
 Houston 41
 Houston 41,157,158,186
 Houts 41
 Howard 40,41,67,75,93,94,
 143,157,158,187
 Howarth 157
 Howel(1) 94,157,158,180,
 181,194
 Howerton 143,192
 Hoxsie 143
 Hozen 40
 Hubbs 157
 Huber 41,101,102,158
 Hubert 157
 Huckaby 93,94
 Huckel 214
 Huckins 41
 Hudgins 181,200,201
 Hudson 40,49,62,93,121
 143,157,158
 Huey 158
 Huff 41
 Huffman 41,71,157
 Hugar 158
 Hugar 157
 Hughes 81,158,182,192,201
 Hughey 158
 Hughlett 49,50
 Hukile 214
 Hulman 143
 Humble 79,80,158
 Hummell 158
 Humphrey 157,158
 Humphries 41,135,143,157
 Hundt 158
 Hunter 84
 Hunt 158,195,201
 Hunter 19,20,21,40,41,94,
 143,157,158,187,195,205
 Hurholzer 41
 Hurley 70
 Hurly 201
 Hurst 40
 Husbins 41
 Huskey 93,158
 Huss 143
 Hust 143,192
 Hatcher 41
 Hutcheson 23,51,187
 Hutchins 40,41,84,157
 Hutchinson 41
 Hutchison 93,143,157,158,
 186
 Hutson 93
 Hutto 143
 Hutton 192
 Huxham 40
 Hyatt 85
 Hyde 143,157
 Hyers 143
 Hylar 158
 Hyman 158
 Hymes 128
 Hynds 17
 Hynes 158
 Igo 143
 Inabrit 143
 Ingram 41,143,94
 Inman 58,59
 Inmicks 204
 Ireland 143
 Irion 200
 Irvin 143,199
 Irwin 81
 Isaac(s) 41,184,185
 Isbell 143,190
 Isenhour 41
 Isenhower 41
 Israelsky 143
 Ives 41
 Iverson 143
 Ivey 94
 Ivin(s) 199
 Jack 144
 Jackson 12,13,22,41,42,53,
 56,84,94,116,120,126,144,
 187,194,201
 Jacobs 144
 Jacobson 144
 James 41,42,55,61,84,94,
 100,104,134,135,144,184,
 186,187
 Janes 41
 Jarrett 84
 Jarvis 41,42,84,85,106,
 144
 Jay 42,94
 Jeans 126
 Jeffers 41
 Jeffery 101,103,135
 Jeffries 189
 Jehane 62
 Jehn 59,60
 Jemison 144
 Jennings 41,42
 Jesse 94
 Jessys 144
 Jeter 41
 Jett 42
 Jewel 62,73,99,135
 Jimmerson 14
 Johnson 6,41,42,51,61,62,
 72,80,81,84,85,94,135,
 137,142,144,163,181,192,
 194,200,204,206
 Johnston 42,144,216
 Joiner 206
 Joline 135
 Jones 8,11,19,20,42,51,
 52,55,94,126,144,184,187,
 194,195,200,201

- Joplin 162
 Jorborough 42
 Jordan 42,84,192,199,
 201
 Jorden 183
 Joslin 41
 Jordan 94
 Jowell 72,204
 Joyce 41
 Judkins 42
 Judson 42
 Judy 94
- Kahn 144
 Kaiser 144
 Kane 144
 Kasen 42
 Kastle 144
 Kates 75
 Kaufmann 94
 Keam 196
 Kearse 12
 Keathly 144
 keck 94
 Keegan 94
 Keelog (?) 42
 Keiff 144
 Keik 144
 Keilly 144
 Keiser 110
 Keith 7,70,72
 Keithley 144
 Keller 145
 Kelley 42,94,126,145
 Kells 42
 Kelly 145
 Kellye 145
 Kelroy 145
 Kemp 49,50
 Kempensky 145
 Kendall 145
 Kendrick 145
 Kene 201
 Keneda 22
 Kenley 145
 Kennedy 42,84,145
 Kenner(s) 42,145
 Kennon 11,145
 Kent 42,85
 Ker 42
 Kerbey 42
 Kern 42
 Kerr 94
 Key 42,94,190
 Kidwell 42
 Kilcrease 159
 Kildon 134
 Kimbrough 181
 Kincaid 42
 Kinchen 13
 Kindel 190
 Kinder 181
 King 19,20,22,42,51,58,
 84,126,145,186,192,204,
 216,217
 Kingay 42
 Kinzy 138,139
 Kiord 85
 Kirby 42
- Kirk 42,94,145
 Kirkland 76,186
 Kirkpatrick 59
 Kirsh 42
 Kirtley 145
 Kirtz 145
 Kissatz 145
 Kitchens 42
 Kitchum 180
 Klopner 145
 Knabner 145
 Knebs 94
 Kneeland 145
 Kreisky 196
 Kribbs 189,204
 Knight(s) 19,21,22,42,
 94,139,145,169,186,188
 Knittle 60
 Knopp 84
 Knowles 75
 Knowles 145
 Knowlton 42,84
 Knox 38,145,181
 Koenan 94
 Koenig 135
 Kofner 145
 Kohort 42
 Konst 145
 Kramer 135
 Kraynek 42
 Kriesky 145
 Krohn 145
 Kroyminsky 145
 Kuhn 42,145
 Kurtz 145
 Kutcher 182
 Kuykendall 85,128
 Kuykendoll 180
- Labelle 100
 Lacava 196
 Lach 42
 Lacooen 145
 Lacy 139,145,217
 Lafferty 102,137
 LaForce 94,95,189
 Lahy 145
 Lain 72
 Lainhart 95
 Lake 42,43,145,197
 Lakenaw 145
 Lamar 55
 Lamascus 94
 Lambert 126
 Lamm 121
 Lamston 68
 Lancaster 195
 Lancers 184
 Landers 184,185
 Lane 42,47,145,186,215
 Laney 95,145
 Langefer 145
 Langewisch 145
 Langston 19,20
 Lanham 201
 Lankford 204
 Lanning 145
 Lant 53
 Lantery 145
- Laskie 145
 Lason 145
 Lassiter 72
 Last 145
 Latham 70
 Latimer 42
 Latta 116,118
 Laucher 186
 Lauden 145
 Laughery 145
 Laughlin 78,140
 Lavender 187,189
 Laventer 189
 Law 145,186
 Lawhorn 95
 Lawrence 84,135,145,177,
 181
 Lawson 42,128,146,180,
 181
 Lay 146
 Leace 146
 Leach 19,20,42,217
 Leadbetter 184
 Leaf 94
 Lears 146
 Leathen 95
 Leatherman 200
 Leatherwood 95
 Leavitt 146
 Ledbetter 186
 Lederwad 94
 Ledreck 134
 Lee 17,18,42,61,95,108,
 126,146,192,196
 Leech 22,70
 Leeper 95
 Leer 146
 Leftwich 4,5,7
 Legate 146
 Lehane 62
 Lehnborg 42
 Lehner 42
 Le Hop 196
 Leichtenstein 146
 Leigh 146
 Leighly 53
 Lemley 180
 Lemons 72,76
 Lenard 42
 Lensy 42
 Leonard 42,146,192,198
 Lepard 207
 Le Perte 146
 Leroy 146
 Lesser 43
 Lester 42,201
 Lestergett 84
 Letchworth 42,146
 Leverett 95
 Liversedge 42,146
 Levertt 42
 Levey 42
 Levi 181
 Levin 53
 Levinson 146
 Levy 146,207
 Lewis 17,42,43,77,78,79,
 84,85,95,146,195
 Lidster 194
 Liewalleyn 94

Ligh 42
 Lightfoot 217
 Lignoski 146
 Ligon 42,136
 Lillard 94
 Lin 42
 Linfoot 12
 Lingo 180,181
 Lindsay 146,201
 Lindsey 195
 Linnell 42
 Linscott 42
 Lissor 42
 Litsey 42
 Littell 55,95
 Little 61,100,174
 Litton 146
 Lloyd 22,72,94,141,142,
 198
 Lobenstein 146
 Locke 72
 Locklin 146
 Lockridge 187
 Lockwood 146
 Lofton 95
 Logan 20,42,43,146,160
 Logden 42
 Logue 126
 Long 11,95,146,178,187,
 190,194
 Longacre 62
 Lomax 146
 Lopp 42
 Lorance 42,187
 Loring 94,95
 Lotis 42
 Lott 146,187
 Louder 94
 Loughery 146
 Loughry 146
 Louis 84
 Love 43,95,163,188,204
 Lovelady 146
 Lovell 4,42
 Loving 19,20,42,43,72,
 99,100,104,146,192
 Lovis 43
 Low 126
 Lowdermilk 56
 Lowe 108,135,139,146,
 195
 Lowenstein 146
 Lowry 55
 Loyd 19,20,146
 Lucas 160
 Luckett 146
 Ludwig 42,146
 Luix 146
 Lund 42
 Lusk 206
 Luthers 42
 Lutjens 146
 Lutman 67
 Lutrel 19
 Lutrell 20,22
 Lyles 42,146
 Lyons 22,133,146
 Lystergitt 42
 Lytic 146
 Lytle 42,85

Mabin 147
 Mabrey 95
 Mabry 136,187
 McAdams 43,44,72
 McAdow 186,195
 McAllister 43,149
 McAllster 43
 McAlpin 71
 McAnally 43,190
 McAneer 187
 McArthur 149
 McAtler 178
 McAvoy 149
 McBee 134,149
 McBride 149
 * McCabe 149
 McCall 149
 McCamant 184
 McCamont 185
 McCampbell 189
 McCan 134
 McCane 149
 McCann 96
 McCants 22
 McCarty 95
 McCarven 181
 McCarry 44
 McCartney 194
 McCary 43
 McCauroin 43
 McClain 186
 McCluney 64
 McClung 149
 McClure 17,43,61,70
 McClusky 70,184
 McCollough 62
 McComb 181
 McCommins 43
 McCommis 22
 McComont 184
 McConnaughey 59
 McConnell 43,49,95
 McCord 14,149,213
 McCormick 149
 McCoulskey 205
 McCoy 61,85,96,184,185,
 186,187
 McCracken 47,95,96
 McCrarey 187
 ** McCrearey 149
 McCreary 29
 McCuin 184,185
 McCullam 149
 McCullar 43
 McCullock 201
 McCullough 121,194
 McCullum 149
 McDade 206
 McDaneals 85
 McDaniel 43,85,149,163
 McDanna 73
 McDermatt 149
 McDonald 95,96,135,185,
 189,195
 McDonough 62
 McDougall 149
 McDougle 180,205
 McDowell 43,44,85
 McElroy 96,128
 McEntrie 85
 * McCain 188
 ** McCrary 184

McEwen 149
 McFadden 13,43,213
 McFarland 149
 McFarlane 43
 McFarlin 75
 McGannigill 43
 McGaughy 95
 McGee 96,182,186
 McGeeker 95
 McGegor 43
 McGilson 139
 McGimsey 149
 McGinnis 43,195
 McGloin 4,5,191
 McGlothlin 61,106
 McGough 180
 McGraby 149
 McGrady 95
 McGregor 149
 McGuinis 85
 McGuire 43,184
 McHoanus 85
 McHugh 149
 McJilton 99
 McJimsey 135
 McKee 43,44
 McKeever 149
 McKenna 126
 McKenney 72
 McKensie 43
 McKenzie 43
 McKey 139
 McKie 126
 McKinney 192
 McKinzie 95,96
 McKnight 84,142
 McLamore 149
 McLane 51,72,95
 McLaren 72
 McLaughlin 96,149,190
 McLaurin 72
 McLaury 149
 McLean 6,7
 McLemore 217
 McLister 43
 McLum 43
 McLung 149
 McMahan 44
 McManis
 McMaster 43
 McMiller 149
 Mcmillan 109
 McMillin 80
 McMullen 4,5
 McNally 43
 McNamara 149
 McNamee 95
 McNatt 95
 McNeal 80
 McNeel 80
 McNeil 160
 McNeill 71,115,116,118
 149,160
 McNiel 160
 McOlanerls(?) 44
 McPhail 149
 McPhaul 180
 McPherson 100
 McRae 149
 McRoberts 85

- McShea 44
 McSpaddon 149
 McVeigh 149
 McWhorter 187
 McWilliams 149,213
 Mace 147,163,213
 Mack 124,126
 Mackey 138
 Macon 147
 Madden 96
 Maddox 147
 Maderson 43
 Madison 181
 Madwell 54
 Magee 207
 Magill 147
 Mahan 192,198
 Mahary 43,95
 Mahier 147
 Maier 147
 Mains 95
 Maley 95
 Mall 43
 Mallard 96
 Malone 19,20,22,43
 Maloney 19,20,22
 Malyan 75
 Malze 43
 Man 126
 Manasco 216
 Manatre 43
 Manchester 43,147
 Mandelbaum 147
 Manion 128
 Manky 147
 Manley 187
 Mann 51,137,147
 Manning 178
 Manuel 147
 Marchbanks 77,80,138,
 139,140
 Markgraf 35
 Marklee 147,194
 Marksbury 195
 Marlan 73
 Marlett 188
 Marley 43,44
 Marlin 204,205
 Marlow 199
 Marris 189
 Marshall 44,147,194
 Marthel 43
 Marrison 124
 Martin 13,14,22,43,44,
 54,70,72,84,95,107,126,
 128,136,147,162,
 186,194,195,200,201,
 213
 Martinas 73
 Mason 6,44,49,147,181
 Masoner 95
 Mass(?) 43,142
 Massey 43,81,126,136
 Massie 43,147
 Masson 43
 Massy 147
 Mathes 128
 Mathews 43,44,95,147
 Matkin 43
 Matlock 96,189
 Matney 44
 Matthews 43,116,180,192,
 196,204,205
 Maukey 44
 Maulding 43
 Maurice 43,147
 Mayberry 139,142
 Mayer 43,147
 Mayers 197
 Mayes 174
 Mayfield 43,79,95,142,
 188,189,195
 Mayhall 192
 Maynard 43
 Mayo 181
 Mays 72
 Max 43
 Maxey 95
 Maxwell 85,163,195
 Mead 185
 Meaders 187
 Meadows 108
 * Mealy 147
 Medcalf 108
 Meddows 43,84
 Medlan 134
 Medley 95
 Medlin 19,20,21,22,201,
 205
 Meek 185,194
 Mehaffie 44
 Meisterhans 135,136
 Meleray 44
 Meeker 95
 Melling 43
 Melton 43,102,133,135,
 136,147
 Mendel 43
 Menefee 205
 Mercer 12,13,147
 Merosal 43
 Merot 43
 Merriman 59
 Merritt 147,178
 Merscream 43
 Merwin 147
 Metcalf 43,72
 Mewitt 147
 Meyer(s) 12,13,101,147,148
 Middleburger 148
 Middleton 128,140
 Miefer 196
 Mier 185
 Mihalyka 59
 Mikel 85
 Milam 4
 Milan 43,148
 Miles 44
 Milard 200
 Miller 22,43,44,59,61,
 72,75,84,95,96,139,148,
 179,186,187,190,194,201,
 205
 Millican 76,148
 Milligan 95
 Mills 43,72,187
 Millsap 72
 Milsap 192
 Mimms 70
 Minard 80
 *Mech 72
 Ming 27
 Minter 148
 Mirsh 43
 Misphey 77,148
 Mitchell 43,52,61,77,81,
 85,110,138,139,148,161
 Mitcher 44
 Mittage 44
 Mobley 44,96
 Mock 12,148
 Modrell 216
 Moeller 100
 Mohan 147
 Mohney 213
 Mohr 148
 Monahan 192
 Monica 148
 Montague 128,129,188
 Montgomery 43,75,85,110,
 123,161,187,192
 Montrief 84
 Moody 43,57,129,148,181
 Mooney 197
 Moore 19,20,33,43,44,58,
 68,69,70,75,96,109,133,
 148,174,175,186,190,217
 Morath 148
 Morefield 43,85,148
 Morehead 95,148,200
 Morin 148
 Morgan 43,72,95,129,148,
 192,201
 Morlett 96
 Morrell 95
 Morris 43,79,80,95,96,99,
 148,182,183,187,189
 Morrison 70,100,137,148,
 180,207
 Morrow 43,62,95,148,187
 Morse 10,11,43,148
 Morten 148
 Mortimer 148
 Morton 43,135,148,194
 Mosby 99
 Mosefield 43
 Moseley 43
 Mosier 194
 Moss 44,68,149
 Motley 180
 Mott 44
 Mount(s) 95,149,205
 Mountain 95
 Mowbray 54
 Mowrey 43
 Moxley 16
 Moyer(s) 43,216
 Mueller 149
 Muhoney 43
 Mulkey 43,149
 Mulky 21,22
 Mullens 181
 Muller 44
 Mullikin 198
 Mullins 43
 Mulven 149
 Mulzstoff 43
 Mumford 62
 Munahanton (?) 44
 Mundell 95
 Murdagh 43

- Murder 149
 Murdock 43
 Murphee 100
 Murphy 19,22,43,44,85,
 149,204
 Murrell 188
 Murrin 62
 Murry 95,96
 Murtaugh 149
 Mussett 187
 Mutte 185 (See Nutte)
 Myers 19,78,149,205
 Myler 149
 Myres 199
 Myrick 207
 Myrphy 20
- Nabner 149
 Nace 44
 Nail 96
 Nance 44,149,195,201
 Napoleon 149
 Narland 84
 Nash 44,57,149,201
 Nathan 149
 Neal 149,186
 Neathery 149
 Needham 150
 Neighbors 73,124
 Neil 101
 Neise 192
 Nelms 150
 Nelson 96,150
 Nesmith 123
 Netherland 109
 Nethery 62
 Neustadter 150
 New 84
 Newberry 96,188,190,191
 Newcomer 44,150
 Newcomes 84
 Newhaus 73
 Newhouse 205
 Newland 44
 Newman 44,150
 Newton 44,76,77,78,85,
 141,142,192,201
 Neyer 55
 Nicholas 96
 Nichol(s) 44,150,178
 Nicholson 44,60,80,81,
 150
 Nielson 150
 Niles 44
 Nivens 96
 Noble 96
 Nolen 21,44,186
 Noonan 85
 Norcross 150
 Norman 136,190
 Norris 135,150
 Norrit 44
 North 150
 Northcutt 180
 Norton 44,96,192
 Norwood 150,186
 Novell 44
 Nowean 150
 Nowlen 189
- Nuby 150
 Nulton 44
 Nulty 150
 Nutte 185
- Oakly 44,84
 Ockander 197
 O'Conner 150
 Odel 150
 Oder 96
 O'Donnell 150
 O'Dowd 62
 O'Flaherty 150
 Oglesby 85,150
 Ohair 96
 O'Lary 150
 Oliphint 12,13,14
 Oliver 96
 Olliver 195
 Ollyver 108
 Olmstead 96
 O'Neal 44,150,199
 Operstrut 75
 Oppenheimer 150
 Orell 174
 O'Rell 175
 Orgain 150
 Orndorff 217
 Orr 126,134
 Orrell 175
 Orrick 44,150
 Orviss 44
 Osborn 75
 Osburn 181,183
 Osterheld 44
 Overbeck 44
 Overstreet 44,186
 Overton 96,150
 Owen(s) 19,20,21,22,44,
 61,96,105,190,200,201,
 205
 Owing 180,195
 Oxer 96,187
- Pace 12,13,14,76, 97
 Packwood 97
 Paddock 150,162,213
 Padford 126
 Padilla 5
 Paflan 150
 Page 96,205
 Paget 61
 Pain(e) 44,194
 * Painter 184,187
 * Palmer 150,188
 Pane 79
 Pankard 44
 Parham 180
 Parish 199,216
 Parker 44,75,104,135,
 137,142,150,185,195
 Parks 44,79,81,84,108,194
 Parman 150
 Parmel 126
 Parmley 44
 Parr 188
 Parsley 44,84
 Parson(s) 97,161,162,191
 Parton 187
- Partridge 45
 Pase 150
 Passmore 84
 Passo 44
 Pate 44,185
 Patrick 76,96,97
 Patterson 44,45,84,85,
 97,150
 Pattillo 150,190
 Patton 78,79,81,138,140,
 141,142,183,195
 Patty 44
 Pawlett 59
 Paxton 45
 Payne 44,217
 Payton 62
 Peabody 44
 Peacher 44
 Pedigo 96
 Peebles 6
 Peesy 96
 Pegg 197
 Pemberton 44,45,97
 Pembroke 97
 Pendleton 33,44,45
 Pennington 201
 Penn 101
 Pentin 184
 Percy 44
 Perkins 9,44,45,97,180,
 194,213
 Perler 44
 Perrin 54,96
 Perry 44,126,163,183,
 195,205
 Perryman 97,189,195
 Person 163
 Peters 44,72,118,184,185
 Peterson 96
 Pettit 97
 Petty 192
 Peugh 187
 Peveler 205
 Pever 97
 Peyton 20,21,22
 Pharo 191
 Phillips 186,201
 *Phillips 44,77,97,205
 Phipps 77,78,79,115
 Pickard 190
 Pickon 84,97
 Pickett 21,44,206
 Pierce 22,75
 Pigman 44
 Pike 44
 Pile 199
 Piles 77,79
 Pilgram 97
 Pinington 17
 Pinter 187
 Pipkin 110,161
 Pitchford 191
 Pittman 105
 Plemmons 186
 Plott 58
 Plumlee 190
 Poley 97
 Polk 9,126,186
 Pollard 44,45,72
 Pond(s) 117,
 *Phinney 216

- Pontiff 8
 Pool 97
 Pope 44,135
 Porter 44,45,72,134,185
 Portman 44
 Post 44
 Poston 35
 Powell 44,97,184,185,187
 Powers 5,45,70,78,140
 Poyner 194
 Poynor 97
 Pradley 45
 Prather 195
 Prentice 12,13,14
 Presley 161
 Pressley 44,45,61,75
 Prestage 184
 Prestige 184
 Preston 96
 Price 44,45,49,72,97,
 135,191
 Prickett 44,45
 Priest 96
 Prince 76,78,80,138,140,
 141,142,194
 Prissley 44
 Pritchard 190
 Pritchett 20,21,22
 Pruitt 44,45
 Pucket 45
 Pughluin (?) 45
 Pulator 44
 Punch 59
 Purdy 34,45
 Purkins 84
 Furnell 4
 Pursons 110,161
 Puryear 96
 Putham 44
 Putman 104
 Pyles 79
- Quarry 117
 Quayle 201
 Quick 186
 Quickinsted 45
 Quigley 97,189
 Quillen 189
 Quinn 188,189
 Quintell 45
- Raab 45
 Raby 45
 Rache 196
 Rachels 97
 Raddie 45
 Radican 84
 Rafferty 45
 Ragdall 185
 Ragland 20,21,22,45
 Ragsdale 128
 Rail 45,84
 Railey 45
 Rainey 107,162,213
 Rains 45,85
 Ramsey 45,216
 Ramsour 22
 Randal 139,180
 Randle 45,184
- Randolph 102,133
 Rankin 97
 Ransdale 185
 Ranson 75
 Ransour 20,21
 Raspberry 45
 Rasco 48
 Ratican 45
 Ratliff 186
 Ratliff 205
 Rattan 68
 Rawlings 116
 Rawls 45
 Rawson 98,130
 Ray 45,97,181
 Rayborn 186
 Rayner 205
 Rea 45
 Read 20
 Reagan 62
 Reagor 78,79
 Recir (?) 45
 Redd 14
 Redden 68
 Redford 84
 Redman 45,195
 Redwain 97
 Reece 65
 Reed 14,22,45,84,128
 Reede 186
 Reedy 121
 Reese 45,97
 Reeves 45,75,217
 Reyain 196
 Regin 97
 Regner 97
 Rehoefer 30
 Reid 179
 Reilly 45
 Reintleman 45
 Renfro 161
 Rentleman 45
 Rentfro 207
 Reter 20,21
 Revely (?) 45
 Reynolds 45,105,190,196
 Rhea 103
 Rhine 45
 Rhinehart 45
 Rhoads 187
 Rhodes 105,128
 Rian 45
 Ribble 190
 Rice 45,85,97,99
 Rich 97
 Richards 45,97,135
 Richardson 45,97,185,201
 Richetts 97
 Rickman 109
 Ricks 62
 Riddle 72,99,181,189
 Rider (?) 45
 Ridge 75
 Ridgway 97
 Rieder 59
 Rifey 45
 Rigdon 45
 Riggs 20,71,187
 Rigley 185
 Rigor 189
- Riley 45,185,201
 Ringer 180
 Rintleman 45
 Riordan 137
 Ripatoe 195
 Ripetoe 97
 Ripley 97
 Rippetoe 184
 Ripps 194
 Ritchie 48
 Ritter 22
 Rivers 196
 Rix 45
 Roach 85,190
 Roaden 45
 Roark 21,22,181
 Roberts 20,21,22,23,32,
 33,45,60,70,77,97,181,
 * 187,189
 Robertson 4,5,6,7,45,97,
 174,183
 Robichaux 54
 Robinson 45,72,84,97,98,
 130,185,186,192,199,215
 *Roby 187
 Rockett 45,76
 Roddy 57
 Roden 45
 Rodgers 45,192
 Rodick 45
 Roe 45
 Rogers 12,13,14,45,80,85,
 97,141,177,181, 194
 200,201,207
 Rollwage 48
 Root 45
 Rose 11,184,185
 Rosenfeld 196
 Rosenthal 196
 Rosoner 45
 Ross 4,49,187,194,205
 Roundtree 97
 Rourch 45
 Rourk 20
 Rowan 98,130
 Rowland 55,161
 Rowley 97
 Roy 59,85,215
 Royal 97
 Roye 84
 Royuelas 5
 Rozel 97
 Ruan 45
 Ruarc 45
 Ruben 135
 Ruberecht 85
 Rubie 129
 Rubrecht 45
 Rucker 45
 Ruddell 45
 Rugler 197
 Ruley 45
 Rumbel 97
 Rupp 56
 Rushing 45
 Russell 45,72,97,108,
 197,200
 Ruter 195
 Rutledge 128
 Ruys 135
 *Roberson 187
 *Roche 196

Ryan 97
 Ryus 137

 Sagely 54
 St. Clair 153
 St. John 46
 Sam--(?) 45
 Samples 98,131
 Sandefer 48,98,131
 Sanders 85,205
 Sanderson 192
 Sandidge 46
 Sandige 85
 Sands 46,163,187
 Sanford 12,13,14,62,138,
 139,140,141
 Sansom 194
 Santo (?) 72
 Sartin 131
 Sarver 46
 Satterwhite 35,98,131
 Savage 98,130,131
 Savons 185
 Sawtello 54
 Sawyer 46,84,214
 Saxon 46
 Scanlan 98,131
 Scanland 188,189
 Scarbrough 184,185
 Schorr 195
 Scheid 85
 Schemerhorn 131
 Sclanewrik (?) 84
 Schleuter 107,162,213
 Schlicher 197
 Schmick 180
 Schmidt 35,46
 Schrock 98,130
 Schruskey 46
 Schuber 46
 Scofield 46,134
 Scoggin 46,84
 Scoh 55
 Scott 23,24,46, 62,98,
 129,130,138
 Scrivner 46
 Scroggins 46
 Sears 130,181
 Seaton 45
 Seels 190
 Selby 52,53,72
 Sell 46
 Selman 98,130
 Sencil 46
 Senters 195
 Sepong 46
 Sessums 186
 Sevier 186
 Seville 46
 Sewell 98,130
 Sexton 46
 Seymore 46
 Seymour 45,54
 Shahan 46
 Shahy 46
 Shanker 98,131
 Shannon 9,46,159,189
 Shanon 129
 Shaper 70

 Shard 75
 Sharp 46
 Shaw 45,46
 Shea 98,130
 Sheffield 185,187
 Shefford 46
 Shehan 22
 Sheirs 128
 Sheldon 46
 Shelly 46
 Shelman 98
 Shelton 98,130,161
 Shepard 46,181
 Shepherd 137
 Sherrer 67
 Sherwood 101
 Shields 107,162,199,213
 Shilling 174,175,216
 Shine 62
 Shiors 130
 Shipps 178
 Shirley 186,205
 Shivers 45
 Shoer 46
 Shoemaker 98,130
 Shoffner 201
 Shorck (?) 46
 Shores 98,130
 Short 46,98,130,135,195
 Shuck 46
 Shuffield 131
 Shuford 98,130
 Shuman 46
 Shuster 46
 Sidell 131
 Sigler 187,195
 Sigley 195
 Sikes 184,185,187
 Sills 46
 Simmins 201
 Simmons 20,21,22,110,161
 Simms 85
 Simpson 195
 Sims 98,130,138,139,140,
 141,142
 Sinclair 46
 Sindell 205
 Singletary 98,130
 Singleterry 189
 Singleton 81,98,130
 Sinton 194
 Sisgins 46
 Sistler 57
 Sivin 45
 Sizemore 46
 Skiles 78,138,139,144,
 146
 Skinner (?) 46
 Skoonover 192
 Slack 98,130,131,195,199
 Slate 85
 Slaughter 98,130,179
 Sledge 48
 Sledin 53
 Sleyster 196
 Slough 180
 Slyster 45
 Small 55
 Smallie 46
 Smart 201

 Smith 21,22,35,45,46,72,
 76,77,79,80,84,85,98,103,
 126,131,140,141,142,180,
 184,186,189,190,194,195,
 199,207
 Smithy 45
 Smyrs 46
 Sneed 46
 Snell 46
 Snider 130
 Snodgrass 54
 Snow 46,55,84
 Snyder 205
 Sokolosky 109
 Somers 201
 Somerville 46
 Soodin 46
 Sorrels 46
 Soto 5
 Southall 48
 Southward 98,130
 Sowers 98,131
 Spark(s) 71,72,108,181
 186
 Spear(s) 22,45,117,189
 Spell(s) 51,84
 Spencer 46,131
 Speer(s) 84,98,130,131
 Spicers 131
 Spimes 126
 Spoon 98,130
 Sprague 53
 Sprinkle 46
 Spur 46
 Stack(s) 77,79,98,130
 Stafford 48
 Stalcop 75
 Staley 98,130
 Stamper 46
 Stanley 46,84
 Stanton 98,130
 Stapp 130
 Starke 131
 Starkey 98,130
 Starr 201
 Starritt 142
 Steadman 46,47
 Stedham 98,131
 Steele 46,216
 Steen 176,181
 Steep 181
 Steffens 46
 Steinberger 46
 Steiner 182,183
 Stelan 46
 Stell 125
 Stenson 46
 Stephens 20,72,77,80,98,
 105,115,116,118,130,131,
 189,194
 Sterling 98,130
 Stevens 45,46,102
 Stevenson 46,85,194
 Stewart 20,21,22,46,85,
 98,119,120,130,136,160,
 186,187,196,213
 Stifler 187
 Stilson 135
 Stinson 47,59,98,130
 Stoats 98,130

- Stokes 46,75,78,81,126,
 137,138
 Stone 98,130,131,188
 Stoughton 46
 Stour 141
 Stout 77,141,142
 Stovall 194
 Stowe 54
 Strange 46
 Stratton 11,190
 Strawn 98,130
 Strickland 21,22,45,46,
 * 181,195
 Strong 98,131
 Stroud 98,130,183,189
 Stuart 46,60,84,130,180,
 181
 Stump 98,130
 Sturdivant 195
 Suddath 195
 Suearts 85,139,140
 Sugart 46
 Suggs 21,22,198,199
 Sullevah 46
 Sullivan 46,62
 Summit 46
 Sumpter 195
 Sutor 45
 Sutton 20,21,22,57,184
 Swaffins 195
 Swan 98,130
 Swindell 205
 Swink 61
 Swinney 20
 Switzer 61
 Swym 46
 * Stringer 126

 Taber 46
 Tabor 21,82
 Tackett 133,186
 Tadlock 131
 Tage 131
 Talley 188
 Tally 82
 Tanahill 20
 Tandy 141,184
 Tankersley 184
 Tannyhill 21
 Tarkington 191
 Tarler 82
 Tarney 110
 Tarrant 76,81
 Tarter 180,181
 Tartman 82
 Tasell 82
 Tate 214
 Tatum 186
 Taylor 6,10,46,82,84,
 129,131
 Teafatiller 217
 Teague 47,185
 Teal 62,129
 Teason 85
 Teden 82
 Teel 22,201
 Telfair 82
 Templeton 189
 Tennessean 46

 Tepper 60
 Ternwell 84
 Terrell 82,192
 Terry 82,84,131
 Tetchworth 84
 Tevis 82
 Thannish 180
 Thayer 82
 Theilman 82
 Theleman 82
 Thoma 84
 Thomas 8,18,46,52,80,82,
 85,136,192,201
 Thomason 116
 Thompkins 131
 Thompson 82,84,85,110,
 119,120,126,129,131,
 161,186,189,194,195
 Thorn 4
 Thornton 71
 Threldeld 82
 Throop 20,49,198
 Thuring 11
 Thurman 134
 Thurmond 103
 Tidwell 131
 Tiffen 82
 Tifing 82
 Tigman 46
 Timmons 99,100,134
 Tiner 186
 Tinsley 190
 Tipton 131
 Tivis 131
 Tolbert 195
 Toler 187
 Tomlinson 82
 Tompkins 201
 Torrence 12
 Totty 131,189
 Townsend 180,181
 Tracy 82,181
 Trader 181
 Trammel 82,181
 Trampkin 142
 Travis 82
 Traylor 131
 Tribue 85
 Trickett 57
 Trigg 176
 Trimble 76,78,82,84,
 139,186
 Trip 82
 Troups 201
 Trowel 82
 Truett 72
 Truitt 82,131
 Tucker 46,48,49,53,82,
 181,187,188,190,195
 Tuemy 82
 Tully 82,85
 Tum 126
 Tumlinson 105
 Tummins 194
 Tummons 192
 Tunal 82,84,85
 Turner 61,80,81,82,126,
 129,138,139, 195
 Turpin 131,139, 191
 Tyrrel 161

 Underhill 131
 Underwood 82,129
 Utt 131
 Uzee 54

 Valentine 82,131,187
 Valls 106
 Vanballdero 82
 Vanburen 184
 Vance 132
 Vandergrift 131
 Vangundy 82
 Van Meter 18
 Vannay 186
 Vanover 186
 Vanransller 82
 Vansinstor 82
 Varner 186
 Van Zandt 29,82
 Vasser 82
 Vaugh 82
 Vaughan 72,79,85
 Vaught 131,132,194
 Vaugn 82
 Veatch 82
 Vehlein 4,5
 Vent 82
 Venters 20,21,22,198
 Ventioners 192
 Verner 129
 Vernon 132
 Vernoy 72
 Vick 131,132
 Vidal 131
 Willie 85
 Vining 206
 Vinson 187
 Viser 9
 Vogal 82
 Voorhies 190
 Voots 191
 Vorhies 82
 Voss 116
 Voules 135

 Wade 49,188
 Wadelich 132
 Wadley 133
 Waggoman 82
 Waggoner 20,83
 Wagner 21,82
 Wagnon 132
 Wagon 188
 Wagoner 132
 Wah 196
 Wainscott 132
 Waits 180
 Wakefield 132
 Walden 62
 Wales 83
 Walker 58,61,64,66,68,
 69,72,80,82,83,84,85,
 115,132,135,192,195,
 198,205
 Wall 83,180
 Wallace 83,107,129,186,
 194
 Waller 52,132

Wallis 83
 Walter(s) 83,84,195
 Walton 108
 Mamick 188
 Wandery 83
 Wane 184
 Ward(s) 82,83,85,
 107,132,162,213
 Ware 82
 Warner 83
 Warren 64,82,83,132,181
 Washbaum 184
 Washburne 134
 Wasser 52
 Wasson 194
 Waters 185
 Watson 136,139,140,180,
 186,192
 Watts 109,162,195,213
 Wavell 4
 Waybourn 132,188
 Weather 132
 Wear 58
 Weatherly 176
 Weaver 82,140
 Web 82
 Webb 12,187,195
 Webster 129
 Wedinfeld 84
 Weekley 12,13,14
 Weinman 35
 Weisinger 59
 Welch 62,82
 Weldon 20,21,22
 Wells 52
 Were 83
 Wesnten 83
 West 17,18,20,21,22,132,
 184
 Westbrook 80,140,187
 Westenhoper 83,85
 Westerville 84
 Weston 82
 Wetherford 49,50
 Wever 56
 Whaley 132,159
 Wharton 82,133
 Whatley 181
 Whatly 79,181
 Wheat 180,205
 Wheatley 95
 Wheatly 79
 Wheeler 10,34,83,85,108,
 132,189
 Wheelock 129
 Whisenhunt 186
 White 20,21,22,58,82,83,
 85,132,135,184,187,188,
 189,192,207
 Whitley 57
 Whitlow 83
 Whitman 85
 Whitsel 83
 Whitmire 187
 Whitson 123
 Whittenburg 78,79,140
 Whitty 62
 Widmer 196
 Wideman 132
 Wilcher 186

Wilcox 82,83
 Wilder 83,135
 Wiley 82,83
 Wilkerson 189
 Wilkinson 132
 Willbanks 187
 Willett 72,132
 Willey 83
 Williams 4,5,6,72,73,75,
 82,83,99,118,126,132,
 133,134,135,136,180,
 181,182,183,187,189,
 190,195,205,216
 Williamson 73,83,180
 Willing 82,83,85
 Willingham 132,189
 Williford 132
 * Willis 132
 Wills 83
 Wilmurth 83
 Wilshire 79
 Wilson 4,9,20,21,22,72,
 75,82,83,84,85,119,120,
 121,129,132,139,180,183,
 186,192,194,195,196,197
 Wims 83
 Winans 11
 Winchester 79
 Winfield 83
 Wingfield 192
 Wingo 115,118
 Winkler 134
 Winnegar 136
 Winslow 84,108
 Winston 83
 Winter 196,197
 Winters 82,83
 Wisdon 132
 Wise 83,186
 Withers 22,82,84
 Witt 162,194
 Wittek 197
 Witten 195,198,201
 Wolcott 194
 Wolf 83
 Wolfe 56
 Wolfenberger 190
 Womack 206
 Wood(s) 47,82,83,85,134,
 136,176,187,201
 Woodbury 4
 Woodall 83
 Woodman 205
 Woodruff 20,21,22
 Woodson 187
 Wooley 83
 Wooling 82
 Woolridge 195
 Woolsey 78,83
 Wooten 72,82,83
 Woody 190
 Worley 129
 Wornell 182
 Wortham 6
 Worthington 129
 Wright 47,51,53,54,64,65,
 82,83,132,135,159,181,
 184
 Wulfurt 82
 Wyatt 83
 * Willoughby 195

Wynn 180
 Wynne 85
 Wyrock 194

Yager 83,197
 Yancey 194
 Yates 129
 Yeager 99
 Yeocom 20
 Yeokem 22
 Yeokum 22
 Yocom 20,21
 York 192
 You 197
 Young 77,78,80,81,83,
 85,126,129,138,139,
 182,194,213
 Yourse 83

Zamora 197
 Zeigler 83
 Zelig 83
 Zervolv 83
 Zielig 83
 Zimmerman 55
 Zumwalt 22

Editor's Note: Page
 210, Texians of German
 Descent, was regret-
 fully not included in
 the index.

FOOTPRINTS

FEBRUARY 1987

VOL. 30 NO. 1

CONTENTS

PRESIDENT'S PAGE	1
DR. MALCOLM McLEAN ON TEXAS LAND RECORDS	2
BOOK REVIEWS	8
BIBLE RECORDS	
Rev. Daniel Morse	10
William Frederick Weekley	12
WHO WAS THAT FAMILY TREE I SAW YOU WITH?	15
HAVE YOU EVER TALKED WITH ANYONE IN A CEMETERY?	16
BEGINNER'S CORNER	
In Search of My Face	17
COUNTY RECORDS	
DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS	
Tax Rolls 1849 - 1851	19
MONTAGUE COUNTY, TEXAS	
Voter's Registration List ca 1874	23
TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS	
1877 Fort Worth City Directory	27
Oakwood Cemetery Records	35
QUERIES	47
LIBRARY ACQUISITIONS	51
ADVERTISING DIRECTORY	

"Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime,
And departing leave behind us
Footprints on the sands of time."
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow
A Psalm of Life

Copyright 1987 by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society
P. O. Box 9767
Fort Worth, Texas 76107

FOOTPRINTS

May 1987

Volume 30 Number 2

CONTENTS

ACROSS THE EDITOR'S DESK	61
WHERE'S THAT FAMILY BIBLE?	63
J. H. H. Burke Bible Record	64
S. P. Dancer Bible Record	66
MEMORIAL FROM CITIZENS AT THREE FORKS OF TRINITY RIVER	68
MARKS, BRANDS AND ANCESTORS.	69
Marks and Brands, Erath County, Texas	70
PALO PINTO COUNTY, TEXAS	
1857 Tax List	72
YOUNG COUNTY, TEXAS	
1860 Mortality Schedule	73
ELLIS COUNTY, TEXAS	
Abstracts from <u>Ennis Review</u>	74
Abstracts from Commissioners' Court Records	76
TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS	
Oakwood Cemetery	82
1877 Fort Worth City Directory	87
MONTAGUE COUNTY, TEXAS	
Voter's Registration List	93
YOUNG COUNTY, TEXAS	
Abstracts from the <u>Graham Leader</u>	99
QUERIES	105
ADVERTISING DIRECTORY	

"Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime,
And departing leave behind us
Footprints on the sands of time."
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow
A Psalm of Life

Copyright 1987 by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society
P. O. Box 9767
Fort Worth, Texas 76107

FOOTPRINTS

August 1987

Volume 30 Number 3

CONTENTS

BIBLE RECORDS	
McNeil-Stephen	115
Wilson	119
Barr	122
POT POURRI	124
COOKE COUNTY, TEXAS	
1851 Tax List	128
MONTAGUE COUNTY, TEXAS	
Voter's Registration List	130
YOUNG COUNTY, TEXAS	
Abstracts from <u>The Graham Leader</u>	133
ELLIS COUNTY, TEXAS	
Commissioners' Court Minutes	138
TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS	
1877 Fort Worth City Directory	143
Oakwood Cemetery	151
QUERIES	159
ADVERTISING DIRECTORY	

Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime
And departing leave behind us
Footprints on the sands of time."
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow
A Psalm of Life

Copyright 1987 by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society
P. O. Box 9767
Fort Worth, Texas 76107

FOOTPRINTS

November 1987

Volume 30 Number 4

CONTENTS

THE EDITOR LOOKS BACK	169
FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY CONSTITUTION	173
BIBLE RECORDS	
Orrell and Shilling.	174
Calahan	175
CEMETERY RECORDS	
Dawson Cemetery (Navarro County, Texas).	177
Gold Cemetery (Palo Pinto County, Texas)	177
Walnut Creek Cemetery (Tarrant County, Texas).	178
Miller Cemetery (Comanche County, Texas)	179
Reid Family Cemetery (Comanche County, Texas).	179
COUNTY RECORDS	
EASTLAND COUNTY, TEXAS	
Marriage Records	180
HILL COUNTY, TEXAS	
Index to Deed Records.	182
HOOD COUNTY, TEXAS	
Abstracts Commissioners' Court Records	184
JOHNSON COUNTY, TEXAS	
Marriage Records	186
MONTAGUE COUNTY, TEXAS	
Early County Officials	188
PARKER COUNTY, TEXAS	
Half Century History Club.	190
TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS	
1851 Tax List	192
Cemetery Listing	193
Marriage Book I	194
Naturalization Requests	196
Abstracts Original Estate Records	198
Captain R. M. Gano's Grapevine Volunteers.	200
COMPTROLLER'S PLAT BOOK OF TEXAS	202
YOUNG COUNTY, TEXAS	
First Tax List (1857)	204
OBITUARIES AND DEATH NOTICES FROM	
<u>The Texas Baptist</u>	206
EXCHANGE BULLETINS	208
GLEANINGS	209
TEXIANS OF GERMAN DESCENT	210
HOW TO BEGIN YOUR FAMILY HISTORY	211
IF ALL ELSE FAILS, TRY THE JAILS.	212
QUERIES	213
ADVERTISING DIRECTORY	219
INDEX	221

"Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime
And departing leave behind us
Footprints on the sands of time."
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow
A Psalm of Life